





# Holy Bible

*Aionian* Edition®

Kapin Bible

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ®  
Kapin Bible  
Language: Kapin  
Papua New Guinea (Morobe)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 9/10/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0  
Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2025

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025  
100% Free to Copy and Print  
TOR Anonymously and <https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>  
All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>  
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Kapin at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Kapin at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

# **Table of Contents**

## **NEW TESTAMENT**

Matai .....	1
Malaka .....	31
Lukas .....	50
Yoan .....	82
Sinale .....	105
Qayeeng yeip yaing .....	137

## **APPENDIX**

- Reader's Guide
- Glossary
- Maps
- Destiny
- Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



De Yesu neil embei, "Mang, wa semaleeng sewokeing wei xel o, en xel se woulek vati wei xel  
di wong ne." De xel vevek di nex qakous dee me pum e xe teimb wouma.

Luke 23:34

# Matai

**1** Yesu Kilisi buyew leind wei yeip eivek qapiya eno inye eivek velei wei Dawit o, de Dawit on eivek velei wei Apraham o. **2** Apraham on Isaka ma, de Isaka yon Yakop ma, de Yakop on Yuda ma me liyeiw is, **3** Yuda yon Peres aluw Sela mend, de luw tend lei Tamar, de Peres on Hesron ma, de Hesron on Ram ma, **4** Ram on Aminadap ma, de Aminadap on Nason ma, de Nason on Salmon ma, **5** Salmon on Boas ma de ta lei Rahap, de Boas on Obet ma de ta lei Rut, de Obet on Jesi ma, **6** de Jesi yon king Dawit ma. De Dawit on Salomo ma, e tiwei ta Yuria venei yo, **7** Salomo yon Rehoboam ma, de Rehoboam on Abiya ma, de Abiya yon Asa ma, **8** Asa yon Jehosapat ma, de Jehosapat on Jehoram ma, de Jehoram on Usia ma, **9** Usia yon Jotam ma, de Jotam on Ahas ma, de Ahas on Hesekia ma. **10** Hesekia yon Manase ma, de Manase yon Amon ma, de Amon on Yosia ma. **11** De Yosia yon Jekonaia ma me moxo lis liyeiw mindei gyeik xel Babilon lam wo vevek me zeimaxoun xel Israel de nou xel me la Babilon. **12** Ka xel la Babilon: Woyom Jekonaia yon Seatiel ma, de Seatiel on Serubabel ma. **13** De Serubabel on Abiut ma, de Abiut on Eliakim ma, de Eliakim on Aso ma. **14** De Aso yon Sadok ma, de Sadok on Akim ma, de Akim on Eliut ma, **15** de Eliut on Eliesa ma, de Eliesa yon Matan ma, de Matan on Yakop ma. **16** De Yakop on Yosep ma, de Yosep on Maria leya, Maria wei nou Yesu wei xel mi taxe bei Kilisi yo, moux on Anutu beyal bei e nou moux alis vex wei e yo noum. **17** Inyon nambei **14** neumambu wei Apraham me ela Dawit o, de **14** neumambu nanghei Dawit me ela tyip ingwei xel la xetidueing anghei Babilon o, deka xel la xetidueing anghei Babilon eno **14** neumambu me ela tyip wou bouk wei Yesu Kilisi yo. **18** Tine inye pavulek en ingwei Yesu Kilisi umbek o: Moxo ta Maria eno xel beyal bei e mendei wou Yosep, luw se ghei dei lekti ekom vexo xei nou veil en Laweeng Vambuing nikanzek. **19** Maria leya Yosep on tambiy wei bombek om embei se bong niyalenyeing wou vexo eivek xel moux alis vex dalus mend, om embei na veil e xupekeing. **20** Ekom Yosep nanghei di wounalei en tine, Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela lam wou e eivek maviing me Neil, "Yosep wa velei wei Dawit o, wa seng gwaleeng qe wa nou Maria nambei veneim, en yak tiwei tumi eivek e yon inye lam wou Laweeng Vambuing. **21** Tyek vexo bou neu moux ti, yond wa taxe e lei bei Yesu, en tyek devind e xe xel veil xel xe sewokeing." **22** Lul dalus tine la teyei lek ambei ingwei

Tambiy Ngandoung Neil eivek poropet mya yo: **23** "Wei, vexawo wei paleveeng o ti tyek xei nou veil me bou neu moux ti, de tyek xel taxe e bei Imanuel." Qes ambei nye, "Anutu toundei is xey." **24** Ka Yosep qandi lek de moxo wong ambei kawei Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela Neil wou e yo, me nou Maria nambei e venei. **25** Ekom moxo se yeip is e qe ka Maria nou neu moux woy le. De moxo taxe neu lei Yesu.

**2** Ka Yesu umbek eivek Betelem wei Yudia nei, eivek bouk wei king Herot eno xel lundpeyei wei mendalus wei mi yei dee lek betum eno lam anghei ninei me lam Yerusalem **2** me teling, "Tambiy tiweii umbek ambei king wei Yudayeiw eno toundei inya? Xa xei e xe betum anghei ninei me na lam en xa bei bong lalo wou e." **3** King Herot ngo qayeeng tine eno moxo is xel Yerusalem dalus wounaleind ngengon. **4** Woyom moxo taxe xel lumuki leitata me xel putoung wei petieing wei xomaxoneing dalus o, moxo teling wou xel bei Kilisi tyek dumbek anghei inya? **5** Xel Neil elox, "Eivek Betelem wei Yudia nei, en inye qayeeng vati wei poropet byex takwei yo: **6** "Ekom Betelem wang eivek tembuing danghei wei Yuda yo wa leim se nayak en beyeeng leilaing wei Yuda yo, en eivek wang eno tyek wa xe tambiy ti bong ambei wa xe leilaing me tyek mendei bei gyovaxa wei a xe xomaxoneing wei Israel o." **7** Woyom Herot taxe xel lundpeyei wei mendalus o xupekeing me ngo teyei wou xel bei lek bouk vati eno betum lam nale. **8** Moxo wong xel la Betelem me Neil, "Xam la me wimexe e wo nimza en yak on. Ka xam ghe gweiwou e, xam ghe bong qayeeng nam wou ay, en kandek ana bong lalo wou e is." **9** Ka xel ngo king xe qayeeng woy, xel la wou sakwaing no me la, me betum wei xel yei ghei ninei eno la tax en xel, dekalekom la nale ghey lek beyeeng kawei yak on toundei ghei yo. **10** Gyeik xel yei betum eno xel wo xeindlala ngandoung. **11** Xel la eivek xomek lalei me yei yak on is ta Maria, de xel ev vaxend qatu eivek dom wo lalo wou e. Woyom xel tax xel xe vaxak malew dom wong ghol, me xax myalouk, me xax myalouk nge wei mi wo xeimangou yo la wou e. **12** De Anutu peti xel eivek maviing bei xel se nox wou Herot, qe xel na nox sakwaing ba me nox bend. **13** Ka xel lundpeyei wei mendalus la veil, Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela lam wou Yosep eivek maviing. Me Neil, "Qandi lek me nou yak on aluw ta me pek me la Izip. Xam a mi mendei inyon deka a Neil wou wang bole, en Herot di yimexe yak on en embei nyees e mey." **14** Om moxo qandi lek, me nou yak on aluw ta me la eivek boukeing me la Izip, **15** de moxo mendei inyon deka Herot mey le.

Me lul tine la teyei lek ambei Tambiy Ngandoung neil A neil wou xam bei Anutu teyei bei bong qakous eivek poropet mya yo. "A taxe neung moux bei e nam beimambei ne qandi lek me ghok ambei Apraham veil Izip." 16 Gyeik Herot woulek bei xel wei lundpeyei neuyeiw. 10 Qov di yeip wou xax qes woy, om xax wei ninei eno tyoxe e, moxo lalei wo vanei mouyo, tambak wei se mi vuk neing nimza eno tyek xel buv om wong qayeeng nikanzek bei xel nyeis xel yak veil me banex ena eivek nenyex. 11 "A lipek xam en moux dalus eivek Betelem me xel yak wei beyeeng memiing bei xam pekwi xow. Ekom Tambiy tiwei tyek pavieing wei xel xe vakovek ques yuw o me e teiloum nam yus en ay eno e nikanzek ghanaw a veil, a se axo, teyei lek bouk wei e ngo wou xel lundpeyei wei nimza teyei bei qalei e xe vaxalambes. Moxo tyek ninei yo. 17 Woyom lul tine la teyei lek ambei Anutu zipek xam en Laweeng Vambuing me nenyex is. 12 neil eivek poropet Yelemia mya yo. 18 "Vya ti eno xel Moxo zeim taliv eivek mema, en embei seyex wit en ngo eivek beyeeng Rama, inyon engeing me talot beyal myapapu veil wit neing, de qekuwou me na ngandoung, Resel di eng en neuyeiw dalus mey, me tounq eivek xomek yaeing, ekom moxo tyek banyuw vexo embei xel se bong e lalei bo nimza, en nambei myapapu lek nenyex wei se mi mey yo." 13 Woyom neuyeiw dalus mey de ti se toundei mapieing." 19 Ka Yesu lam anghei Galili me la Yorodan bei Yoan zipek Herot mey woy eno Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela e. 14 Ekom Yoan embei paseisex e me neil, "Teyei ti lam wou Yosep eivek maviing nanghei Izip 20 de bei a quou lipekeing wou wang, nambei nya wang neil, "Qandi lek, me quou yak on aluw ta me lox me lam wou ay?" 15 Yesu neil elox, "Embong ondek la tembuing wei Israel nei, en xel wei embei nyeis wang bong ambei a neil ne, eivek kwa nimza tine uw yak on na mey eno mey." 21 Om moxo qandi lek teyei bei bong sakwaing dalus embo bombek." Om me quou yak on aluw ta me la lox me la tembuing Yoan betiwou e xe qayeeng. 16 Ka Yesu lipek woy, wei Israel o. 22 Ekom e ngo bei Arkelaus yeiteyei moxo lek lam veil memiing. Gyeik kayon bombek eno Yudia eivek ma Herot nimbeeng, om moxo yaleeng tyoung gheypu tax, de moxo yei Anutu xe Laweeng en embei se na inyon. Ekom Anutu neil wou Yosep Vambuing lam ambei menek beliy me dei lek e. 17 eivek maviing ti, om moxo la distrik Galili, 23 me la dei Vya ti lam anghei tyoung gheypu nei me neil, "Tine eivek beyeeng wei xel mi taxe bei Nasaret. Om tine inye a Neung Moux, wei a laleing vind o. A laleing wo la teyei lek ambei ingwei neil eivek poropet myend o. xeilala en e."

"Tyek xel taxe e bei tambiy wei Nasaret o."

**3** Eivek bouk ti beimambei yon eno Yoan lipekeing lam, moxo neil qayeeng eivek tembuing bandaing wei Yudia nei 2 me neil, "Xam pekwi xow, en tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu eno lam paviy." 3 Tambiy tine inye tiwei Anutu luk en e eivek poropet Yesaya mya yo: "Tambiy ti vya taxe lam anghei tembuing bandaing nei, 'Menyex wou sakwaing en Tambiy Ngandoung, wong sakwaing on wo bombek en e.'" 4 Yoan xe teimb on xel duw angya leliy kamel nivlus, me mi vex let wei xel duw en leliy ninavi yo vivekwou xeikatu. E xeeng yaeing on zevak me beyexta nilouk wei qeis lalei yo. 5 Xomaxoneing nanghei Yerusalem me nanghei Yudia tambak nei me danghei dalus wei memiing Yorodan vi eno xel lam wou e. 6 Xel neil xel xe sewokeing teyei, de Yoan lipek xel eivek memiing Yorodan. 7 Ekom moxo yei xel ngenong wei Parisi me Sadyusi lam en embei quou lipekeing, moxo neil wou xel: "Xam on myeiy nilul neu! Eti neil wou xam bei tyek xam a pek me ghe na veil Anutu lalei vanei wei di lam o? 8 Wangwei xam pekwi xow neing nei yon kwa wei xam eno talex lek bei xam ghe pekwi xow. 9 De xam seng boueivek naleimim me na neil wou venaxow bei, 'Xa mami Apraham.'

**4** Woyom Laweeng Vambuing quou Yesu me la tembuing bandaing nei bei tambiy mapetok bo axeing wou e. 2 Yesu vambu yaeing teyei lek bendyeing mepyeiyuw me boukeing mepyeiyuw is om maxepya e. 3 Tambiy mapetok wei mi wo axeing eno lam wou e me neil, "Wangwei wa Anutu Neu Moux, ond neil me qakous ti beimambei ne pekwi nambei belet." 4 Yesu neil elox, "Xel byex eivek soulek eno nambei nye: 'Xomaxoneing se mindel mapieing en belet venaxow, qe xel mi dei mapieing en qayeeng tambak wei mi lam eivek Anutu mya yo.'" 5 Woyom tambiy mapetok quou e me la beyeeng vambuing Yerusalem me wong e nale lek xomek vambuing on pundanghou. 6 Moxo neil, "Wangwei wang on Anutu Neu Moux ond vyeip me la tembuing. En xel byex eivek soulek eno nambei nye, "Moxo tyek bong qayeeng nikanzek wou e xe angela en xel gyeiteyei wang, me tyek xel a zeim wang zekna eivek memend, en kandek qakous ti se byex wa vaxam.'" 7 Yesu neil elox wou e, "Inyon xel byex eivek soulek is bei: 'Wa se tounq wa xe Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu eivek axeing.'" 8 Kalekom tambiy mapetok quou e me la lek lukendu vaxading. De talex tete lalei wei tembuing sapa me lulul nimzamza dalus eno wou e. 9

E Neil, "Wangwei wang dev vaxam qatu eivek me ghe betiyeing lam wou e. 2 Om moxo teyoxe wou xel me bong lalo wou a nei on tyek am bong lul dalus tine neil, 3 "Anutu bo mata wou xel wei woulek bei xel wou wang." 10 Ekom Yesu neil wou e, "Sandang, la kanyo eivek nund laweeng o, en tete lalei wei tyoung dingta veil ay! En xel byex eivek xoulek eno nambei gheyapu eno inyon xel xe. 4 "Anutu wong mata la nye, 'Wang bong lalo wou Tambiy Ngandoung wa xe wou eti yeiw wei mi wo talot o, en tyek bo xel laleind Anutu me ghe bong xuk wou e venaxow.'" 11 Woyom vevop. 5 "Anutu wong mata la wou eti yeiw wei mi tambiy mapetok la veil e, dom angela lam me vind e. beoux xow o, en tyek bong tembuing tambak wou 12 Ka Yesu ngo bei xel tound Yoan eivek xuiteuing, xel. 6 "Anutu wong mata la wou eti yeiw wei mindei moxo lox me la Galili. 13 De la veil Nasaret, me la dei maxep me kwend mi tip en sakwaing bombek o, en eivek Kapenaom, wei di yeip wou lounyeing Galili vi tyek bong e na teyei lek wou xel. 7 Anutu wong mata yo, eivek tembuing wei Sebulon me Naptali. 14 Eivek la wou eti yeiw wei lalei pyaweing o en tyek talex lalei kwa tine eno Yesu wong e la teyei lek ambei qayeeng pyaweing wou xel. 8 Anutu wong mata la wou eti wei Anutu neil eivek poropet Yesaya mya yo: 15 yeiw wei laleind wo vako yo, en tyek xel gyei Anutu. "Tembuing wei Sebulon me tembuing wei Naptali, 9 "Anutu bo mata wou eti yeiw wei mi leis qayeeng eno di yeip wou lounyeing vi, me la valu wei Yorodan mey me wo lalei vevopeing wou xomaxoneing o, en nei, me tembuing wei Galili wei xel amba lam dei lek tyek xel taxe xel bei Anutu neuyeiw. 10 "Anutu bo o. 16 Om xomaxoneing wei mindei eivek mapetok mata wou eti yeiw wei mi quonimayen en sakwaing ngandoung eno yei xeiyaling ngandoung ti. Me xel wei bombek o, en tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno mindei eivek mapetok eno xeiyaling byex la lek xel." inyon xel xe. 11 "Anutu bo mata wou xam gyeik xel 17 Lek bouk tiyon eno Yesu neil qayeeng atax wou xomaxoneing embe bo nol wou xam o me na neil xel, "Xam pekwi xow, en tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu qayeeng nilul lek xam, me bo nimayen me tyoneing eno lam pavy." 18 Bouk ti eno Yesu la ghavineeng lek xam me na neil qayeeng leimalei dalus wei nilul o wou lounyeing Galili nenyawes, yei tambiy yayuw lek xam en xam ghe mi betiowu ay. 12 Xam laleimini wei lindama yo, inyon Simon xel mi taxe bei Petele embo nimza me ghe bong xeimimlala, en xam xe luw li Andrias. Luw di nex lewek eivek lounyeing, en xouveing ngandoung toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu, nambei xel on ingwei mi quonimayen o. 19 Woyom en eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno xel wo nimayen Yesu neil, "Muw lam me betiowu ay, en tyek a bong wou xel poropet eti yeiw wei la tax en xam o. 13 "Xam muw a quonimayen nambei muw ghe mi quonimayen nambei mileeng wei tembuing o. Ekom wangwei woing o." 20 Lutika eno luw ghanaw luw xe lewek nenyding wei mileeng on na ma, on tyek xam ghe dom betiowu e. 21 Yesu la no, me yei tambiy yayuw bong vati wou me mileeng enox bong nenyding no? inyon Jems wei Sebedi neu moux me li Yoan. Luw Inyon tyek se nox bo nimza no, om xam banex ena toundei eivek bot is ma teiv Sebedi, me di menyex myayaing me xel xomaxoneing bakei lek. 14 "Xam on wou lal xe lewek. Woyom Yesu taxe la wou luw. 22 Se xeiyaling wei tembuing sapa yo. Beyeeng ngandoung wo lululek en luw ghanaw luw xe bot me ma teiv dom wei toukale lek qetyei eno se teyei bei ghuukep. 15 betiowu e. 23 Yesu la ghavineeng eivek Galili tambak, Xomaxoneing se mi byex eivek lam me tound elam me di teyoxe xel eivek xomek qekueing ama wei xeinghembi eivek dipek. Qe xel mi lax lek vaxa wei Yudayewi o, me moxo di neil Koulek Nimza wei tete mi nale lek o, me mi wong xeiyaling wou xel dalus wei lalei, me wong xel wei vanei leimalei eno wo nimzalek mindei eivek xomek lalei yo. 16 Om nambei nyon eivek xel xomaxoneing on senghoing. 24 Yesu xe eno xam ghe bong xam xe xeiyaling etel atax wou pavulek la wo sapa eivek Siria, me xomaxoneing xomaxoneing mendghalus, en kandek xel gyei xam quonimayen xel dalus wei vanei leimalei wong xel o me lam xe kwa nimza yon me sanghoxe xam Mamim lei wou e, eti yeiw wei vanei nilul is vanei ngandoung, eivek tyoung gheyapu. 17 "Xam seng bou kwamim me laweeng nilul dei eivek xel me xel wei vanei wei bei a lam bei semaleeng qayeeng petieing veil o nietekeing mi wong xel mi pewilexe lek tembuing me qayeeng poropet. A se lam bei semaleeng qe a xel wei kanzek mey eno Yesu wong xel wo nimzalek. lam bei bong embo neing lek. 18 A neil wou xam 25 Xel qendu ngandoung wei beti e eno lam anghei zonghek, ka tyoung gheyapu luw tembuing nati, tyek Galili me Dekapolis, me Yerusalem, me Yudia me qayeeng nayaka ti tyek se nati, o dee nayak wei xel byex eno tyek se nati veil petieing qe ka lulul dalus na teyei lek bole. 19 Om wangwei xelti embe gyei qayeeng petieing ne nayak ti nambei lul bandaing me na teyoxe xel valu me xel bong ambei nyon, eno tyek

**5** Yesu yei xel qendu ngandoung on lam, om moxo lek la lukendu nenyawes. Ka e la dei, e xe xel

e lei bo nayaka eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu is e." 33 Yesu neil no, "Xam ghe ngo bei inyon xel nei, ekom eti yeiw wei mi betiwo me teyoxe xel neil wou bumyeiw takwei nei, 'Wa se pyalek qayeeng moux alis vex en petieing o, eno tyek xel a neil e lei wei wang neil zonghek is inyapunei yo, qe xam ghe bo ngandoung eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu gweiteyei qayeeng zonghek is inyapunei wei xam ghe nei. 20 Om a neil wou xam bei wangwei xam se neil wou Tambiy Ngandoung o.' 34 Ekom a neil wou betiwo kwa bombek wei Anutu xe yo, me xam xe xam, xam se neil qayeeng zonghek is inyapunei. Xam kwa bombek se ghanaw kwa bombek wei xel Parisi se neil tyoung gheyapu nei bei byexaxoun qayeeng me xel putoung wei petieing, ond xam seng teyei ti, en inye Anutu xe siaking, 35 o xam se neil lek being na eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yo. 21 tembuing, en inye e xe pom wei mi lax vaxa lek "Xam ghe ngo bei inyon qayeeng wei xel neil wou o, o xam se neil lek Yerusalem, en inyon beyeing bumyeiw on takwei nei yo, 'Xam seng nyeis xel amey, ngandoung wei King wei ghanaw veil o. 36 Me wa se me e tiwei leis nge moy eno tyek bale lek qayeeng.' neil qayeeng zonghek is inyapunei lek lumkanzek, en Quo e loum 20:13 22 Ekom a neil wou xam eti yeiw wa seng teyei bei bong lum velus ti bo teleing o bo wei laleind mi wo myavanei wou liyeiw ba eno tyek ngak. 37 Qe wa mou neimbei 'E' o wa neimbei 'Ma.' bale lek qayeeng. A neil no, eti yeiw wei neil qayeeng Qayeeng wei xel mi tetulexe eno lam wou tambiy nol lek liyeiw ba eno tyek na gyei lei ngandoung wei kawei nilul o. 38 "Xam ghe ngo qayeeng wei xel neil o kanzol o. Ekom wangwei tambiy ti e neil, "Wang on woy, "Wangwei xelti embo nol wou wa manghalus, bandol!" eno tyek na eivek nenyex wei beyeing nilul ond wang bo nol wou e manghalus is ambei nyon, 0. (Geenna g1067) 23 "Nambei nyon om wangwei wa me wangwei xelti qatuw wa newoum apek ond wa being na tound xound lek qeind, ekom wang wou qatuw e newou pek is ambei nyon." 39 Ekom a neil naleim bei lim neil qayeeng ti lek wang, 24 ond wa wou xam bei xam seng bong myaveweeng nox wou tound wa xe da e na mya wou qeind. De wang nox xel wei nilul o. Wangwei xelti petapexe wa ling nge me na bole me menyex qayeeng is lim, woyom wang payeiv, ond wa pekwi ling valu nox wou e is. 40 Me noum me ghe na tound wa xe da. 25 "Wa menyex wangwei xelti embei bo qayeeng en wang me na wou qayeeng daing is tambiy wei embei quou wang quo wa xe teimb, ond wang bong e quo wa xe teimb me na bong qayeeng en wang o. Wang bong inye ding is. 41 Wangwei tambiy ti tendu wang bei wa gyeik ingwei muw anghei di la wou sakwaing o, enok qalei e xe qoupek me ghe na teyei lek kilomita ti, na quou wang me na wou tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng ond wang na is e teyei lek kilomita yuw. 42 Wangwei o, me tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng eno bong wang na tambiy ti teling wang en lulti yon wang bong wou wou beyeiv, me xel a tound wang na eivek xuiteing. e, de tambiy ti embei quou lulti wou wang dekakom 26 A neil wou wang zonghek, tyek wa seng teyei bei bong enoum on wa se pesek. 43 "Wang ngo ingwei na myayaing, qe ka wa dexouv xomek xuiteing en xel neil o woy, 'Wa laleim devind nimpapu de ghe wa xe malew kayo dalus bole. 27 "Xam ghe ngo gwei xel wei vevek amba bo nol.' 44 Ekom a neil wou qayeeng wei xel neil o, 'Xam seng bo kwapesiv.' wang, wa laleim devind xel wei vevek amba yo me na Quo e Loum 20:14 28 Ekom a neil wou xam bei eti zeimemam en eti yeiw wei embei bo nol wou wang yeiw wei mi yei vex me lalei mi zeim e lek en vex o, 45 om nambei nyon xam on tyek mendei nambei eno inyon wong kwapesiv is e woy eivek lalei. 29 Mang wei toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu yo neuyeiw, Wangwei wa mam payeiv bo wang bong sewokeing, eno moxo mi wong sayeiv mi siing lek xel nilul me ond wa qepei veil me banex ena. Inye nimza bei nimza, me wong luung mi tei lek xel wei bombek o me wa saing neing ti na veil de xel se banex wa neing dalus na eivek beyeeng wei nilul o. (Geenna g1067) 30 eno inyon? 47 Me wangwei wa neil bendyeing wou eivek beyeeng wei nilul o. (Geenna g1067) 31 "E neil is limyeiw venaxow, on tyek wa quou lul vati ghanaw xel ambei nye, 'Xelti embei qateiv luw venei xe iingama ond e bong qapiya wei qateiveing iingama yo ti wou eti yeiw wei laleind mi vind wang, on tyek wa quou xouveing vati? Beip xel wei mi quou takis eno se mi sewokeing, ond qateiv veil me nex ela. Inye nimza bei wong inyon? 48 Xam a mi mendei embo nimzayang, nambei xam wa saing neing ti de xel se banex wa neing dalus na eivek beyeeng wei nilul o. (Geenna g1067) 32 Ekom a neil wou xam, eti bei qateiv iingama ond e bong qapiya wei qateiveing iingama yo ti wou eti yeiw wei laleind mi vind wang, on tyek wa quou xouveing vati? Xel wei mendalus eno se mi wong inyon is? 49 Mamim wei tyoung gheyapu mindei nimzayang o.

**6** "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en xam seng bong xam xe kwa wei bombek o eivek xel xomaxoneing mend bei xel gyei. Wangwei xam ghe bong ambei nyon nei,

ond tyek xam se quou xouveing ti wou xam Mamim bong kwa wei vambuing yaeing wou eivek tyoung gheypu nei. 2 "Om wa being bong lul xomaxoneing mendghalus. Ma, wang bong wou Mam wou xel wei kanyo yo, ond wa se neil me xel davei manghalus wei mindei xupekeing o. Mam wei toundei vuk me natax en wang nambei xel wei myend yuw xupekeing eno venaxow mi woulek, vati wei xel mi mi wong eivek xomek qekueing ama me sakwaing wong xupekeing o, eno tyek bong xouveing wou mema nayak, bei xel xomaxoneing bo lei ngandoung wang. 19 "Xam se qekuwou xam xe lulul nimzamza wou xel o. A neil wou xam zonghek bei, xel quou nind lek tembuing ne, wei xevek me niyeis mi wo nol wou xouveing dalus woy. 3 Ekom gyeik wa being bong wou yo, me xel wei panaxeing o mi dembu xomek me xel wei kanyo yo, wa seng bong wa memam qeinz panax. 20 Ekom xam a mi qekuwou xam xe lulul boulek vati wei wa memam payeiv embeiv bong o, 4 nimzamza e na eivek tyoung gheypu nei, wei xevek en kandek wa xe wongeing e mi mendei xupekeing. me niyeis se teyei bei bo nol wou, me pana xana Woyom Mam yei vati wei wang wong xupekeing o, se teyei bei dembu me na lalei me panax. 21 En eno tyek bong xouveing wou wang. 5 "Me gyeik wa nanghei ingwei wa xe lul nimza toundei ghei yo, bei zeimemam, wa seng bong ambei xel wei myend eno wa laleim tyek na mendei is ambei nyon. 22 yuw o, en xel laleind mi vind bei na mi bale me na "Xe mendghalus ne lam wei xe neing o. Wangwei zeim memend eivek xomek qekueing ama me na wa mam on nimza, on wa neing dalus on tyek na mi bale wou sakwaing nayak en kandek moux alis pup en xeinyaing. 23 Ekom wangwei wa mam aluw vex a mi gyei xel. A neil wou xam zonghek bei, xel on nilul, yon wa neing dalus on tyek bo mapetok. quou nind xouveing dalus woy. 6 Ekom gyeik wa bei Om wangwei xeinyaing wei toundei eivek wang on zeimemam, ond wang na eivek bam lalei me na bo mapetok, yon mapetok on tyek bong ngandoung tound qapomb zeyi dom na zeimemam wou Mam, eivek wang mouyo! 24 "Tambiy ti se teyei bei bo xuk wei mi dei xupekeing o. Woyom Mam wei mi yei vati wou teiv yayuw. Moxo tyek lalei bo nol wou nge, de wei mindei xupekeing, eno tyek bong xouveing wou lalei devind nge, me tyek na mi ngo e xe qayeeng, de wang. 7 Me gyeik xam a bei zeimemamim, xam se na tound demi wou nge. Wa seng teyeimbei bong zeimemamim ding nambei xel wei mandalus mi wong xuk wou Anutu me malew is. 25 "Nambei nyon a o, en xel wou naleind bei tyek Anutu na ngo xel xe neil wou xam bei, xam seng bounaleim ngenong en qayeeng ngenongakes on. 8 Xam seng ghok xel, mapieing wei xam o me na neimbei, 'Tyek xey a gha gyeik ingwei wa seng ghei teling wou e yo, eno xam vati? O na num va? De xe neing eno tyek xey a Mamim woulek woy en vati wei wambei teling wou e byex vati?' Mapieing ne ngandoung ghanaw yaeing, yo. 9 "Woyom tine inye xam a bei zeimemamim eno me neing ne ngandoung ghanaw teimb. 26 Xam nambei nye: "Xa Mami eivek tyoung gheypu, wa ghe gwei menek menek wei senghoing bandaing leim e mi mendei vambuing. 10 Wa xe tete lalei e nei, xel se mi xen o se mi qekuwou o tound lulul nam. Xa teyei bei beti wou wa laleim lek tembuing, eivek xomek yaeing. Ekom xam Mamim wei toundei nambei xel mi beti wou nanghei tyoung gheypu yon. tyoung gheypu nei eno mi vet xel. Beip xam seng 11 Gweimbeeng wang bong xami yaeing wei bouk ghanaw menek menek on veil, ei? 27 Eti yeiw wei mi titi eno wou xa. 12 Wa semaleeng sewokeing wei wou naleind ngenong eno teyei bei tetulexe seivma xa yo, xa is ambei nyon xa semaleeng sewokeing nayaka lek e xe mapieing? 28 "Me xam ghe di wou wei xel ba mi wong wou xa yo. 13 Me wa se quou naleimim ngenong en teimb en va? Xam ghe gwei xa na eivek axeing, qe wa quou xa veil tambiy nilul qapaing mavya wei toundale yon. Xel se mi wong pok on." 14 En wangwei wa semaleeng sewokeing wei o duw teimb. 29 Ekom a neil wou xam bei Salomo mi xomaxoneing wong wou wang o, on tyek Mam wei vunek en lul nimzamza, ekom e xe vunekeing nimza toundei tyoung gheypu nei tyek semaleeng wa xe yon se nambei qapaing mavya ti beimambei ne. 30 sewokeing is. 15 Ekom wangwei wa se semaleeng Wangwei inye Anutu mi vunekwou qeis qeis wei xuk xomaxoneing nge xe sewokeing veil, ond tyek Mam o nambei nyon, ond inyon gweimbeeng me yanyeing se semaleeng wa xe sewokeing is. 16 "Gyeik wambei eno xel mi nex ela eivek nenyex. Beip moxo se mi vambu yaeing, ond wa seng gweimam nol nambei xel vunekwou xam? Xam on xe wongeingis on nayaka. wei myend yuw mi wong o, en xel mi wo mend nol 31 Om xam seng bounaleim ngenong, me na neimbei, me talex wou xel moux alis vex bei xel vambu yaeing. 'Tyek xey a gha vati?' o 'Tyek xey a num vati?' o 'Tyek A neil wou xam zonghek, xel quou nind xouveing dalus xey a bunek en vati?' 32 En xel wei mendalus eno mi woy. 17 Ekom gyeik wambei vambu yaeing, on wa yimexe lul dalus ti beimambei ne, de xam Mamim wei pelei wel lek lum me davu mam, 18 om wa seng tyoung gheypu eno woulek woy en vati wei xam

a bei quou yo. 33 Ekom xam ghe gwimexe e xe tete ambei naw bemeeng. 16 Nangya xel xe kwa yon tyek lalei me e xe sakwaing bombek bole, de lulul dalus ti xam ghe boulek e neing. Beip xel xomaxoneing mi beimambei ne eno tyek bong wou xam is ambei nyon. 34 Nambei nyon xam seng bou naleimim en yanyeing, xam ghe boulek e neing. 17 Nambei nyon en yanyeing tyek bounalei en venaxow. Nimaying wei xax basunghek lek qeis wei nileli yo? 18 Nambei nyon xax sapa wei nimza eno mi vuk neing nimza, dom bouk titi eno teyei lek bouk tiyon venaxow. xax nilul mi vuk neing nilul. 19 Xax nimza ti se teyei bei buk neing nimza. 20 Xax sapa wei se mi vuk neing nimza eno xel mi vuv veil me nex ela eivek nenyex. 21 Om tyek xam ghe gwei lek xel xe neing me ghe boulek xel. 22 "Se xel dalus wei mi taxe a bei, 'Tambiy Ngandoung, Tambiy Ngandoung,' eno tyek na eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu yo, qe eti yeiw wei mi wong e betiwo Mang wei tyoung gheypu yo lalei. 23 Xel ngenong tyek na neil wou ay lek bouk kayon, 'Tambiy Ngandoung, Tambiy Ngandoung, beip xa se mi neil qayeeng poropet eivek wa leim, me eivek wa leim eno xa mi tiy memo la myayaing me na wong lulvako ngenong?' 24 Woyom tyek a neil wou xel bombek, 'A se woulek xam nayaka. Xam wei ghe mi wo kwa nilul, xam la veil ayl!' 25 "Nambei nyon xel sapa wei mi ngo a xe qayeeng tine me mi betiwo eno inye nambei tambiy lupeyei wei ev beeng lek qakous o. 26 Luing tei, me memiing butek, me laweeng vei xomek wo pimapi, ekom xomek se qepei me teila, en nambei mundeeng on nale nikanzek eivek qakous. 27 Ekom eti yeiw wei se mi ngo a xe qayeeng ti beimambei ne me betiwo, eno nambei tambiy wei ev xomek lek lukeeng bandaing o. 28 Luing tei, me memiing butek, me laweeng vei xomek wo pimapi, om xomek qepei me teila niseikeing." 29 Yesu neil qayeeng ti beimambei ne ma woy, xel qendu ngandoung on etek en e xe qayeeng wei di teyoxye yo, 30 en moxo teyoxye xel teyei lek tambiy wei lei ngandoung o, de se nambei xel xe putoung wei petieing o.

7 "Xam seng gwei xel nge xe kwa me baluk en, enok Anutu bong kwa nambei nyon wou xam is. 2 En eivek sakwaing kawei xam ghe wei xel nge me ghe luk en e, eno tyek Anutu bong kwa nambei nyon wou xam, me vati wei xam ghe mi wong wou xel nge yo, tyek Anutu bong ambei nyon wou xam is. 3 "Wang wei myasa wei dei eivek lim nge ma yon en va, de wa seng wei pelang wei di yeip eivek wamaxow mam on?" 4 Inye nambei nya wang neil wou lim, 'Wong a laluwexe myasa yon lam myayaing veil wa mamghalus,' de pelang wei toundei eivek wamaxow mamghalus on? 5 Wa tambiy wei wa myam yuw o, myaxeeng eno wa laluwexe pelang veil venaxow mamghalus bole, woyom tyek wang gwei embo nimza me laluwexe myasa veil lim manghalus. 6 "Xam se quou lul wei vambuing wei xel wong wou Anutu yo me ghe bong wou xel naw on, me wa se banex wa xe viyaviy na wou xel bok on. Wangwei wang bong nei, tyek xel bakei lek angya vaxend, de woyom tyek xel pekwi me noum wou xam me zanga xam ghe bo tiptip. 7 "Xam teling on tyek bong wou xam. Xam ghe gwimexe on tyek xam ghe gweiwou. Xam ghe nyeis memamim lek qapomb on tyek natax veil xam. 8 En xel dalus wei mi teling eno mi quou, me eti mi yimexe eno mi yeiwou, me eti yeiw wei mi leis memend lek qapomb eno tyek natax. 9 "Xam eti yeiw, wangwei e neu moux teling wou en belet, tyek wang bong qakous ti wou e? 10 O wangwei e teling wou wang en woing, tyek wang bong myeiw ti wou e? 11 Xam mayeiw on nilul, ekom xam ghe mi wong lul nimza wou neumyeiw, om xam Mamim wei toundei tyoung gheypu nei tyek bong lul nimza wou eti yeiw wei mi teling wou e yo! 12 Om kwa tambak wei wambei xel bamba bong wou wang eno wang bong ambei nyon wou xel, eno tine inye qayeeng qes wei petieing o me qayeeng qes wei xel poropet o. 13 "Xam a mi na nox tete mya nayak. En tete mya wei ngandoung me sakwaing ngandoung eno inyon la wou beyeeng wei quoueing nilul o, me xel ngenong eno mi la lox. 14 Ekom tete mya nayak me sakwaing nayak on la wou beyeeng wei mapieing o, me moux alis vex nuyuw ka mi yei me betiwo. 15 "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en poropet wei tyonyeing. Xel mi lam wou xam eivek teimb wei sipsip nivlus o, ekom xel laleind ond xok

8 Moxo di loum axone veil lukendu, eno xel qendu ngandoung ti betiwo e. 2 De tambiy ti is vanei lepa eno lam ev vaxakatu eivek wou e me neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei wa laleim devind nei, yon wang bong am bo nimzalek." 3 Yesu tatei mama la me axlek e, de neil, "A laleing vind! Wang bo vako." Lutika eno moxo xe vanei lepa yon ma veil e. 4 Woyom Yesu neil wou e, "Wang wei inyon dom wa se neil wou xelti. Qe la, me talex xow wou lumuki me tound xound teyei lek Mose neil o, en xel boulek pavulek ne bei wa xe myavanei yon ma." 5 Ka Yesu la eivek beyeeng Kapenaom, beyeiv wei mi yeiteyei 100 vevekyeiw eno ti lam wou e me teling wou en vineing. 6 Moxo neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, a xe xukxe eno vanei wong om di yeip lek zek eivek xomek lalei.

Moxo kanzek mey me di axe vanei ngandoung." 7 la me piyexe e, me neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, vind Yesu neil wou e, "Tyek a nak me na bong embo xa! Xey am bim a quou nilul nel!" 26 Moxo neil elox, nimzalek." 8 Ekom beyeiv neil elox bei, "Tambiy "Xam xe wongeingis on nayaka, nambei nya xam ghe Ngandoung, a se nimza bei wang nam eivek a bang waleeng?" Woyom moxo qandi lek me luk nikanzek lalei. Qe wa mou neil qayeeng dom a xe xukxe e bo wou laweeng me mamileeng wei di vuk me lam on nimzalek. 9 En a maxow ne a mindei kwanghembi yeip kanzek, me wo nimza no. 27 Xel moux on etek eivek xel wei wo leind ngandoung o, me xel vevek me teling, "Tambiy tine e vati? Om memiing aluw mindei kwanghembi eivek ay. Wangwei a neil wou laweeng ngo e vya!" 28 Ka Yesu la tei lounyeing nge tine, 'La,' ond moxo la. De na neil wou nge yon, 'Lam,' loxalu wei Gadarayeiw xe tembuing nei, eno moux ond moxo lam. Me a neil wou a xe xukxe, 'Wong yayuw wei memo dei eivek luw eno lam myayaing tine,' ond moxo mi wong." 10 Yesu ngo qayeeng veil eeng wei xel qateiv eivek qakous o me lam wou tine, moxo etek mouyo me neil wou eti yeiw wei di e. Tambiy yuw on bemeeng om xelti se teyei bei na betiowu e yon, "A neil wou xam zonghek, a se mi nox sakwaing tiyon. 29 Woyom luw ghak, "Anutu Neu xei tambiy ti eivek Israel eno xe wongeingis ambei Moux, wa being bo vati wou uw? Beip wang lam nye. 11 A neil wou xam bei inyon xel ngenong tyek inye bei bo nol wou uw de bouk anghei?" 30 Bok nam anghei ninei me xeinei, me nam mendei me gya qendu ngandoung ti di ya ghei dingta ka nanghei mata ngandoung on is Apraham aluw Isaka lal Yakop inyon en xel. 31 Laweeng nol yon tay wou Yesu, eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei. 12 Ekom "Wangwei wa tiy xa na myayaing nei, on wong xa la xomaxoneing wei Israel wei tete lalei eno tyek Anutu eivek bok qendu ngandoung nei." 32 Moxo neil wou banex xel na myayaing eivek mapetok ngandoung, xel, "Xam la!" Om xel lam myayaing me la eivek xel nanghei inyon eno tyek xel bong talot ngandoung bok on, me bok qendu tiyon dalus veimyend me la me dexound newound bo nyiknyi." 13 Woyom Yesu oing mazanghei me heivek lounyeing de mey eivek neil wou beyeiv, "La! En tyek na tyip ambei ingwei memiing. 33 Xel wei mi yeiteyei bok on yei tine, om xel wang wongis bei etyip o." De e xe xukxe wo nimzalek veimyend me la eivek beyeeng on me neil qayeeng seivma kayon. 14 Woyom Yesu lam eivek Petele xe xomek, moxo yei Petele yeing avexta gying wong me dalus en tine, me vati wei belup wou moux yuw wei e di yeip lek zek. 15 Moxo axlek e mema de gying on memo mindei eivek luw o. 34 Woyom xel tambak weい beyeeng on la wou Yesu. Me gyeik xel yei e, xel luk ma veil e, me vexo qandi lek me di menyex lulul wou nikanzek wou e bei ena veil xel xe tembuing.

9 Yesu lek la eivek bot ti, me la nge loxalu nei me la tyip emaxow beeng qes. 2 Xel valu quo tambiy bezombeing ti wei xel liw lelek o me lam. Yesu yei xel xe wongeingis, om neil wou tambiy wei bezomb on, "A neung, wa quou laleim voveoing. A semaleeng wa xe sewokeing veil." 3 Xel putoung valu wei petieing eno xel neil wou ma en tine bei, "Tambiy tine embei quou Anutu nimbeeng!" 4 Yesu wouulek xel xe woueing nalei me neil, "Xam ghe di wou naleimil nilul eivek laleimim enva? 5 Qayeeng tina inye xeiles bei a neil: 'A semaleeng wa xe nilul,' o a neimbei, 'Qandi lek me la?' 6 Ekom inyon xam ghe boulek bei, Xomaxoneing Neu Moux wo lei ngandoung lek tembuing en semaleingeing sewokeing." Woyom moxo neil wou tambiy wei bezomb on bei, "Qandi lek, de quou wa xe lelek me la bam." 7 De moux moxo qandi lek me la beeng. 8 Xel qendu ngandoung on yei tine, xel etek en ingwei xel yei Anutu xe nikanzek me sanghoxe Anutu, e tiwei wong nikanzek wou xomaxoneing ti yo. 9 Ka Yesu la nanghei inyon, moxo yei tambiy ti lei Matai toundei eivek xomek takis. Moxo neil wou e, "Betiowu ay," om Matai qandi

lek me betiowu e me la. 10 Kale Yesu di ya eivek bei a teyei bei bong tine?" Luw lewexe, "Ee, Tambiy Matai xe xomek, xel ngenong wei mi qou takis me Ngandoung." 29 Woyom moxo tound mema lek luw xel sewokeing eno lam me di ya is e me e xe xel mendghalus me neil, "Muu ghe wongis om lul tine e betiyeing. 11 Xel Parisi yei tine, om xel teling wou xel na teyei lek wou muw." 30 De luw mendghalus yeila. betiyeing, "Nambei nya xam xe putoung di ya is xel Yesu peti luw, "Kandek muw seng bong xelti boulek wei mi qou takis me xel wei mi wo sewokeing o?" 12 lul tine." 31 Ekom luw la myayaing nei me teyoxe Yesu ngo tine me neil, "Xel wei vanei ma eno se mi la qayeeng on lala en Yesu eivek tembuing danghei wou dokta, qe xel wei vanei yo. 13 Ekom xam ghe danghei dalus tiyon. 32 Ka luw la veil, xomaxoneing na me na quou kwa wou qayeeng tine ques: 'A laleing quou tambiy ti myatueing wei memo dei eivek me se vind lalei pyaweing de a laleing se vind seing sround.' teyei bei baluk o me lam wou Yesu. 33 Me gyeik En a se lam bei taxe xel wei bombek o, qe xel wei Yesu tiy memo yon la myayaing, tambiy wei myatu sewokeing o." 14 Woyom Yoan xe xel betiyeing lam yon luk. Xel qendu ngandoung on etek me neil, "Lulti me teling wou Yesu, "Nambei nya ekom xa is xel nambei tine eno xelti se mi yei eivek Israel ti." 34 Parisi mi vambu yaeing, de wa xe xel betiyeing se mi Ekom xel Parisi neil, "Moxo mi tiy xel angya nikanzek vambu yaeing?" 15 Yesu neil elox bei, "Nambei nya wei gyovaxa lukanzek wei xel memo yo." 35 Yesu mi xel wei lam en iingama eno na quou laleind maying la eivek beyeeng nayak dalus me beyeeng me teyoxe gyeik tambiy wei embei dili vex eno nanghei toundei is xel eivek xomek qekueing ama wei xel Yuda yo me xel? Ka bouk wei xel embei quou tambiy wei iingama neil Xoulek Nimza wei tete lalei yo me wong xel wei yo me na veil xel, woyom tyek xel vambu yaeing. 16 vanei leimalei eno mi wo nimzalek. 36 Gyeik ingwei "Tambiy ti se mi quou qaeing vako myasepu me duw yei xel qendu ngandoung on, moxo pyanalei en xel, eivek teimb takwei, en qaeing vako wei xel duw on en nambei xel lundpeyei yon la bandabanda, me xel tyek tetei me zex teimb on bo nilul. 17 Xel ti se mi mindei e wo nol nambei sipsip wei gyovaxa ma veil o. taw wain vako eivek wain takwei ninavi. Wangwei xel 37 Woyom moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, "Neing bong ambei nyon nei, wain ninavi yon tyek na tip, de zuw ngenong ekom xel xukxe yon nuyuw ka. 38 Om wain on tyek na taw veil de ninavi yon tyek bo nol. Qe xel mi taw wain vako yon eivek ninavi vako, me luw e xe xuk me na quou neing eivek xuk." xouing tyek mendei nimza." 18 Ka moxo neil qayeeng tine, gyovaxa ti lam me ev vaxakatu eivek wou e tax me neil, "A neung vex mouk moy. Ekom wang nam a ni memam lek e, en vexo e mendei mapieing no." 19 Yesu qandi lek me la is e, me e xe betiyeing is ambei nyon. 20 De woyom vex tiwei mi qou gyand teyei lek vakovek ques xoumeeng yuw eno lam me di la yus en e me axlek e xe teimb ding on myasepu. 21 Vexo neil wou xow, "Wangwei a mou daxlek e xe teimb, on tyek a bo nimzalek." 22 Yesu pekwi me yei vex on me neil, "A neung vex, wa laleim embo nimza, wa xe wongeengis wong wang wo nimzalek." Om vexo wo nimzalek gyeik kayon. 23 Yesu la eivek gyovaxa xe xomek me yei xel wei di vei sakwep me wo talot me yei xel qendu yon di wo nindenduing, 24 moxo neil, "Xam la veil. Vexawo ne se mey qe di yeip." Ekom xel napexe e. 25 Ka Yesu tiy xel qendu ngandoung on la myayaing, moxo la lalei me zeim vex on mema, de vexo qandi lek. 26 Qayeeng la wo ngandoung en tine eivek tembuing danghei danghei nei dalus. 27 Ka Yesu la nanghei inyon me la, tambiy matekeing yayuw betiowu e, me di taxe la wou e, "Dawit Neu Moux, pyanaleim en uw!" 28 Moxo la eivek xomek, eno tambiy yuw wei mend tekeing o lam wou e, me moxo teling luw, "Muu ghe wongis

10 Yesu taxe e xe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw on lam wou e me wong nikanzek wou xel bei xel a mi tiy laweeng nilaxes me bong xel wei vanei leimalei eno bo nimzalek. 2 Xel sinale xoumeeng yuw ne leind ambei nye. Tiwei tax eno Simon e lei nge xel mi taxe bei Petele me li Andrias, Jems wei Sebedi neu moux o me li Yoan, 3 Pilip me Batolomiu, Tomas me Matai tambiy wei mi qou takis o, Jems Alpias neu moux, me Tadius, 4 Simon wei Selot me Yudas Iskariot, tiwei tyek na neil Yesu teyei me na tound e na eivek xel ba memend o. 5 Yesu wong xel xoumeeng yuw ne eno la de peti xel bei, "Xam seng na eivek xel amba senghoing o ghe na eivek Samaria xe beyeeng on ti, 6 qe xam ghe na wou xel sipsip wei Israel wei lati yo. 7 Ka xam a being na eno xam ghe na neil qayeeng tine, 'Tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno lam paviy.' 8 Xam ghe bong vanei e ma, me xam a piyexe xel meyeing, de ghe bong xel wei lepa yo bo nimzalek me xam a tiy memoyeiw na veil. Lul wei xam ghe gou bandaing, eno xam ghe bong wou xel bandaing. 9 Xam se quou lulti nambei ghol o silva malew o kopa malew gyand eivek xam xe let. 10 Gyeik xam ghe na wou sakwaing eno xam se quou vaxak ti, o teimb yuw, o vaxalambes o patongeeng is. En xel wei mi wo

xuk eno tyek xel bong yaeing wou xel. 11 "Wangwei eno tyek xomaxoneing boulek. 27 Vati wei a neil wou xam a being na eivek beyeeng nayak o beyeeng, xam eivek boukeing, eno xam a neil eivek bendyiing. ond xam ghe gwimexe tambiy wei nimza yo ti me ghe na mendei is e eivek e xe xomek deka xam ghe na veil le. 12 Ka xam a being na eivek xomek ti, eno xam a neil bendyiing wou xel. 13 Wangwei xel wei xomek on na quou xam is xeindlala, xam ghe bong xam xe lalei vevopeing wou xel, ek wangwei na ma, ond xam a quou xam xe lalei vevopeing noum wou xow. 14 Wangwei xelti se quou xam o na ngo qayeeng wei xam o, ond xam pepa vegyuveeng veil bong xam xe lalei vevopeing wou xel, ek wangwei na ma, ond xam a quou xam xe lalei vevopeing noum wou xow. 14 Wangwei xelti se quou xam o na ngo qayeeng wei xam o, ond xam pepa vegyuveeng veil gyand nayak ti? Ek wangwei xam Mamim lalei se vaxamim gyeik xam a being na veil xomek o beyeeng devind nei on tyek menek menek nayak on ti se teyei nayak o. 15 A neil wou xam zonghek bei, gyeik bei deteina lek tembuing. 30 De nge is xam lumim bouk wei Anutu embei bo qayeeng en xomaxoneing velus dalus on eno Anutu pyaw memawou woy. 31 eno nimaying ngandoung tyek qandi wou beyeeng Om xam seng gwaleeng. Xam ghe ghanaw menek nayak tiyon ghanaw Sodom aluw Gomora. 16 Wei, nayak ngenong on. 32 "Eti yeiw wei mi neil a teyei ambei bong xam ghe na nambei sipsip eivek xel naw natax wou xomaxoneing eno tyek a neil e teyei natax bemeeng senghoing. Nambei nyon xam a quou lupeyei wou Mang anghei tyoung gheyapu nei. 33 Ekom eti nambei myeiy me mendei males nambei belyi. 17 bei dax a vun atax wou xomaxoneing, eno tyek a dax "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en xel xomaxoneing, tyek e vun is ambei nyon atax wou Mang nanghei tyoung xel a quou xam me na wou xel kanzol me tyek xel bo gheyapu nei. 34 "Xam seng bou kwamim bei a quou nol wou xam me sesa xam eivek xomek qekueing lalei vevopeing me na lam qe ngeyeing vevek. 35 En a ngandoung wei seyap o me xel king mend en ay, en lam bei pekwi 'moux ti lalei bo nol wou ma, de neu nambei xam ghe mi betiwou ay me ghe neil xoulek vex ti lalei bo nol wou ta, me neu vex lalei bo nol teyei wou xel me xel amba. 19 Ekom gyeik xel a wou yeing avexta. 36 Moux ti eivek xel venaxow eno zeimaxoun xam, xam seng bou kwamim ngenong en tyek bo nol wou emaxow xe xel wei xomek o.' 37 vati wei xam ambei neil o, bei tyek xam a neil ambei "Xelti embei lalei devind ma luw ta ghanaw ay, eno nya. Lek seivma kayon eno Anutu tyek bong vati tyek se bong ambei a xe. Xelti embei lalei devind neu wei xam ambei neil o, 20 en inye tyek xam venaxow moux aluw neu vex ghanaw ay, ond tyek se bong se neil, qe inye xam Mamim xe Laweeng eno tyek ambei a xe. 38 Me xelti embei se qalei e xe xax baluk eivek xam myamim. 21 "Li venaxow tyek na pepeeng me betiwou ay, ond se teyei bei bong ambei neil li teyei me xel nyeis e mey, me ma ti tyek bong a xe. 39 Tambiy ti embei bong e xe mapieing embo ambei nyon wou neu, de neuyeiw tyek bo vevek is nimza, on tyek na saing e xe mapieing. Dom xelti mamata me xel ba nyeis xel amey. 22 Xomaxoneing embei saing e xe mapieing en ay, ond tyek gyeiwou dalus tyek laleind bo nol wou xam en ay, ekom eti mapieing zonghek. 40 "Tambiy ti embei quou xam eno yeiw wei nale nikanzek me ena bouk loxyus eno tyek quou ay, me eti quou ay eno quou tiwei wong a lam o. Anutu devind xel veilmeyeing. 23 Wangwei xel bo 41 Tambiy ti embei quou poropet ti me gyeiteyei en nilul wou xam eivek beyeeng ti, ond xam a pek me nambei e mi neil qayeeng poropet ond tyek na quou ghe na beyeeng nge. A neil wou xam zonghek bei xouveing wei poropet o. Me tambiy ti embei quou xel Xomaxoneing Neu Moux noum eno tyek xam seng wei bombek o ti me gyeiteyei en nambei e yon tambiy na eivek beyeeng tambak wei Israel o buplek. 24 wei bombek o yon tyek na quou xouveing wei tambiy "Yak wei wevek xomek o se ghanaw e xe putoung, wei bombek o. 42 Me wangwei xelti bong mayamya o xukxe ti se ghanaw e xe teiv. 25 Ekom wangwei memiing tyuweing ti wou xel beimambei wei leind yakyak wei wevek xomek o teyei lek e xe putoung, maeing on ti en nambei inyon e a xe betiyeing, ond a ond inyon woy. Me wangwei xukxe teyei lek e xe teiv, neil zonghek wou xam bei, moxo tyek se saing e xe ond inyon woy is ambei nyon. Wangwei xomek ma xouveing."

**11** Ka Yesu neil qayeeng wei embei teyoche e xe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw eno ma, moxo tyek se saing e xe nanghei inyon me la en embei na teyoche me na

neil qayeeng eivek beyeeng wei Galili nei. 2 Gyeik me xam Betsaida ghe gwaleeng amim en tyek xam Yoan ngo eivek xuiteing en vati wei Kilisi di wong tulek nimaying. Wangwei luvlako wei a wong eivek o, moxo wong e xe xel betiyeing la, 3 bei teling e, xam eno xel bong eivek Taia me Saidon, on beip "Beip inye wang on tiwei tyek nam o, o xa mendi xel pekwi xow takwei nei me byex teimb wei talot o daxe tambiy bange?" 4 Yesu neil elox, "Xam lox neil de ev vewev me pelei lek xow. 22 Ekom a neil wou wou Yoan en vati wei xam ghe ngo me ghe wei yo: 5 xam bei, lek bouk wei Anutu embei bong qayeeng en Xel matekeing eno mend yeila, me xel wei vaxend nol xomaxoneing dalus eno tyek nimaying ngandoung eno di la, me xel wei wo vanei lepa eno wo nimzalek, me xel wei nenyend wo qatu eno ngo wou, me xel meyeing eno qandi lek, de Xoulek Nimza eno xel qandi wou xam ghanaw veil nambei ingwei qandi wou Taia me Saidon o. 23 De xam Kapenaom, tyek xel a zeim xam ghe zekna pu wei tyoung nei? Ma yo, Neil wou xel kanyoyeiw. 6 Mata e na wou xel wei tyek wa deteina beyeeng wei meyeing o. En wangwei xel xe wongeingis se tei en qayeeng wei ay yo." 7 Iulvako wei a wong wou xam eno xel bong eivek Ka Yoan xe xel betiyeing la veil, Yesu luk wou xel qendu yon en Yoan: "Xam ghe la tembuing bandaing Sodom, yond tyek Sodom na mi mendei me e nam atyip bouk tine is. (Hadès g86) 24 Ekom a neil wou nei bei na gwei vati? Ghet wei laweeng di vei elox xam bei lek bouk wei ngoeing qayeeng eno tyek bo me loun o? 8 Wangwei na ma nei, yon xam ghe nimaying ngandoung wou xam ghanaw Sodom." 25 ne being na gwei vati? Moux ti wei vunek en teimb Lek seivma tiyon Yesu neil, "Mang, a sanghoxe wang, nimza yo? Ma, xel eti yeiw wei mi vunek en teimb Tambiy Ngandoung wei tyoung gheyapu me tembuing nimza eno mindei eivek king beeng. 9 Woyom xam o, en nambei wang vun lulti beimambei ne veil xel ghe la being na gwei vati? Poropet ti? Ee, a neil wei lundpeyei me kwa nimza yo, dom ghe talex eyeip wou xam bei, Poropet tiyon ghanaw xel poropet ba yaing wou xel yakyak. 26 Ee Mang, en inye wang veil. 10 Tambiy tine tiwei xel byex eivek xoulek eno betiwo wamaxow xe woueing nalei nimza. 27 "Lulul nambei nye, "Wei, tyek a bong a xe nenyalesana dalusateiv eno Mang young eivek a memang. Xelti se ti na mamunghexeing en wang, tiwei tyek menyex yeimawou xomaxoneing Neu Moux qe Ma venaxow, wou sakwaing atax en wang o." 11 A neil wou xam me xelti se yeimawou Ma qe Neu Moux venaxow me zonghek: Yoan Lipekeing ghanaw xel wei tayeiw wou eti yeiw wei Neu Moux beyal bei talex e wou xel o. xel lek tembuing ne yo leind, ekom e tiwei lei maeing 28 "Xam dalus wei ghe mi wong pok ngandoung me eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno ghanaw e. 12 ghe mi qalei nimaying eno xam lam wou ay me tyek Eivek bouk wei Yoan Lipekeing Neil xoulek me elam a bong xam ghe na mendei veil xuk wei xam ghe tyip gweimbeeng ne, eno xel wo vevek nikanzek en wong o. 29 Xam qalei a xe pelang maying lek xow me na quo tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yo, de xel wo qui kwa wou ay, en a ne a laleing xeiles me laleing vevek nikanzek om inyon wo nimaying ngenong wou vevoepeing, me tyek xam numim na mendei me na e. 13 En xel poropet dalus me petieing neil qayeeng qui laweeng. 30 En a xe pelang on levismaeing me a poropet me e lam tyip wou bouk wei Yoan o. 14 Me wangwei wa laleim devind bei na quo vati wei a neil wit. E xe xel betiyeing maxepya xel om xel ne, ond e yon Eliya wei embei nam o. 15 Tambiy wei nenyalek e yo, ond e ngo qayeeng tine. 16 "Tyek embei qui wit lu valu me gya. 2 Xel Parisi yei tine, a neil qalei nimaying eno xam lam wou ay me tyek eivek ghe mi wong pok ngandoung me eivek tete lalei wei tyip gweimbeeng ne? Xel on ambei yakyak wei mindei eivek beyeeng vateivek me mi taxe la wou xel bamba: 17 "Xa vei sakwep en xam, ekom xam seng aw, me xa wong lalo wei lalei pyaweing o, ekom xam seng wong talot." 18 En Yoan lam eno se mi ya yaeing me num numeing, me xel neil, "Moxo memo ti toundei eivek e." 19 Xomaxoneing Neu Moux lam ya yaeing me num numeing, me xel neil, "Wei, inye e wei mi zongaxeit qui takis me sewokeing o." Ekom e xe lupeyei nimza yon talex bei e xe xuk on la bombek." 20 Woyom qapiya wei petieing o, bei lek Sabat eno xel lumuki wei mi wo xuk eivek vambuing eno pyalek eivek yon talex bei e xe xuk on la bombek." 21 "Xam Korasin petieing wei Sabat o, eno se wo sewokeing? 6 A neil wou xam bei tiwei toundei inye eno ghanaw xomek vambuing. 7 Wangwei xam ghe boulek qayeeng tine

Matai

ques, "A laleing vind lalei pyaweingxow, de se seing Ekom wangwei a tiy memo yon na veil nangya Anutu xound." xam seng teyei bei tounig nimaying lek xel wei xe Laweeng, woyom Anutu xe tete lalei eno lam wou se wo sewokeing o. 8 En Xomaxoneing Neu Moux xam woy. 29 "Nambei nya tambiy ti teyei bei na eivek on Tambiy Ngandoung wei Sabat o." 9 Yesu la veil tambiy wei nikanzek o beeng me na gou e xe lulul, beyeeng tiyon, me la eivek xel xe xomek qekueing ka e tup tambiy nikanzek on bole? Woyom e teyei ama, 10 me tambiy wei mema bezomb eno ti toundei bei na panax lulul eivek e xe xomek. 30 "Moux wei inyon. Xel di yimexe qayeeng ques wei xel embei bong se mindei is ay, eno inye mi wo vevek wou ay, de qayeeng en Yesu yo, om xel teling wou e, "Beip inyei tambiy wei se mi qekuwou moux alis vex is ay eno mi teyei lek bei xey a bong xel wei vanei eno bo nimzalek tiy xel lala. 31 Om a Neil wou xam bei, sewokeing Sabat, o ma?" 11 Moxo neil wou xel, "Wangwei xam ti tambak me qayeeng lukeingyak wei xomaxoneing xe sipsip ti deteina eivek leiveeng lek Sabat, tyek mi wong eno Anutu teyei bei semaleeng veil, ekom wa seng na zeim e me na puw e nam myayaing? tambiy ti embei baluk yak lek Laweeng Vambuing 12 Xel xomaxoneing on ghanaw sipsip veil! Omva eno e xe nilul on tyek se semaleeng veil. 32 Tambiy petieing neil embei xey a bong kwa nimza lek Sabat." ti embei baluk qayeeng nilul lek Xomaxoneing Neu 13 Woyom moxo neil wou tambiy on, "Tatei memam." Moux on tyek semaleeng veil, ekom xelti embei baluk Om moxo tatei mema de mema wo nimza no, nambei nilul lek Laweeng Vambuing on tyek nilul wei e yon mema nge. 14 Ekom xel Parisi la myayaing me luk se teyei bei semaleeng veil, eivek bouk tine me bouk wouma bei tyek xel nyeis Yesu nambei nya. 15 Om loxyus wei di lam o is. (aiōn g165) 33 "Wangwei xax on Yesu la veil beyeeng tiyon, en woulek vati wei xel nimza, ond tyek neing on bo nimza is, o wangwei xax Parisi embei bo wou e yo. Xel ngenong betiowu e, on bo nilul on tyek neing on bo nol is ambei nyon, me moxo wong xel dalus xe vanei ma, 16 de peti xel en xel mi woulek xax lek e neing. 34 Xam on myeiy bei eti se neil e teyei bei e eti. 17 Kwa tine la teyei lek nilul neuyeiw, nambei nya tyek xam baluk qayeeng vati wei Anutu neil eivek poropet Yesaya mya yo. 18 nimza? En qayeeng mi lam veil xomaxoneing laleind "Wei, inye a xe xukxe tiwei a beyal o, a laleing vind e me xel myend mi luk. 35 Xomaxoneing wei nimza me na wo xeinglala en e. Tyek a tounig a xe Laweeng eno tyek bo lulul nimza wei mindei eivek e lalei yo, lek e, me moxo tyek baluk en kwa bombek wei moux dom xomaxoneing wei nilul eno tyek bo lul wei nilul alis vex wei tembuing sapa yo. 19 Tyek moxo se neil wei toundei eivek e yo nam myayaing. 36 Ekom a neil qayeeng is lalei vanei me taxe niseikeing, me xelti wou xam bei gyeik Anutu embei daxe xomaxoneing, tyek se ngo e vya eivek sakwaing mema nayak on. 20 xel eti yeiw wei mi neil qayeeng bandabanda dalus Wangwei ghet na pyaw nayaka eno tyek se pyaw veil, eno xel a tul pavulek wei xel o teyei. 37 En wamaxow me wangwei lam bo lu bandaing tyek moxo se nyeis xe qayeeng eno tyek Anutu na neimbei wa bombek, lam amey, qe ka e menyex wou sakwaing bombek de wamaxow xe qayeeng eno tyek na neimbei wa me e bo neing lek. 21 Eivek e lei eno xomaxoneing tambiy nilul." 38 Woyom xel Parisi valu me putoung eivek tembuing bamba tyek na tounig mend en e." 22 wei petieing o neil wou Yesu, "Putoung, xa bei ghei Woyom xel ou tambiy wei memo wong e ma tuzeyi dee wei lulvako valu wou wang." 39 Moxo lewexe, "Xel me myatu yo me lam wou Yesu, me e wong moxo moux alis vex nilul wei bouk tine wei mi tounig demind wo nimzalek, en kandek moxo teyei bei baluk me wou Anutu yo eno mi teling en dee wei lulvako! Ekom gyeina. 23 Xomaxoneing dalus etek me neil, "Beip xel se teyei bei gyei dee ti, qe tyek xel gyei dee wei inye Dawit Neu Moux?" 24 Ekom gyeik xel Parisi ngo poropet Yona yo. 40 En Yona toundei bendyeing yal tine, xel neil, "Tambiy tine mi tiy memo en nikanzek me boukeing yal eivek woing ngandoung on bambou, wei Belsebul o, lukanzek wei xel memo yo." 25 Yesu om Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek mendei bendyeing woulek xel xe woueing nalei om neil wou xel, "Tete yal me boukeing yal eivek tembuing lalei. 41 Lek lalei dalus wei dembuma yo tyek bo nol wouma, me bouk wei ngoeing qayeeng eno xel wei Niniwe tyek beyeeng ngandoung o xomek ti dembuma on tyek se qandi me bale me bo qayeeng en xomaxoneing bale nikanzek. 26 Wangwei Sandang na tiy Sandang wei gweimbeeng ne me na neil xel xe nilul teyei, na veil, on moxo dembu venaxow. Woyom nambei en xel pekwi xow gyeik ingwei Yona la neil xoulek nya moxo xe tete lalei tyek bale nikanzek? 27 Me o. Wei, gweimbeeng tambiy ti ghanaw Yona veil, wangwei a tiy memo na veil angya Belsebul nikanzek eno lam toundei inye. 42 Kwin wei xonei eno tyek nei, ond eti mi vind xel wei xam o me xel mi tiy memo nam bale lek qayeeng is xel wei gweimbeeng ne me yon la myayaing? Om xel wei xam eno tyek talesx wou bo qayeeng en xel, en vexo lam anghai tembuing xam bei qayeeng wei xam on se la wo bombek. 28 myasepu bei nam a ngo Salomo xe kwa nimza. De

gweimbeeng ne tambiy ti ghanaw Salomo eno lam eivek qayeeng pakeing. "Xel mendghalus tyek gyei, toundei inye. 43 "Gyeik laweeng nilaxes lam myayaing ekom tyek xel se gyei lulti. Me xel a ngo, ekom tyek veil xomaxoneing ti, eno la eivek beyeeng bandaing xel se ngo wou me boulek qayeeng ques. 14 Om xel me yimexe beyeeng wei embei na quou laweeng o wong qayeeng wei poropet Yesaya neil eno wo neing ekom se yeiwou ti. 44 Woyom neil, 'Tyek a nox mena lek. "Tyek xam a ngo qayeeng lumama ekom tyek beyeeng wei a ghanaw o.' Gyeik e lam tyip me yei xam seng boulek. Tyek xam a mi gwei lumama ekom xomek wei xelti se quou yo. Eno xel pepa e wo vako tyek xam seng gwei lulti. 15 En xel xomaxoneing tine me vunekwou e wo nimza. 45 Woyom moxo la me laleind wo nikanzek, me xel on nenyend wo qatu quou laweeng lim yuw ba wei nilul ayang ghanaw e me xel mendghalus on tuzeyi. Enok xel gyei nangya yo, me xel la lalei me dei inyon. Om tambiy tiyon xe mendghalus, me na ngo gya nenyend, me boulek deing wo nilul ghanaw ingwei mindei tax o. Inyon tyek eivek naleind me pekwi me noum, de tyek a bong bong ambei kayon wou xel nilul wei gweimbeeng ne xel bo nimzalek." 16 Ekom xam Anutu e bong mata yo." 46 Gyeik Yesu di luk is xel qendu yon, moxo ta wou xam, en nambei xam maminthalus yei ay me me liyew moux toukale myayaing, en xel embei baluk nambei xam nenyamim ngo wou qayeeng. 17 A neil is e. 47 Xel ti neil wou e, "Wa tam me limyeiw moux wou xam zonghek bei xel poropet ngenong me xel lam toukale myayaing, en xel embei baluk is wang." moux wei bombek eno embei gyei vati wei xam ghe 48 Yesu neil elox wou e, "A tang eti, me a lingyeiw wei gweimbeeng ekom xel se yei, me xel embei ngo eti?" 49 Om seloung mema la wou e xe betiyeingyeiw, vati wei xam ghe ngo gweimbeeng ekom xel se ngo. me neil, "Inye a tang me a lingyeiw moux. 50 En eti 18 "Woyom ngo wou vati wei qayeeng pakeing neil en yeiw wei mi betiwou Mang wei toundei eivek tyoung xukana vuw vei eno ques. 19 Gyeik xelti embei ngo gheyapu yo lalei yond inyon a ling moux me a ling qayeeng ne en tete lalei me se boulek nei, on tambiy vex me a tang."

**13** Lek bouk kayon eno Yesu la myayaing veil xomek me la toundei wou lounyeing vi. 2 De xel qendu ngandoung ti qekuma vivekwou e om moxo lek la eivek bot ti me la dei eivek lalei, de xomaxoneing dalus on toukale nenyawes. 3 Woyom moxo neil lulul ngenong wou xel eivek qayeeng pakeing, me neil, "Xukana ti la vuw lul vei eivek xuk. 4 Ka moxo di vuw lul vei lala, eno valu teila lek sakwaing, me menek menek lam ya e ma. 5 De valu teila lek tembuing wei qakous o, en inyon tembuing nayaka toundei lek qakous mapu yon. Om belup daing me lam, en nambei tembuing on se la ghemb. 6 Ekom gyeik ingwei seiv leklam nale ghey, eno seiv leis vei yuvek lek me mupek, en luselis ma veil. 7 De vei valu teila senghoing eivek qeis wei yingying o om tyip me sevunexe lulul vei yon. 8 De vei valu teila lek tembuing nimza, me vuk neing teyei lek 100, me valu vuk 60 de valu 30 inye vati wei ev o. 9 Eti nanya nale lek e, ond wong e ngo." 10 Xel betiyeing lam wou e me teling, "Nambei nya wang mi luk is xomaxoneing eivek qayeeng pakeing?" 11 Moxo neil elox bei, "Lupeyei nimza wei tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu wei mi yeip xupekeing eno Anutu wong wou xam dom se wong wou xel. 12 Eti yeiw wei liw nenyend wou a xe qayeeng petieing on tyek lupeyei gyeip yaing wou xel, me xel a quou lupeyei ngenong is. Ekom xel wei se mi ngo, eno lupeyei nayak wei xel quou yon eno tyek Anutu bouveil xel. 13 En ques tine om a mi luk wou xel

eivek qayeeng pakeing. "Xel mendghalus tyek gyei, toundei inye. 43 "Gyeik laweeng nilaxes lam myayaing ekom tyek xel se gyei lulti. Me xel a ngo, ekom tyek veil xomaxoneing ti, eno la eivek beyeeng bandaing xel se ngo wou me boulek qayeeng ques. 14 Om xel me yimexe beyeeng wei embei na quou laweeng o wong qayeeng wei poropet Yesaya neil eno wo neing ekom se yeiwou ti. 44 Woyom neil, 'Tyek a nox mena lek. "Tyek xam a ngo qayeeng lumama ekom tyek beyeeng wei a ghanaw o.' Gyeik e lam tyip me yei xam seng boulek. Tyek xam a mi gwei lumama ekom xomek wei xelti se quou yo. Eno xel pepa e wo vako tyek xam seng gwei lulti. 15 En xel xomaxoneing tine me vunekwou e wo nimza. 45 Woyom moxo la me laleind wo nikanzek, me xel on nenyend wo qatu quou laweeng lim yuw ba wei nilul ayang ghanaw e me xel mendghalus on tuzeyi. Enok xel gyei nangya yo, me xel la lalei me dei inyon. Om tambiy tiyon xe mendghalus, me na ngo gya nenyend, me boulek deing wo nilul ghanaw ingwei mindei tax o. Inyon tyek eivek naleind me pekwi me noum, de tyek a bong bong ambei kayon wou xel nilul wei gweimbeeng ne xel bo nimzalek." 16 Ekom xam Anutu e bong mata yo." 46 Gyeik Yesu di luk is xel qendu yon, moxo ta wou xam, en nambei xam maminthalus yei ay me me liyew moux toukale myayaing, en xel embei baluk nambei xam nenyamim ngo wou qayeeng. 17 A neil is e. 47 Xel ti neil wou e, "Wa tam me limyeiw moux wou xam zonghek bei xel poropet ngenong me xel lam toukale myayaing, en xel embei baluk is wang." moux wei bombek eno embei gyei vati wei xam ghe 48 Yesu neil elox wou e, "A tang eti, me a lingyeiw wei gweimbeeng ekom xel se yei, me xel embei ngo eti?" 49 Om seloung mema la wou e xe betiyeingyeiw, vati wei xam ghe ngo gweimbeeng ekom xel se ngo. me neil, "Inye a tang me a lingyeiw moux. 50 En eti 18 "Woyom ngo wou vati wei qayeeng pakeing neil en yeiw wei mi betiwou Mang wei toundei eivek tyoung xukana vuw vei eno ques. 19 Gyeik xelti embei ngo gheyapu yo lalei yond inyon a ling moux me a ling qayeeng ne en tete lalei me se boulek nei, on tambiy ka nilul eno lam me tetei vati wei xend eivek e lalei yo veil. Vei tine inye vei wei vuw lek sakwaing o. 20 De vei wei teila lek tembuing wei qakous qakous, eno inye tambiy wei ngo qayeeng me lutika eno quo is lalei nimza me wo xeilala yo. 21 Ekom luselis wei e yo ma om nale nayaka. Gyeik nimaying wei xel mi pesek qayeeng o nimaying wei xomaxoneing wo nol wouma en Anutu xe xoulek eno lam, lutika eno moxo saing e xe wongeengis. 22 De vei wei teila eivek qeis wei yingying o, eno inyon tambiy wei ngo qayeeng, ekom wounalei en mapieing tine me lul dalus wei tembuing eno sevunexe om se vuk neing. (aiōn g165) 23 Ekom vei wei teila lek tembuing nimza yon, inyon tambiy wei ngo qayeeng me woulek. Moxo vuk neing teyei lek 100 o 60 o 30 inyon vati wei xend o." 24 Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing nge wou xel no. "Tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yon nambei tambiy ti vuw vei nimza eivek e xe xuk o. 25 Ekom ka xel dalusateiv yeip, e xe xel vevek amba lam me vuw vyaiing eivek wit masenghoing dom la veil. 26 Ka wit tyip me lu belup, woyom vyaiing tyip is ambei nyon. 27 "Xukma xe xukxe lam wou e me neil, 'Teiv, beip wa seng vuw vei nimza eivek wa xe xuk? De woyom vyaiing beimambei ne lam anghei inya?" 28 "Moxo neil elox bei, 'Vevek amba ti lam wong tine.' "Xel xukxe teling wou e, 'Wambei xa na me na puw veil?' 29 "Moxo lewexe bei, 'Ma, en nambei wa bei puw vyaiing eno tyek wa puw wit luselis is. 30 Wong luw xouing ling deka bouk wei quoeing neing o le. Lek bouk kayon eno tyek a neil wou xel wei mi quou neing o, "Xam a puw vyaiing

atax me na tup buing en nyuweing, woyom xam qeku e xe lul dalus de la xouv. 47 "Nge no, tete lalei wei wit me na quou me nam eivek a xe xomek yaeing." 31 Moxo neil qayeeng pakeing nge wou xel no: "Tete teila eivek lounyeing me quou woing leimalei dalus e lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno nambei mastet vei, 48 Lewek on pup, xel wei mi quou woing eno puw e wei tambiy ti quou me xen eivek a xe xuk o. 32 Inyon leklam yasewis. Woyom xel dei tembuing me beyal nayakameng ka veil vei dalus, ekom gyeik ingwei tip ngandoung, inyon ling ngandoungateiv ghanaw lul dalus wei ev eivek xuk me wong ngandoung nambei xax, omeek menek menek wei senghoing bandaing nei mi lam me qo lewis lek mema mema." 33 Yesu lox xel na eivek nenyex ngandoung wei tyek xel na mi neil qayeeng pakeing nge no, "Tete lalei wei tyoung deeng me zanga newound bo nyiknyik o." 51 Yesu gheyapu yon nambei yis wei xel vex mi quou me teling, "Xam ghe woulek lul dalus ti beimambei ne?" maleeng eivek palawa me wong palawa vuklek me Xel lewexe, "Ee." 52 Moxo neil wou xel bei, "Nambei wo ngandoung." 34 Yesu mi luk ti beimambei ne dalus nyon xel putoung tambak wei petieing wei woule wou xel qendu ngandoung on eivek qayeeng pakeing. tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno nambei xomek ti Moxo se mi neil qayeeng ti yeipyaiing wou xel qe mi ma wei quou e xe lul wei xomek vateivek o me lul wei neil eivek qayeeng pakeing. 35 Om nambei nyon kwa takwei me vako eno is me quou de lam myayaing." tine la teyei lek lulti Anutu neil eivek poropet mya. 53 Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing ti beimambei ne ma, "Tyek a tax myang en neileing qayeeng pakeing. Tyek moxo la veil inyon. 54 Moxo la beeng qes, me teyoxe a neil pavulek en lul leimalei wei mindei xupekeing xomaxoneing eivek xel xe xomek qekueing ama, takwei wei tembuing lam nale yanyateiv o me elam gweimbeeng ne." 36 Woyom moxo ghanaw xel qendu yon me la eivek xomek. E xe xel betiyeing lam wou e lieiw? 56 Beip inye e lieiw vex se toundei is lewexe bei, "Tambiy tiwei vuu vei nimza yon, inyon xey? Woyom moux tine quou lulti beimambei ne dalus Xomaxoneing Neu Moux. 38 Xuk on tembuing sapa, nanghei inya?" 57 De xel laleind wo maying en e. de vei nimza yon teyei lek neuyeiw wei tete lalei yo. De vyaiing on Sandang neuyeiw, 39 me vevek amba wei vuu xel on inye tambiy kawei mapetok o. De bouk wei quoueing neing on inyon bouk wei embei na tip lek o, de xel wei embei quou neing eno inye xel angela. (aiōn g165) 40 "Ka xel a puw vyaiing me banyuw lek nenyex, yon tyek xel bong ambei nyon lek bouk loxyus. (aiōn g165) 41 Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek bong e xe xel angela na myayaing nei, me tyek xel a puw lul dalus wei mi wong sewokeing mi tyip o me xel dalus wei mi wong nilul ayang eno veil e xe tete lalei. 42 Tyek xel banex xel na eivek nenyex ngandoung de nanghei inyon eno tyek xel deeng me zanga newound bo nyiknyik. 43 Woyom xel wei bombek o tyek na siing ambei sayeiv eivek tete lalei wei xel Mend xe yo. Tambiy ti nanya nale lek e, ond wong e ngo. 44 "Tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei nambei xel vun quoupek wei malew eivek xuk ti. Gyeik tambiy ti yeiwou, eno la vun no, de woyom moxo wo xeilala me la wong vateivek lek lul dalus wei e yo dom la xouv xuk tiyon. 45 "Nge no, tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno nambei tambiy wei mi wo vateivek lek lulul o ti eno di yimexe viyaviy niinzamza. 46 Gyeik moxo yeiwou ingwei nimza maseim o ti, moxo la me wong vateivek lek

**14** Lek bouk kayon eno Herot seyap tiwei tax o ngo qayeeng en Yesu, 2 om neil wou e xe xel xukxe bei, "Tambiy tine inye Yoan lipekeing. Moxo qandi veil meyeing! Qes tiyon om quou nikanzek me di wong lulvako tine." 3 Takwei eno Herot zeimaxoun Yoan me tup e dom toung e eivek xetiueting en Herodias, li Pilip venei, 4 en nambei Yoan neil wou moxo, "Inye se nimza bei wa quou lim Pilip venei." 5 Herot embei nyeis Yoan, ekom moxo yaleeng en xel xomaxoneing on, en inye xel wou kwend bei tambiy on poropet ti. 6 Lek Herot xe bouk wei umbek lek eno lam om Herodias neu vexawo yon lam aw om Herot wo xeilala me lalei vind vexo, 7 om wong qayeeng neing is nikanzek wou vexo bei tyek bong vati wei embei teling eno wou e. 8 Lek ta xe woueing nalei, vexo neil, "Wang bong Yoan lipekeing lukanzek wou ay lek dipekta ne." 9 King moxo lalei wo nimaying, ekom e xe qayeeng wei neil zonghek is vexo me e xe xel wei lam en yaeing o, om moxo neil wou e xe xel bei vexo xe telinyeing

embo neing lek 10 om wong xel la qateiv Yoan kwa enva?" 32 Woyom luw lek la eivek bot, de laweeng tip eivek xomek xuiteuing. 11 Moxo lukanzek eno xel on mey. 33 Woyom xel wei toundei eivek bot on wong tounq lek dipekta me quou me la wong wou vexawo lalo wou e, me neil, "Neing ayang wang on Anutu Neu yon, de vexo quou me la wong wou ta. 12 Yoan xe xel Moux." 34 Ka xel la nge loxalu, xel teila Genesaret. betiyeing lam me quou e neing me la ev. Woyom xel la 35 Xel xomaxoneing wei beyeeng on woulek Yesu, xel neil wou Yesu. 13 Yesu ngo vati wei belup on, moxo wong qayeeng la wou xel xomaxoneing wei mindei la veil beyeeng me la lek bot me la ingwei xel ma pavy beyeeng dalus on. Xomaxoneing dalus on quo veil o. Xel qendu ngandoung on ngo tine me betiy xel xe xel wei vanei yo me lam wou e 36 me tay wou e me la vaxend nanghei beyeeng nayak ngenong e bei xel mou daxlek e xe teimb myasepu, me eti on. 14 Yesu teila me yei xel qendu ngandoung on, yeiw wei axlek e eno wo nimzalek.

moxo lalei pyaxow en xel om wong xel xe vanei wo nimzalek. 15 Ka ingwei di souk o, xel betiyeing lam me neil wou e, "Beyeeng bandaing tine xel ma veil, de moxo di bouk tiyo inye mouyo. Wong xel qendu ngandoung on la, en kandek xel na beyeeng nei me na bou xend yaeing valu yo." 16 Yesu neil elox, "Xel na enva? Xam ghe bong lul yaeing valu wou xel en xel gya." 17 Xel neil wou e, "Yaing ngenong ma veil xa yo, inye belet lim de woing yuw xemou." 18 Moxo neil, "Xam quou dalus me lam inye wou ay." 19 De moxo neil wou xomaxoneing on bei xel mendei tembuing lek lesilek on. Moxo quou belet lim on me quou woing yuw on is dom yeila tyoung gheypu nei, me wo dange wou dom dembu. Woyom wong wou e xe xel betiyeing, me xel betiyeing wong wou xel xomaxoneing on. 20 Xel dalus on ya me enden xel, de xel betiyeing qekuwou myapapu wei xel se ya yo eivek pasik xoumeeng yuw. 21 Xel moux wei ya yaeing on teyei lek 5,000. Xel se pyaw memend wou xel vex alis neundyeiw. 22 Lutika eno Yesu wong xel betiyeing la eivek bot me la tax en e me la nge loxalu, dekakom wong xel qendu ngandoung on la. 23 Ka ingwei wong xel on la woy, moxo venaxow lek la lukendu bei na zeimema. Gyeik ingwei boukeing di lam eno e maxow toundei inyon, 24 ekom bot vena la dingta takwei nei veil tembuing, me laweeng vei mamileeng vuk me lam leislek bot is xel. 25 Ka embim boyating eno Yesu di la wou xel, me la lek lounyeing mapu. 26 Xel betiyeing yei moxo di la lek lounyeing mapu, om xel yaleeng me neil, "Inye memo ti nu." Om xel yaleeng me nyayek. 27 Ekom Yesu wo daing me neil wou xel, "Xam nale nimkanzek! Inye ay yo. Om xam seng gwaleeng." 28 Petele neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei inye wang nei, ond neil me a lak wou wang lek memiing on." 29 Moxo neil, "Lam." Woyom Petele teila veil bot, dom la lek memiing mapu me la wou Yesu. 30 Ekom moxo yei laweeng, moxo yaleeng mouyo, me di teila eivek manghembii, om taxe niseikeing, "Tambiy Ngandoung, vind ay!" 31 Lutika eno Yesu tatei mema la me vyex e. Moxo neil, "Wa xe wongeingis on nayaka. Wa laleim on wo yuw

enva?" 32 Woyom luw lek la eivek bot, de laweeng tip eivek xomek xuiteuing. 11 Moxo lukanzek eno xel on mey. 33 Woyom xel wei toundei eivek bot on wong tounq lek dipekta me quou me la wong wou vexawo lalo wou e, me neil, "Neing ayang wang on Anutu Neu yon, de vexo quou me la wong wou ta. 12 Yoan xe xel Moux." 34 Ka xel la nge loxalu, xel teila Genesaret. betiyeing lam me quou e neing me la ev. Woyom xel la 35 Xel xomaxoneing wei beyeeng on woulek Yesu, xel neil wou Yesu. 13 Yesu ngo vati wei belup on, moxo wong qayeeng la wou xel xomaxoneing wei mindei la veil beyeeng me la lek bot me la ingwei xel ma pavy beyeeng dalus on. Xomaxoneing dalus on quo veil o. Xel qendu ngandoung on ngo tine me betiy xel xe xel wei vanei yo me lam wou e 36 me tay wou e me la vaxend nanghei beyeeng nayak ngenong e bei xel mou daxlek e xe teimb myasepu, me eti on. 14 Yesu teila me yei xel qendu ngandoung on, yeiw wei axlek e eno wo nimzalek.

**15** Woyom xel Parisi valu me xel putoung wei petieing eno lam anghei Jerusalem me lam wou Yesu me teling, 2 "Nambei nya wa xe xel betiyeing mi pyalek petieing wei buyew xe kwa wei takwei yo? Xel se mi sekweyexe memend atax ekom mi ya xend yaeing!" 3 Yesu neil elox bei, "De nambei nya xam ghe pyalek qayeeng petieing wei Anutu xe yo en xam bumim venaxow xe kwa yon? 4 En Anutu neil, 'Wa mi gwevek mam aluw tam xe qayeeng' me 'Xel tiewi embei neil vyalek ma luw ta eno xel nyeis e moy.' 5 Ekom xam ghe mi neimbei wangwei tambiy ti e neil wou ma luw ta, 'Vati wei ambei devind muw eno a beyal wou Anutu takwei nei,' 6 tambiy moxo tyek se gwevek ma no. Lek kwa tiyon xam ghe mi toundemim wou Anutu dom ghe mi sanghoxe lul wei xam bumimyeiw o. 7 Xam wei myamim yuw o! Poropet Yesaya neil zonghek gyeik moxo neil en xam xe kwa yo. 8 "Xomaxoneing ti beimambei ne mi pamilexe ay en myend, ekom xel laleind on toundei dingta en ay. 9 Xel mi wong lalo wou ay bandaing, en xel xe teyoxeing ekom xel xe petieing yon lam wou xomaxoneing." 10 Yesu taxe xel qendu yon lam wou e me neil, "Xam a ngo me ghe boulek. 11 Vati wei mi la eivek eti yeiw myend eno se mi wong e wo nilaxes, qe vati wei lam myayaing veil e mya, eno mi wong e wo nilaxes." 12 Woyom xel betiyeing lam wou e me teling, "Beip wa seng woulek bei xel Parisiyeiw laleind wo myavanei gyeik xel ngo qayeeng tine yo?" 13 Moxo neil elox bei, "Lul dalus wei Mang wei toundei eivek tyoung gheypu nei se ev eno tyek xel a puw is luselis. 14 Wong xel toukale. Xel on mend tuzyei. Wangwei tambiy wei matekeing o natax en moux wei matekeing, luw xouing tyek deteina eivek leiveeng." 15 Petele neil, "Neil qayeeng pakeing tine ques wou xa." 16 Yesu teling wou xel, "Beip xam se ghei woulek no? 17 Xam seng wei bei vati wei mi la eivek xomaxoneing myend me la eivek e xeita de woyom lam myayaing veil e me la eivek leiveeng? 18 Ekom vati wei lam myayaing veil wa myam inyon lam anghei wa laleim nei, me ti

beimambei ne mi wong xomaxoneing mi wo nilaxes. Xel wei ya yaeing on teyei lek 4,000. De xel se pyaw 19 Inyon woueing nalei nilul, leiseing xel, kwa nilul memend wou vex alis neuyeiw. 39 Ka Yesu wong xel wei iingama, kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o, panaxeing, on la, moxo la eivek bot me la beyeeng wei Magadan qayeeng tyonyeing me lukyak lek xel nge eno lam nei.

myayaing veil xe laleind. 20 Lulti beimambei ne ingwei mi wong xomaxoneing mi wo nilaxes, ekom yaeing is memend laxes eno se mi wong e wo nilaxes.” 21

Yesu la veil beyeeng tiyon me la tembuing danghei wei Taia me Saidon nei. 22 Kenan vex ti lam wou e, me di eng niseikeing, “Tambiy Ngandoung, Dawit Neu Moux, pyanaleim en ay! A neung vex toundei eivek nimaying ngandoung en memo wo nilul wou e.” 23 Yesu se Neil qayeeng ti lox. Om e xe xel betiyeing lam wou e me Neil, “Wong vex on la, en vexo di eng xounaxoun me lam yus en xey.” 24 Moxo lewexe,

“Anutu wong a lam en xel sipsip wei Israel o venaxow wei lati yo.” 25 Vex on lam me ev vaxakatu eivek atax wou e de Neil, “Tambiy Ngandoung, vind ay!” 26 Yesu Neil elox bei, “Inye se nimza bei queing yakyak xe belet me banex e na wou xel naw.” 27

Vexo Neil, “Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, ekom xel naw mi ya myapapu wei mi teila eivek xel xe teiv xe lelek xeinghembi yo.” 28 Woyom Yesu lewexe, “Vex, wa xe wongeengis on ngandoung! Wa xe telinyeing on embo neing lek nambei wa laleim vind o.” Om neu vex on wo nimzalek seivma kayon bombek. 29 Yesu la veil beyeeng tiyon dom la lounyeing Galili. Woyom moxo lek la lukendu nenya me dei tembuing. 30 Xel qendu ngandoung on lam wou e, xel quou xel bezombeing, me mateiking, vaxa nol, me myatueing me xel valu beti is me tound xel wou Yesu vaxa, de e wong xel wo nimzalek. 31 Xel xomaxoneing on etek en ingwei xel yei tambiy wei myatu eno luk no, me xel bezombeing wo nimzalek, me vaxa nol la me ingwei matekeing eno yeila. Me xel sanghoxe Anutu wei Israel o. 32

Yesu taxe e xe xel betiyeing la wou e me Neil, “A laleing pyaxow en xel xomaxoneing ti beimambei ne, en xel lam toundei inye is ay teyei lek bouk yaval de xel se ya lulti. Ambei se bong xel na maxep, enok xel mend bivek me pewilexe wou sakwaing.” 33 E xe xel betiyeing lewexe, “Tyek xa quou belet anghei inya me na bong wou xel ngenong ne eivek beyeeng bandaing ne?” 34 Yesu teling, “Xam ghe di quou belet vamva?” Xel Neil elox bei, “Lim yuw, de woing nayak matika is.” 35 Moxo Neil wou xel qendu yon bei xel mendei lek tembuing. 36 Woyom quou belet lim yuw on is woing, de wong dange wou woy, om dembu me wong wou xel betiyeing, me xel la wong wou xel xomaxoneing on. 37 Xel on dalus ya me enden xel. Dekalekom xel betiyeing qekuwou myapapu wei wo pupuv o me sei ela eivek pasik lim yuw me e pup. 38

**16** Xel Parisi me xel Sadyusi lam wou Yesu me wo axeing wou e me teling wou bei e talex dee wei

tyoung gheypu nei ti wou xel. 2 Moxo Neil elox bei, “Gyeik soukeing lam, eno laxap wo gyand om xam ghe neimbei ‘Inye tyek bo nimza,’ 3 de satiboukeing lul eno xam ghe neimbei, ‘De wangwei sayeiv nam a tip, me na siing lek tyoung me wo gyand ekom laxap wo xeingak me sevun tyoung, woyom xel wouleki bei laweeng tyek na tyip me luing detei.’ Xam ghe mi wei dee wei tyoung me ghe woulek ewo nimza, ekom nambei nya xam seng woulek dee wei bouk ti gweimbeeng ne yo. 4 Xel moux alis vex nilul wei bouk tine wei mi tound demind wou Anutu yo eno xel embei gyei dee wei lulvako yo, ekom xel se teyei bei gyei dee ti qe dee wei poropet Yona yo.” Woyom Yesu la veil xel me la. 5 Gyeik xel betiyeing la is Yesu me la lounyeing nge loxalu, xel naleind ma me se quou belet ti. 6 Yesu Neil wou xel, “Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en yis wei xel Parisi me Sadyusiyeiwo.” 7 Xel Neil tine eivek ama senghoing me Neil, “En inye nambei xey se quou belet ti.” 8 Yesu woulek xel xe qayeeng wei xel di luklek on om Neil wou xel, “Xam xe wongeengis on nayaka. Nambei nya xam ghe di pyalek ama en ingwei belet ma yo? 9 Beip xam seng ghei woulek? Beip xam seng wou naleimim en belet lim wei xel xomaxoneing 5,000 ya yo, me pasik vamva wei xam ghe qekuwou yo? 10 O belet lim yuw wou xel 4,000, me pasik vamva wei xam ghe qekuwou yo? 11 Nambei nya xam seng woulek bei a se di luk wou xam en belet om a Neil qayeeng tine wou xam? Ekom xam ghe gweiteyei xow en yis wei xel Parisi me Sadyusiyeiwo.” 12 Woyom xel woulek bei moxo se di teling xel bei xel gyei xow teyei en yis wei xel mi tound eivek belet o, qe en teyoxeing wei xel Parisi me Sadyusiyeiwo. 13 Yesu la eivek tembuing danghei wei Sisilia Pilipai eno moxo teling wou e xe xel betiyeing, “Xel xomaxoneing mi Neil embei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux on eti?” 14 Xel Neil elox bei, “Xel valu mi Neil embei wa Yoan Ipekeing. De valu mi Neil embei wa Eliya, me valu mi Neil embei wa Yelemia o tambiy wei poropet o ti.” 15 Om moxo teling xel, “ekom xam ghe neimbei ay eti?” 16 Simon Petetele lewexe, “Wang on Kilisi, Anutu mapieing neu moux.” 17 Yesu Neil elox, “Simon Yona neu, mata e nak wou wang, en xomaxoneing ti se Neil inye teyei wou wang, qe inye lam wou Mang wei toundei

tyoung gheypu nei. 18 De a neil wou wang bei wang me vya ti lam anghei laxap nei me neil, "Tine inye a on Petele qes bei qakous, me lek qakous tine tyek neung, e tiwei a laleing vind o, a wo xeinglala en e. a bong a xe xel wongeingis bo ngenong, me bale Om xam a mi ngo e!" 6 Xel betiyeing ngo tine me xel nikanzek lek e de nikanzek wei meyeing eno tyek se ev vaxend qatu eivek de mend la lek tembuing, is nam lelolexe inyon. (Hadēs g86) 19 Tyek am bong ki yaleneing mouyo. 7 Ekom Yesu lam axlek lal. Moxo wei tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu nei eno wou wang, neil, "Qandi lek. Mal seng gwaleeng." 8 Om lal veil om vati wei wambei tup lek tembuing eno tyek Anutu mendlek, eno lal se yei xelti, qe Yesu venaxow. 9 Ka na tup anghei tyoung gheypu nei, de vati wei wa tul xel di lam axo veil lukendu, Yesu luk nikanzek wou lek tembuing ne eno tyek Anutu na tul veil anghei xel bei, "Xam se neil wou xelti en vati wei xam ghe tyoung gheypu nei." 20 Woyom moxo peti e xe xel wei ne, qe ka Xomaxoneing Neu Moux qandi lek veil betiyeing bei xel se neilteyeyi bei e Kilisi. 21 Qandi meyeing le." 10 Xel betiyeing teling wou e, "Inye xel eivek bouk kayon eno Yesu neilteyeyi wou e xe xel putoung wei petieing eno neil embei Eliya tyek nam a betiyeing bei tyek na Yerusalem me na quou myavanei tax enva?" 11 Yesu neil elox bei, "Xam ghe boulek ngenong lek xel teivateiv me xel lumuki leitata me neing bei Eliya e nam me menyex wou lulul dalus. 12 xel putoung wei petieing o memend, me xel nyeis e Ekom a neil wou xam bei, Eliya lam takwei nei, ekom mey de lek bouk yal eno moxo tyek qandi lek veil xel se woulek e, qe xel wong kwa leimalei wou e teyei meyeing. 22 Om Petele quou moxo me la nenyawes lek woueing nalei wei xel o. Eivek sakwaing kayon me luk niseikeing atax wou e, "Tambiy Ngandoung, eno Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek na quou nimaying se teyei ti! Lul tine tyek se belup wou wang!" 23 Yesu ngandoung lek xel memend." 13 Woyom xel betiyeing pekwi ma me neil wou Petele, "Sandang, la a deming! woulek bei moxo di luk en Yoan Lipekeing. 14 Yesu is Wambei bale zeyi ay. Wa lum on se betiwou lulul wei betiyeing yal on la wou xel qendu yon. Moux ti lam Anutu yo, qe lulul wei xomaxoneing o." 24 Woyom wou Yesu me ev vaxa qatu eivek wou e manghalus. Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, "Wangwei tambiy ti 15 Moxo neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wa pyanaleim en embei betiwou ay, ond e dax xow vun dom qalei e xe a neung moux en mi puw vaxa mema me mindei xax pepeeng me betiwou ay. 25 En wangwei xelti eivek nimaying. Moxo mi pewilexe eivek nenyex, o mi embei zeimaxoun e xe mapieing yond tyek na saing teila eivek memiing. 16 A quou e me na lam wou wa veil, ekom xelti embei saing e xe mapieing en ay eno xe xel betiyeing, ekom xel se teyei bei bong embo tyek na quou e xe mapieing. 26 Wangwei tambiy ti e nimzalek." 17 Yesu neil elox bei, "O xam moux alis quou lul dalus wei tembuing sapa ne yo, dom na saing vex wei se mi wongis eno xam xe woueing nalei me ning mapieing, on tyek na quou lul nimza vati? Moux kwa eno se la teyei lek. Tyek a mendei is xam bouk on tyek bo xouveing vati zeyi ning nu pieing? 27 En vamva? Me teyei lek bouk vamva eno tyek a mi qalei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek nam is Ma xe xeiyaiqng nimaying wei xam o? Qou ghavis on me lam wou ay." ngandoung is e xe xel angela, de woyom moxo tyek 18 Yesu neil laweeng nol on, dom e lam myayaing veil bong xouveing wou xel titi teyei lek vati wei xel mi ghavis on, om ghavis on wo nimza lek seivma kayon wong o. 28 A neil wou xam zonghek, xel valu wei bombek. 19 Woyom xel betiyeing venaxow lam wou toukale inye eno tyek se daxe meyeing atax, qe ka Yesu me teling, "Nambei nya ekom xa se teyei bei tiy xel gyei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux nam eivek e xe tete inyon na myayaing?" 20 Moxo neil elox bei, "Xam lalei le."

**17** Ka bouk limti la veil eno Yesu quou Petele me Jems me Yoan inyon Jems li, me quou xel venaxow me la lek lukendu vaxading ti. 2 Nanghei inyon eno moxo neing pekwi me wo bange wou xel mend. Me ma siing nambei sayev me e xe teimb wo pus ambei xeiyaiqng. 3 Dekakom Mose luw Eliya lam tyip wou xel mendghalus me di luk is Yesu. 4 Om Petele neil wou Yesu, "Tambiy Ngandoung, inye nimza bei xey a toumendei inye. Wangwei wa laleim devind nei, on tyek a sakev xomek nayak yayal, ti wou wang, de ti wou Mose de ti wou Eliya." 5 Ka moxo di luk, laxap teltyip me lam wo tenu zeyi xel,

me vya ti lam anghei laxap nei me neil, "Tine inye a neung, e tiwei a laleing vind o, a wo xeinglala en e. Om xam a mi ngo e!" 6 Xel betiyeing ngo tine me xel nikanzek lek e de nikanzek wei meyeing eno tyek se ev vaxend qatu eivek de mend la lek tembuing, is nam lelolexe inyon. (Hadēs g86) 7 Ekom Yesu lam axlek lal. Moxo wei tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu nei eno wou wang, neil, "Qandi lek. Mal seng gwaleeng." 8 Om lal veil om vati wei wambei tup lek tembuing eno tyek Anutu mendlek, eno lal se yei xelti, qe Yesu venaxow. 9 Ka na tup anghei tyoung gheypu nei, de vati wei wa tul xel di lam axo veil lukendu, Yesu luk nikanzek wou lek tembuing ne eno tyek Anutu na tul veil anghei xel bei, "Xam se neil wou xelti en vati wei xam ghe tyoung gheypu nei." 10 Xel betiyeing teling wou e, "Inye xel eivek bouk kayon eno Yesu neilteyeyi wou e xe xel putoung wei petieing eno neil embei Eliya tyek nam a betiyeing bei tyek na Yerusalem me na quou myavanei tax enva?" 11 Yesu neil elox bei, "Xam ghe boulek ngenong lek xel teivateiv me xel lumuki leitata me neing bei Eliya e nam me menyex wou lulul dalus. 12 xel putoung wei petieing o memend, me xel nyeis e Ekom a neil wou xam bei, Eliya lam takwei nei, ekom mey de lek bouk yal eno moxo tyek qandi lek veil xel se woulek e, qe xel wong kwa leimalei wou e teyei meyeing. 13 Woyom xel betiyeing pekwi ma me neil wou Petele, "Sandang, la a deming! woulek bei moxo di luk en Yoan Lipekeing. 14 Yesu is Wambei bale zeyi ay. Wa lum on se betiwou lulul wei betiyeing yal on la wou xel qendu yon. Moux ti lam Anutu yo, qe lulul wei xomaxoneing o." 15 Moxo neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wa pyanaleim en embei betiwou ay, ond e dax xow vun dom qalei e xe a neung moux en mi puw vaxa mema me mindei xax pepeeng me betiwou ay. 16 A quou e me na lam wou wa veil, ekom xelti embei saing e xe mapieing en ay eno xe xel betiyeing, ekom xel se teyei bei bong embo tyek na quou e xe mapieing. 17 Yesu neil elox bei, "O xam moux alis quou lul dalus wei tembuing sapa ne yo, dom na saing vex wei se mi wongis eno xam xe woueing nalei me ning mapieing, on tyek na quou lul nimza vati? Moux kwa eno se la teyei lek. Tyek a mendei is xam bouk on tyek bo xouveing vati zeyi ning nu pieing? 18 Yesu neil laweeng nol on, dom e lam myayaing veil bong xouveing wou xel titi teyei lek vati wei xel mi ghavis on, om ghavis on wo nimza lek seivma kayon wong o. 19 Woyom xel betiyeing venaxow lam wou toukale inye eno tyek se daxe meyeing atax, qe ka Yesu me teling, "Nambei nya ekom xa se teyei bei tiy xel gyei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux nam is Ma xe xeiyaiqng nimaying wei xam o? Qou ghavis on me lam wou ay." 20 Moxo neil elox bei, "Xam lalei le."

teling wou Petele, "Beip xam xe putoung se mi toung takis wei xomek vambuing o?" 25 Moxo neil elox wou xel bei, "E, mi toung o." Ka Petele lam eivek xomek eno Yesu luk ti myaxeeng me teling, "Simon, wang wou naleimim ambei nya? Xel king wei tembuing ne yo mi quou takis leimalei wou eti, wou xel venaxow neundayiw, o wou xel amba?" 26 Petele neil, "Wou xel amba." Yesu neil wou e, "Om xel venaxow neundayiw se teyei bei toung takis. 27 Ekom xey se bong anghei xel laleind bo nol wou xe nei, om la lounyeing nei me nex wa xe ying la eivek. Woing tiwei wang quou tax o, wa tax e mya de tyek wangwei malew selewa ngandoung ti. Wa quou me ghe na bong wou xel en aning takis de wa nim is ambei nyon."

**18** Lek bouk kayon eno xel betiyeing lam wou Yesu me teling, "Eti wo lei ngandoung eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu nei?" 2 Moxo taxe yak tika me wong e nale eivek xel senghoing. 3 De neil, "A neil wou xam zonghek, wangwei xam se pekwi me ghe ghok ambei yak kane, on tyek xam seng teyei bei na eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu yo. 4 Nambei nyon, eti yeiw wei mi beoux xow nambei yak kane eno wo lei ngandoung eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu nei. 5 "Me eti yeiw wei quou yak ambei nye eivek a leing, eno quou ay. 6 Enok tambiy ti bong yak ti beimambei wei wongis a ne detei en sewokeing, ond inye teyei bei xel banoux qakous ngandoung lek e kwa dom banex e deteina heivek mamileeng me e mey. 7 "Inye lalei pyaweing en xomaxoneing wei tembuing ne eno mi wong xel amba mi tei en sewokeing. Zonghek, lul nilul ambei nyon eno tyek nam, ekom tambiy wei wong inyon tyip eno e gyaleeng! 8 Om wangwei wa memam o wa vaxam na toung wang eivek sewokeing, ond qateiv veil me nex e la. Inye nimza bei wang na eivek mapieing luta luta is memam tixemou o vaxam tixemou, enok wa memam yuw o vaxam yuw ekom xel banex wang na eivek nenyex wei luta luta yo. (alōnios g166) 9 Me wangwei wa mamghalus na toung wang eivek sewokeing, ond qepei e lam myayaing me nex e la. Inye nimza bei wang na mendei mapieing is mamghalus tixemou enok wa mamghalus yuw ekom xel banex wang na eivek nenyex wei luta luta yo. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Xam ghe gweiteyei en kandek xam se neimbei yakyak ambei inye lul bandaing. En a neil wou xam bei xel xe angela eivek tyoung gheypu nei eno mi yei Mang wei tyoung gheypu nei manghalus. 11 [En Xomaxoneing Neu Moux lam bei quou eti yeiw wei lati yo noum.] 12 "Wang wou naleim ambei nya? Wangwei tambiy ti xe sipsip teyei lek 100, ekom ti

nati, yond tyek moxo se teyei bei ghanaw 99 on lek qetyei dom na gymexe tiwei lati yo? 13 De wangwei e gyeiwou nei, a neil wou xam zonghek, moxo tyek bo xeilala en tiwei lati yo de se 99 wei se lati yo. 14 Eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno Mam wei toundei eivek tyoung gheypu embei yakyak on ti se nati. 15 "Wangwei lim bo sewokeing wou wang, ond eivek amba." Wangwei lim bo sewokeing wou wang, ond eivek muw venaxow senghoing eno la me neil e xe nilul teyei wou e. Wangwei e ngowou wa xe qayeeng, yon nambei wang quou lim loum. 16 Ekom wangwei e se ngowou nei, yon wa quou tambiy ti o yuw is xow, en kandek 'pavulek tambak wei moux yuw o yal eno na byexaxoun qayeeng.' 17 Wangwei e bei se ngowou xel xe qayeeng, yon wa neil wou kongrikesin dalus. Ek wangwei e pyalek kongrikesin xe qayeeng, ond xam ghe gwei e bei inyon tambiy wei mandalus o tambiy wei mi quou takis o ti. 18 "A neil wou xam zonghek, vatiyeiw wei xam ghe tup lek tembuing eno tyek Anutu na tup eivek tyoung gheypu, de vatiyeiw wei xam ghe tul lek tembuing eno tyek Anutu na tul veil eivek tyoung gheypu. 19 "A neil wou xam no bei, wangwei xam on yuw na toung laleimim lekti en vati wei muw ambei teling en eno tyek Mang wei tyoung gheypu nei bong wou muw. 20 En wangwei muw yuw o mal yal a being nam qeku lekti eivek a leing, inyon a toundei is mal." 21 Woyom Petele lam wou Yesu me teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung, teyei lek lu vamva eno a teyei bei semaleeng ling xe nilul gyeik ingwei embo sewokeing wou ay yo? Ena teyei lek lim yuw?" 22 Yesu neil elox, "A neil wou wang, se lu lim yuw, qe teyei lek lu lim yuw me e mi na lumama teyei lek 70. 23 "Nambei nyon, tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu eno inye nambei king ti embei menyex wou malew vateivek is e xe xel xukxe wei xel quou wou e yo. 24 Ka moxo qandi en menyex wou malew vateivek, moxo taxe tambiy wei quou malew 10,000 eno lam wou e. 25 Ekom moxo se teyei bei bong malew zeyi, om teiv wo qayeeng nikanzek bei xel bong vateivek lek lis venei neu me lulul dalus wei e beeng o de bong ena zeyi malew vateivek wei quou yo. 26 "Xukxe ev vaxa qatu eivek atax wou e me tay, 'Wam di daxe ay, en tyek a bong lulul dalus nouk wou wang.' 27 Teiv wei xukxe yon pyanalei en e, om semaleeng malew vateivek wei quou yo dom wong e la. 28 "Ekom xukxe tiyon la myayaing, moxo yeiwou e xe laxous tiwei luw mi wo xuk lekti yo wei quou malew 100 wou e yo. Moxo sex e kwa de luk nikanzek wou e, 'Wang bong vati wei wang quou wou ay eno noum!' 29 "Moxo xe laxous wei luw mi wong xuk lekti eno ev vaxa qatu eivek me tay wou e, 'Wam di daxe ay, en tyek a bong malew vateivek wei a quou

eno nouk zeyi wou wang.' 30 "Ekom moxo se lewexe veil e nikanzek, de xel valu eno se ii vex en xel lek. Qe la veil de tounq laxous la eivek xuiteuing deka wou kwend en xuk tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu yo. embong malew vateivek wei quou yo noum zeyi le. 31 Tambiy ti embei quou kwa nambei nye ond wong e Woyom laxousyeiw valu yei vati wei belup on eno xel quou." 13 Woyom xel quou yakyak me lam wou Yesu laleind wo myavanei ngandoung. Om xel la neil wou bei e ni mema lek xel me na zeim wou xel. Ekom xel xel xe teiv en lul sapa wei belup on. 32 "Woyom teiv betiyeing luk nikanzek wou eti yeiw wei quou xel me taxe xukxe la alei me neil, 'Wa xukxe nilul ayang. A lam o. 14 Yesu neil, "Wong xel yakyak on lam wou semaleeng wa xe malew vateivek dalus wei wang ay, de xam se bale zeyi xel, en tete lalei wei tyoung o, en nambei wang tay wou ay. 33 Se teyei bei wa gheypu nei eno inye wou xel ambei nyon." 15 Gyeik pyanaleim en laxous nge wei muw ghe mi wo xuk o lai mema lek xel woy, woyom moxo la veil inyon me nambei ingwei a wong wou wang o?" 34 Teiv moxo laleid wo vanei wou e om tounq e la wou xel belimbo la. 16 Tambiy ti lam wou Yesu me teling, "Putoung, lul wei xuiteuing o bei xel bong vanei wou e, deka e bong nimza vati a teyei bei bong dom na qou mapieing lulut?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Yesu neil elox, "Wang teling ay en vati wei nimza yo en va? Inyon Anutu venaxow xel. 18 Moux moxo Wangwei wa bei quou mapieing luta nei, ond wa betiowu qayeeng petieing dalus." 19 Moux moxo teling, "Tina?" Om Yesu neil elox, "Wa seng nyeis xel amey. Wa seng bo kwapesiv is vex wei dei leya yo. Wa se panax. Wa seng bong qayeeng tyonyeing wou xel. 20 Tambiy ghavis on neil wou e, "Petieing dalus eno a mi betiowu. De vati tyek am bong no?" 21 Yesu lewexe, "Wangwei wambei mendei bo nimza nei, ond la wo vateivek lek lulul dalus wei wang o me wong wou xel kanyoyeiw, de tyek wa quou lul nimza ngenong nanghei tyoung gheypu nei. Woyom wang nam betiowu ay." 22 Ekom tambiy ghavis on ngo qayeeng tine, om moxo lalei wo maying ngandoung me la, en nambei e xe lulul ngenongkates. 23 Woyom Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, "A neil wou xam zonghek, inye pok ngandoung en lulul ana embei na eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu nei yo. 24 A neil wou xam no bei, inye pok neing en ingwei kamel embei na eivek ying manghalus wei duweing o, de pok wei malew ana ti embei na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo eno ghanaw xel amba ne." 25 Yesu xe xel betiyeing ngo tine, moxoyeiw etek niseikeing me teling, "Wangwei nambei nyon nei ond tyek eti mendei mapieing luta?" 26 Yesu yeila xel de neil, "Wou xel xomaxoneing eno inye se teyei, ekom is Anutu eno lulul dalus on teyei." 27 Petele lewexe lek e, "Xa ghanaw lul dalus bei betiowu wou wang! Woyom tyek xa quou vati?" 28 Yesu neil wou xel, "A neil wou xam zonghek, gyeik kawei lul dalus embei bong vako, eno Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei mendei lek e xe sia vambuing wei lei ngandoung o, xam eti yeiw wei ghe mi betiowu ay eno tyek xam mendei lek a xe sia xoumeeng yuw wei vambuing, me ghe gwei veleivlei xoumeeng yuw wei Israel o teyei. 29 Me xel sapa wei ghanaw xel xe xomek, o liyeiw moux, o liyeiw vex, o

**19** Gyeik Yesu neil qayeeng ti beimambei ne ma, woyom moxo la veil Galili me la eivek tembuing wei Yudia me la loxalu wei memiing Yordan nei. 2 Xel qendu ngandoung betiowu e, om moxo wong xel wo nimzalek nanghei inyon. 3 Xel Parisi valu lam wou e bei bong axeing wou e. Xel teling, "Beip inyei petieing neil embei moux ti qateiv iingama wei venei yo veil en woueing nalei wei emaxow o?" 4 Yesu neil elox, "Beip xam seng pyaw qayeeng wei di yeip eivek qapiya wei Anutu yo bei, eivek myaxeeng eno 'Anutu tounq xomaxoneing, moux aluw vex,' Myaxeeng selis 1:27 5 de neil, 'En qes tine moux tyek na veil ma luw ta me luw venei na tounq lekti me luw bo neing tixemou?' Myaxeeng selis 2:24 6 Om luw se wo yuw no, qe luw wo neing tixemou. Nambei nyon vati wei Anutu tup lekti, eno xomaxoneing ti se qateiv e tip." 7 Xel teling, "Woyom nambei nya Mose wong qayeeng nikanzek bei moux e bong qapiya wou venei en qateiv iingama de bong vex on na?" 8 Yesu neil elox, "Mose lenghek lek bei xam qateiv iingama en nambei xam laleimim on wo nikanzeka. Ekom myaxeeng eno kwa nambei inyon eno ma. 9 Om a neil wou xam bei wangwei tambiy ti venei se bo kwapesiv is tambiy nge ekom leya qateiv iingama wei luw o, dom dli vex nge yond moux on venaxow wo kwapesiv." 10 Xel betiyeing neil wou e, "Wangwei kwa nambei nyon gyeip senghoing eivek moux ti luw venei, ond inye nimza bei moux tyion se dli vex." 11 Yesu neil elox wou xel bei, "Xel ngenong tyek se quou qayeeng tine, qe wou xel valu wei Anutu wong nikanzek wou xel eno tyek bong ambei nyon de tyek xel se diima. 12 En moux valu nikanzek wei embei bo yak eno ma gyeik ingwei umbek o, me xel valu eno xomaxoneing

ma, o ta, o neuyeiw, o xuk en a leing yon tyek na quou 100 ngenong is me tyek xam a quou mapieing luta luta. (aiōnios g166) 30 Ekom xel ngenong wei lam atax eno tyek nox yus, de xel ngenong wei lam yus eno tyek na tax."

**20** "En tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu eno nambei tembuing ma ti la satiboukeing lulayang bei na quou xel moux en xel na bong xuk eivek e xe xuk wain. 2 Moxo lewexe lek xel bei dexouv xel en malew selewa ti lek bouk titi dom wong xel la eivek e xe xuk wain. 3 "Lek seivma nambei limvey eno tambiy moxo la me yei xel valu toungale eivek beyeeng vateivek dom xel se di wong lulti. 4 Moxo neil wou xel, 'Xam is ambei nyon xam ghe na bong xuk eivek a xe xuk wain, de tyek a dexouv xam en xouveing wei bombek o.' 5 Om moxoyeiw la. "Moxo lox me la lek ingwei seivma evlek me seivma yal soukeing eno wong kwa kawei yo no. 6 Lek seivma lim soukeing kayon eno moxo la no me yei xel valu nanghei toungale bandabanda. Moxo teling xel, 'Nambei nya xam ghe mi nale inye bouk tine dalus dom xuk maeing?' 7 "Xel lewexe, 'En nambei xelti se quou xa en xuk.' 'Moxo neil wou xel, 'Xam is ambei nyon xam ghe na bong xuk eivek a xe xuk wain.' 8 "Lek soukeing kayon, eno xuk wain ma neil wou e xe tambiy wei lam xeinghembi en e yo bei, 'Taxe xel wei wo xuk o lam me xouv xel. Myaxeeng eno wa dexouv xel wei lam yusayang o me mendi na dekakom ghe na wou xel wei lam atax o.' 9 "Xel wei wo xuk lek seivma lim eno lam me xel titi quou malew selewa titi. 10 Om gyeik xel wei lam wo xuk atax eno xel embeik nge tyek xel a quou malew zekna ghanaw xel valu wei lam yus o. Ekom xel titi eno quou malew selewa titi. 11 Xel quou xouveing woy, eno moxoyeiw luk ngenong is tembuing ma. 12 Moxoyeiw neil, 'Xel moux tiwei lam wo xuk yus eno xel wo xuk teyei lek seivma ti, ekom wang wong xel quou malew teyei lek ambei xa wei wo xuk ngandoung wou seiv myavanei lek bouk tine dalus o.' 13 "Ekom moxo lewexe lek xel on ti, 'Gweleeng, a se wo nol wou wang. Beip wa seng lewexe lek bei bong xuk en malew selewa ti? 14 Quou wa xe xouveing me la. Ambei bong malew wou tambiy wei lam wong xuk yus o nambei ingwei a wong wou wang ne yo. 15 Beip inye se di yeip wou a bei a bong vati en a maxow xe malew? O inye a memang les om wang quowou ay?' 16 "Om nambei nyon xel wei la yus eno tyek na tax, de xel wei lam atax eno tyek na yusayang." 17 Ka Yesu di la pu Yerusalem nei, moxo quou e xe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw me xel venaxow la nenyawes me neil wou xel, 18 "Wei, xey

am bei na pu Yerusalem nei, en Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek xel a tound e na eivek xel lumuki leitata me xel putoung wei petieing o memend. Me tyek xel bo qayeeng en e me na neimbei e mey, 19 me tyek xel a tound e na eivek xel amba memend en xel a neil seloukeing lek e me sesa e me na tuw e lek xax pepeeng. De lek bouk yal eno moxo tyek qandi lek mapieing!" 20 Woyom Sebedi neu luw lam is tend wou Yesu, me ev vaxa qatu eivek me teling Yesu en e xe lalei vineing. 21 Moxo teling, "Inye wa laleim vind vati?" Vexo neil, "A laleind vind bei a neung yuw ne eno nge mendei wou wa memam payeiv de nge wou wa memam qeinz eivek wa xe tete lalei." 22 Yesu neil wou luw, "Muuw seng woulek vati wei muw ghe teling en o. Muw ghe teyei bei num eivek mayamya wei ambei num eivek ne?" Luw neil, "Uw a teyei." 23 Yesu neil wou luw, "Tyek muw a num eivek a xe mayamya, ekom deing wou a memang payeiv o qeinz eno inye se wou ay bei a zhenghek lek. Beyeeng tine inye wou eti yeiwei Mang venaxow menyex woy wou xel o." 24 Ka xel xoumeeng ngo qayeeng tine, eno xel wo veweeng wou Yoan aluw li. 25 Yesu taxe xel xouing lam me neil, "Xam ghe woulek bei king wei xel amba eno mi wo ninkanzek bei gyeiteyei xel, me xel xe lei ngandoung mi wo ninkanzek bei moux alis vex na mi betiwo qayeeng tambak wei xel o. 26 Om se is xam. Qe eti bei bo lei ngandoung eivek xam senghoing ond e bong ambei xam xe xukxe, 27 me eti embei na tax ond e bong ambei xam xe xukxe bandaing, 28 teyei lek ambei nyon eno Xomaxoneing Neu Moux se lam bei tyek moux alis vex devind e, qe lam bei bong e xe mapieing nambei xouveing en xomaxoneing ngenong." 29 Ka Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing la veil Jeriko, xel qendu ngandoung on betiwo e. 30 Moux matekeing yayuw toundei wou sakwaing vi, om gyeik luw ngo bei Yesu di lamela, luw taxe, "Tambiy Ngandoung, Dawit Neu Moux, pyanaleim en uw!" 31 Xel qendu yon luk nikanzek wou luw bei denduing ma, ekom luw taxe niseikeing, "Tambiy Ngandoung, Dawit Neu Moux, pyanaleim en uw!" 32 Yesu nale dom taxe luw. Moxo teling, "Muuw ambei a bong vati wou muw?" 33 Luw lewexe, "Tambiy Ngandoung, uw ambei gheina yo." 34 Yesu lalei pyaxow en luw om axlek luw xouing mendghalus. De se denlek en luw mend yeila de luw betiwo e.

**21** Ka xel la tyip paviy Yerusalem me la Betpage lek lukendu Oliv nei, Yesu wong betiyeing yuw la, 2 me neil wou luw, "Muuw ghe na beyeeng tiwei muw mamim di yeila nei, lutika eno tyek muw ghe gwei dongi ti xel tup anghei inyon, is neu lingheing

toukale lip ta. Muw wa tul luw xouing me na quou me “A neil wou xam zonghek, wangwei wa laleim se bo ghe nam wou ay. 3 Wangwei xelti neil lulti wou muw, yuw en wa xe wongeingis nei, ond se nambei vati ond muw a neil wou bei Tambiy Ngandoung embei wei a wong wou xax basunghek ne venaxow, qe wa bong xuk en, dom tyek bong luw noum daing.” 4 Lul neil wou lukendu tine is ambei nyon, ‘La nex xow la tine la teyei lek lul tiewi Anutu neil eivek poropet mya eivek mamileeng,’ ond tyek bong ambei kawei wang yo: 5 “Neil wou Sayon neu vex, ‘Wei, xam xe king neil o. 22 Wangwei wang bongis nei, tyek wa quou lam wou xam. Moxo lam ambei tambiy wei lei maeing vatiyeiw wei wang teling en o eivek zeimeing mema.’” o me dei lek dongi ti. Moxo dei lek dongi lingheing 23 Yesu la eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing, ka ti me lam.” 6 Betiyeing aluw la me wong e la teyei moxo di teyoxe eno xel lumuki leitata me teivateiv wei lek kawei Yesu neil wou luw o. 7 Luw quou dongi ta xomaxoneing o lam wou e. Xel teling, “Wang di wong me neu lingheing, me vax luw xe teimb ding lek luw, lulti beimambei ne nangya lei ngandoung wei eti yo? de Yesu deilek lek. 8 Xel qendu ngandoung on vax Me eti wong lei ngandoung tine wou wang?” 24 Yesu xel xe teimb ding lek sakwaing, de xel valu qateiv neil elox bei, “Tyek a bong telinyeing ti wou xam xax memama me liw lek sakwaing. 9 Xel qendu is ambei nyon. Wangwei xam a neil enoum wou a ngandoung wei la mamunghexeing en e me xel wei bombek nei, on tyek a neil wou xam en lei ngandoung di betiwou eno di taxe bei, ‘Hosana ena wou Dawit wei eti ingwei a di wong lulti beimambei ne nangya Neu Moux! Mata ena wou tiewi lam eivek Tambiy ne. 25 Yoan xe lipekeing on lam anghei inya? Beip Ngandoung lei yo! Hosana ena eivek tyoung gheyapu inyon lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei, o inyon lam nei!’ 10 Gyeik Yesu la eivek Yerusalem eno moux alis wou xomaxoneing?” Xel di luk en inye wouma me vex dalus wei beyeeng ngandoung on etek om xel neil ambei nye, ‘Wangwei xey a neimbei, ‘Nanghei teling, ‘Tambiy on eti?’ 11 Xel qendu yon lewexe, tyoung gheyapu nei,’ ond moxo tyek teling, ‘Woyom ‘Tine inye Yesu, poropet wei lam anghei Nasaret nambei nya xam seng wongis e?’ 26 Ek wangwei xey eivek Galili yo.” 12 Yesu la eivek tete lalei wei xomek a neimbei, ‘Inyon lam wou xomaxoneing,’ ond xey vambuing o me tiy xel wei di xouv lulul me wo vateivek a ghaleeng en xomaxoneing, en xel dalus woulek anghei inyon o. Moxo qapyex lelek wei xel di pelipek bei Yoan ne poropet ti.” 27 Om xel neil e lox wou malew me eti yeiw wei di wo vateivek lek menek beliy Yesu, “Xa loungen o.” Woyom moxo neil, “Ay is ambei o. 13 Moxo neil wou xel, “Xel byex eivek xoulek eno nyon tyek a se neil wou xam en lei ngandoung vati nambei nye, ‘A xe xomek tyek xel taxe bei xomek wei andi wong lulti beimambei ne en o. 28 ‘Xam wei zeimeing mema yo,’ ekom xam ghe pelipek e ghe wou naleimim ambei nya? Inyon tambiy ti neu xok ambei ‘eeng wei xel panaxana yo.’” 14 Xel wei moux yayuw. Moxo la wou neu nge wei tax o me neil, mend teikeing me vaxend nol eno lam wou e eivek ‘Neung, la me wo xuk eivek xuk wain gweimbeeng.’ xomek vambuing, me moxo wong xel wo nimzalek. 29 “Moxo neil, ‘Tyek a se na.’ Dekalekom moxo lalei 15 Ekom xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing pekwi dom la. 30 “Woyom ma la wou nge wei moun lam yei lul nimza wei e wong o me yakyak wo vyend me neil ambei kawei yo no. Moxo lewexe, ‘Mang, eivek xomek vambuing lalei, ‘Hosana ena wou Dawit tyek a na yo.’ Ekom moxo se la. 31 “Eivek neu yuw Neu Moux,” om xel laleind wo nilul. 16 Xel teling e, on eno luw nge na wong ambei ingwei ma neil o?” “Beip wang ngo vati wei xel yakyak ti beimambei ne Xel lewexe, “Nge wei tax o.” Yesu neil wou xel, “A di neil ne?” Yesu neil elox. “E. Beip xam seng mi neil wou xam zonghek, xel wei mi quou takis me vex pyaw qayeeng, “Eivek yakyak me yakyais myend wei kwapesiv o tyek na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu yo wang menyex wou bei xel a mi sanghoxe wa leim?” natax en xam. 32 En Yoan lam wou xam bei talex 17 Om moxo la veil xel me la Yerusalem me la Betani, sakwaing wei bombek ayang o wou xam, ekom xam de moxo dei inyon boukeing tiyon. 18 Satiboukeing seng wongis e, qe xel wei mi quou takis me xel vex lul, eno Yesu di la wou sakwaing bei nox Yerusalem, wei kwapesiv o eno wongis. Me xam ghe wei inye, ekom maxepya e. 19 Moxo yei xax basunghek ti ekom xam seng pekwi xow me ghe wongis e. 33 toukale wou sakwaing nenyawes, om la ingwei xax “Xam a ni nenyamim wou qayeeng pakeing nge no, toukale ghei yo ekom se yei neing ti qe lis bandaing. inyon tembuing ma ti ev e xe xuk wain. Moxo qo Woyom moxo neil wou xax on, “Tyek wa seng nox tete zeyi e vivekwou, me ev leiveeng wei qeing wain buk neing no!” Se wo lululek en xax basunghek on eivek o me ev xomek vaxading wei yeingtseyi yo ti. mupek. (aiōn g165) 20 Gyeik xel betiyeing yei tine, Woyom moxo wong e xe xuk wain wou xel xukana moxoyei etek mouyo. Xel teling, “Xax basunghek valu dom la sakwaing anding. 34 Bouk wei uleing tine mupek daing ambei nya?” 21 Yesu neil elox bei, wain neing o lam paviy, om moxo wong e xe xukxe la

wou xel wei yeiteyei xuk wain bei na dul e xe neing qayeeng qe xel la. Ti la e xe xuk, de nge la emaxow valu. 35 "Xel wei mi yeiteyei xuk wain eno zeimaxoun xe xuk malew. 6 De xel ba zeimaxoun e xe xel xukxe e xe xukxeyew, xel sesa ti, de leis nge mey, dom me wo nol wou xel de leis xel mey. 7 King moxo lalei nex tiwei yal o en qakous. 36 Woyom moxo wong wo vanei mouyo. Om wong e xe xel vevekyew la me xukxe valu lox me la wou xel no, xel la ngenong ka semaleeng xel tiwei leis xel xukxe mey yo me nyuw ghanaw nge tax veil, me xel wei mi yeiteyei xuk wain beyeeng ngandoung wei xel on is. 8 "Woyom neil wou eno wong ambei kawei xel wong nge tax o wou xel. e xe xel xukxe bei, 'A menyex wou mata ngandoung 37 Ti yusayang eno moxo wong e maxow neu moux wei iingama eno woy, ekom xel wei a wong qayeeng la wou xel. Moxo neil, 'Tyek xel a ni nenyend wou la bei xel nam eno xel on se nimza teyei bei nam. a neung moux xe qayeeng.' 38 "Ekom xel wei mi 9 Om xam ghe na sakwaingta dalus me eti yeiyeiteyei xuk wain eno yei e neu moux om xel neil wei xam ghe gweiwou eno xam a qou me ghe nam wouma, 'Tine inye xukma neu moux wei tyek na qou eivek mata ngandoung wei iingama ne.' 10 Om xel lulul dalus o. Xam lam, en xey a nyeis e mey de na xukxe la eivek sakwaingta dalus nei me qekuwou qu e xe lulul dalus.' 39 Om xel zeimaxoun e me xomaxoneing dalus wei xel yeiwou yo, xel nimza me nex e la myayaing veil xuk wain de leis e mey. 40 nilul is, om xomek lalei wei mata ngandoung wei "Nambei nyon om gyeik xuk wain ma nam, ond tyek iingama yon puplek en xel. 11 "Ekom gyeik king lam moxo bong vati wou xel wei mi yeiteyei xuk wain on?" lalei me yei xel on, moxo woulek bei tambiy ti toundei 41 Xel neil elox bei, "Moxo tyek bo nol wou xel on bo inyon eno se byex teimb wei iingama yo. 12 Moxo nilul ayang me nyeis xel amey, de tyek moxo bong teling, 'Gweleeng, wang lam eivek xomek ne lalei xuk wain on nox wou xel ba, eti yeiw wei teyei bei nambei nya, ekom wang seng byex teimb wei iingama tyek bong xuk neing valu wou e gyeik bouk wei uleing yo?' Ekom tambiy on se wo lukluk. 13 "Woyom king neing o." 42 Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam seng mi pyaw neil wou e xe xel xukxe, 'Xam tup e mema vaxa, dom vati wei yeip eivek qapiya vambuing yo: "Qakous nex e la myayaing nei eivek mapetok ngandoung wei xel kamunda pesek, eno wong ambei qakous ti nanghei inyon eno xel mi eng me mi nga newound mi myaxeeng me mi byexaxoun xomek o. Inye Tambiy wo nyiknyik.' 14 "En nambei Anutu taxe xel ngenong, Ngandoung venaxow wong tine belup, me wo nimza ekom beyal xel nyuw ka." 15 Woyom xel Parisi la eivek xa mami"? 43 "Nambei nyon a neil wou xam bei myayaing me yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei pakei Anutu tyek na qu e xe tete lalei veil xam me bong qayeeng lek e en e maxow xe lukeing o. 16 Xel wong wou xomaxoneing qendu ti wei tyek bong neing atyip xel xe betiyeing la wou e is xel wei Herot o. Xel neil, o. 44 De eti detei lek qakous nei tyek dembu me bo "Putoung, xa woulek bei wang on moux wei wang mi myapapu, ekom qakous embei detei lek tambiy ti eno neil zonghek o me inyon wang mi teyoxe sakwaing tyek bo myasa bandaing." 45 Gyeik xel lumuki leitata wei Anutu xe lalei nimza is zonghek o. Wa seng mi me Parisi ngo Yesu xe qayeeng pakeing tine, xel waleeng en xelti, en nambei wa seng mi li nenyam wou xelti xe qayeeng. 17 Woyom neil wou xa, wang sakwaing wei xel embei zeimaxoun e yo, ekom xel wou naleim ambei nya? Beip inye teyeimbei xey a di yaleeng en xel qendu ngandoung on en nambei xomaxoneing ngenong yei bei e yon poropet.

**22** Yesu luk is xel lu nge no eivek qayeeng pakeing, me neil embei, 2 "Tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno nambei king ti wei menyex wou mata ngandoung wei iingama yo en neu moux. 3 Moxo wong e xe xel xukxe la wou eti yeiw wei wong qayeeng la me neil wou xel bei xel nam en mata ngandoung wei iingama yo, ekom xel pesek bei se nam. 4 "Woyom moxo wong xel xukxe valu no la me neil, 'Neil wou xel wei a wong qayeeng la wou xel bei a menyex wou a xe yaeing woy, "Wei, a xe manghaxo me leliy wei ling tata yo eno xel leis me ghuw, me lul sapa a menyex wou woy. Xam lam en mata ngandoung wei iingama ne." 5 "Ekom xel se di li nenyend wou

xel lim yuw lindama toundei eivek xa senghoing. Xel Om xam a mi betiowou xel me ghe bong lul dalus wei lind ti tax o ii vex on me mey, de moxo se wong yak xel neil wou xam o. Ekom xam seng bong vati wei xel ti, om li nge wei nexlek eno li li venei vexeiv on. 26 wong o, en nambei xel se mi wong e teyei lek vati Sakwaing kayon eno li nge wei yuw me nge yal, me wei xel mi teyoxe yo. 4 Xel tup nimaying ngandoung ela tei lek tiwei lim yuw eno teyeima. 27 De loxyus me toung lek xel xomaxoneing on ghandiwek, ekom eno vex on mey. 28 Woyom lek bouk wei qandieing xel venaxow se teyei bei zeim lek angya memend lek eno eivek xel lim yuw on eti venei? En inyon deyis bei bong ena veil. 5 "Lul sapa wei xel mi wong nambei xel xouing ii vex tiyon." 29 Yesu neil elox, en embei xel xomaxoneing gyei, me lek xel dambend "Xam ghe neil esewok en inyon xam seng mi pyaw me memend eno xel mi tup deneing wei xoulek o qayeeng wei di yeip eivek qapiya vambuing o me lek me e wo myasapa, me mi tup yis ding lek xel xe xam seng woulel Anutu xe nikanzek. 30 Gyeik bouk teimb ding myasepu. 6 Xel laleind mi vind bei na mi wei qandieing lek veil meyeing eno xomaxoneing mendei mya eivek bouk wei mata ngandoung o me tyek se diima o diima nox me noum. Tyek xel ghok eivek xomek qekueing ama lalei. 7 Xel laleind mi vind ambei angelayeiw wei tyoung gheypu nei. 31 Ekom bei moux alis vex a mi neil bendyeing wou xel eivek qayeeng tiwei qandieing lek veil meyeing, eno beind beyeeng vateivek me na mi taxe e bei 'Putoung.' 8 xam seng pyaw vati wei Anutu neil wou xam bei, 32 "Ekom xam eno xel se taxe xam 'Putoung,' en xam 'A ne Anutu wei Apraham xe yo, Anutu wei Isaka xe putoung tixemou tateis me xam dalus on limim xe yo me Anutu wei Yakop xe yo." Moxo se Anutu ama. 9 De xam se taxe xelti lek tembuing bei 'mang,' wei meyeing o, qe Anutu wei mapieing o." 33 Xel en xam Mamim tixemou, me e toundei eivek tyoung xomaxoneing qendu tiyon ngo tine, xel etek en e gheypu nei. 10 O xel ti se taxe xam 'putoung,' en xe teyoxeing. 34 Xel Parisi ngo bei Yesu qateiv xel xam xe putoung tixemou, inyon Kilisi. 11 Xam xe teiv Sadyusi xe lukeing, om xel Parisiyeiw tound lekti. 35 eivek xam senghoing eno e mi mendei nambei xam Eivek xel senghoing eno tambiy ti, wei wo lupeyei en xe xukxe. 12 En wangwei eti yeiw embei sanghoxe petieing, eno wo axeing wou Yesu en telinyeing tine, xow on tyek e lei detei eivek, de eti embei beoux xow 36 "Putoung, qayeeng petieing tina inye ngandoung on tyek e lei zekna. 13 "Xam putoung wei petieing me ghanaw veil eivek petieing?" 37 Yesu neil elox, "Xam xam Parisiyeiw, xam ghe gwaleeng amim, xam wei laleimim devind Tambiy Ngandoung xam xe Anutu is myamim yuw o! Xam on ghe mi tound xomek mya wei xam laleimim dalus me is xam numim dalus me is xam tete lalei wei tyoung gheypu nei yo zeyi moux alis lumimpeyei dalus." Petieing 6:5 38 Tine inye qayeeng vex mend. Xam venaxow seng la eivek, me xam ghe petieing tiwei tax o me ngandoung ghanaw veil. 39 mi nale zeyi xel wei di wong me yei en embei na eivek De nge yuw wei teyei lek eno nambei nye, 'Wa laleim o. 14 [Xam putoung wei petieing me xam Parisiyeiw, devind nimpapu nge nambei wa laleim mi vind xow o.' xam ghe gwaleeng amim, xam wei myamim yuw o, en Lumuki 19:18 40 Petieing dalus me qayeeng poropet xam ghe mi wo nol wou xel vexeiv bend, me xam ghe dalus eno milek qayeeng petieing yuw ne." 41 Ka xel mi tyoing lek me ghe mi zeimemam ding, nambei nyon Parisi di qekuma eno Yesu teling xel, 42 "Xam ghe tyek xam a quo myaveweeng ngandoung.] 15 "Xam wou naleimim ambei nya en Kilisi? Eti neu e?" Xel neil putoung wei petieing me xam Parisiyeiw, xam ghe elox bei, "Dawit neu moux o." 43 Moxo neil wou xel, gwareeng amim, xam wei myamim yuw o! Xam ghe mi "Woyom nambei nya Laweeng Vambuing wong kwa ghavineeng lek tembuing me mamileeng being bong wou Dawit me moxo taxe e 'Tambiy Ngandoung'? En tambil tixemou bo betiyeing wei xam o, me gyeik e moxo neil ambei nye, 44 "Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou a xe Tambiy Ngandoung, "Dei wou a memang payeiv deka a tound wa xe xel vevek eivek wa vaxam nge nox wou e, de lek bouk kayon me ela eno xelti xeinghembi le." 45 Woyom wangwei Dawit a mi taxe e bei 'Tambiy ngandoung,' on nambei nya ekom e yon Dawit neu moux?" 46 Xelti se teyei bei neil qayeeng nenyex wei luta yo nambei xam venaxow. (Geenna 91067) 16 "Xam wei matekeing ambei talex sakwaing wou xomaxoneing bamba eno xam ghe gwaleeng amim. Xam ghe mi neimbei, 'Wangwei tambiy ti na neil zonghek is inyapunei lek xomek vambuing, ond inyon se byexaxoun qayeeng. Ekom wangwei e neil zonghek is inyapunei lek ghol wei xomek vambuing 0, ond inyon byexaxoun qayeeng.' 17 Xam on bandol me mamim tekeing! Tina inye ngandoung, ghol o xomek vambuing wei wong ghol wo vambuing o?

**23** Woyom Yesu neil wou xel qendu ngandoung on is e xe xel betiyeing, 2 "Xel putoung wei petieing me xel Parisi eno mindei lek Mose xe sia. 3

**18** Xam ghe mi neil is ambei nyon bei, 'Wangwei xam a pek veil myaveweeng wei nenyex luta yon xelti e neil zonghek lek qeind is inyapunei ond inyon nambei nya? (Geenna g1067) **34** Nambei nyon tyek a se byexaxoun qayeeng, ekom wangwei xelti neil bong xel poropetyeiw me xel wei lundpeyei nimza zonghek is inyapunei lei lek xound wei toundei lek me xel putoung wei petieing o nak wou xam. Xel qeind, ond inyon byexaxoun qayeeng.' **19** Xam moux valu tyek xam ghe nyeis xel a mey dom na tuw valu wei mamiim tekeing o. Tina inye ngandoung, xound lek xax pepeeeng, de xel valu tyek xam ghe bo nol o qeind wei wong xound on wo vambuing o? **20** wou xel eivek xomek qekueing ama me na tiy xel na Nambei inyon, tambiy tiwei neil zonghek is inyapunei beyeeng nge me na nge. **35** Om nambei nyon, xel lei lek qeind on neil zonghek is inyapunei lei lek dalus bombek gyand wei xel leis xel mey lek tembuing lulul dalus wei toundei lek o. **21** Me tiwei mi neil eno tyek mendei lek xam, qandi eivek Abel wei zonghek is inyapunei lei lek xomek vambuing eno bombek o tax me e na Belekia neu moux Sakalias, neil lek tiwei mendei eivek o. **22** Me eti neil zonghek is tiwei xam ghe leis e mey eivek xomek vambuing inyapunei lei lek tyoung gheyapu eno neil lek Anutu me qeind senghoing o. **36** A neil wou xam zonghek, xe siaking me tiwei mendei lek o. **23** "Xam putoung lul nimaying dalus tine tyek nam lek xam qendu ti wei petieing me Parisiyeiw, xam ghe gwaleeng amim, gweimbeeng ne dalus. **37** "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, xam wei myamim yuw o! Xam ghe wong ti eivek xam eti yeiwei ghe mi leis xel poropetyeiw me ghe xoumeeng wei lul senyeing wei xuk lalei. Ekom xam nex xel wei lak wou xam en qakous. Taxombouk ghe saing qayeeng ngandoung dalus wei petieing eno ambei mi qeku xam neumimyeiw lekti, nambei o veil, nambei qayeeng bombek, lalei pyaweeng me quoklex mi qekuwou neuyewi eivek banis xeinghembi wongeingis. Xam betiwou qayeeng ngandoung wei yo, ekom xam laleimim se vind. **38** Wei, xam xe petieing ne yo dom xam naleimim se ma petieing xomek tyek lelolexe me mendei bandaing. **39** En a bamba. **24** Xam wei mamiim tekeing wei ghe mi talex neil wou xam bei, tyek xam seng nox gwei a no qe sakwaing! Xam ghe mi tiy mamayek veil xam xe ka xam a neimbei, 'Mata ena wou e tiwei lam eivek louk, ekom xam ghe lep kamel. **25** "Xam putoung wei Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo."

**24** Yesu la veil xomek vambuing on me la eno e xel betiyeing la wou e. En xel embei talex xomek nimzamza wei tounagle is xomek vambuing o wou e. **2** Moxo neil, "Xam ghe wei lulti beimambeine? A neil wou xam zonghek bei, tyek xel se teyei bei bong qakous nge mendei lek nge, qe tyek xel banex dalus deteina." **3** Ka Yesu toundei lek lukendu Oliv, xel betiyeing venaxow lam wou e me teling. "Neil wou xa, gyeik inya tyek tine belup, me dee vati tyek nam a tax en ingwei wa being nam o me ingwei bouk na tip lek o?" (aiōn g165) **4** Yesu lewexe, "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en kandek xelti se nam a tyoxe xam. **5** En tyek xel ngenong nam lek a leing, me na neimbei, 'A Kilisi yo,' me na tyoxe xomaxoneing ngenong. **6** Tyek xam a ngo vevek me qayeeng laweeng wei vevek o, ekom xam seng gwaleeng. Lulti beimambeine tyek neing atyip, ekom bouk loxyus eno se ghei lam. **7** Tembuing nge tyek qandi me bo vevek is tembuing nge, me tete lalei nge tyek bo vevek is tete lalei nge. Inyon tyek maxep ngandoung me tyek tembuing api nanghei beyeeng danghei danghei nei. **8** Lul dalus ne inye myavanei nambei myaxeeng wei yak mi umbek o. **9** "Woyom tyek xel a zeimaxoun xam me bo nol wou xam de nyeis xam amey, me tembuing sapa tyek laleind bo nol wou xam en ay. **10** Lek bouk kayon xel ngenong tyek na tounq demind

wou xel xe wongeingis de tyek xel a dax ama vun pimapi.' 30 "Lek bouk kayon dee wei Xomaxoneing me laleind bo nol wou ma, 31 me poropet tonyeing Neu Moux tyek nam mendei yaingateiv eivek tyuong, ngenong tyek nam a tyip me na tyoxe xomaxoneing me xel veleivlei dalus wei tembuing eno tyek deeng, ngenong. 32 En kwa nilul on tyek bo ngandoung, De tyek xel gyei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux mendi nam de xel ngenong tyek na saing kwa wei lalei vineing lek laxap, is nikanzek me xeiyaing ngandoung. 33 0, 34 13 ekom eti yeiw wei nale nikanzek me ena bouk Me moxo tyek bong e xe angelayeiw na is vulkax loxyus eno tyek Anutu devind xel veil meyeing. 35 De wei wo vya xoulekeing, me tyek xel qekuwou e xe Xoulek Nimza tine en tete lalei eno tyek xel a neil e xomaxoneing wei beyal o eivek tembuing sapa me na eivek tembuing dalus en tembuing sapa na ngo, ena tembuing myasepu dalus. 36 "Woyom xam a quou de woyom bouk loxyus eno tyek nam. 37 "Deka xam kwa wou xax basunghek. Gyeik xam ghe gwei bei ghe gwei lul nilul ayang, wei mi wo nol wou lulul eno xax mema wo nilouk me lis vako byex lek, xam ghe bale eivek beyeeng vambuing on nambei poropet boulek bei bouk wei seiv embei siing eno lam paviy. Daniel neil en o." Daniel 9:27 (Yon xam wei ghe mi 38 Nambei nyon om gyeik xam ghe gwei lul dalus ti pyaw qayeeng ne eno xam woulek e wo nimza.) 39 beimambei ne, xam ghe boulek bei Xomaxoneing Neu "Woyom eti yeiw wei mindei eivek Yudia eno xel a lam paviy me tounagle wou qapomb. 40 A neil wou pek me na lek lukendu. 41 De wangwei tambiy ti xam zonghek bei, xel moux alis vex ti gweimbeeng ne toumendei lek xomek demri qetyei eno tyek se detei tyek se mey qe ka lulti beimambei ne neing atyip le. nox a quou lul valu eivek beeng lalei. 42 De tambiy ti 43 Tyoud gheyapu me tembuing tyek nat, ekom a xe toumendei eivek xuk eno se teyei bei nox me na quou qayeeng tyek se teyei bei nat. 44 "Xelti se woulek e xe teimb ding nge. 45 Inyon tyek bo nilul ayang lek bouk o seivma wei Kilisi embei noum o, xel angela bouk tiyon en xel vex wei xeipouyek o me tayeiw wei eivek tyoung gheyapu, o Neu moux se woulek, qe Ma di wo luul wou neu yo! 46 Xam a zeimemamim enok venaxow. 47 Nambei ingwei eivek bouk wei Noaka bouk wei pekeing eno qandi lek bouk wei nityuwing yo, om tyek xel bong ambei kayon eivek bouk wei o lek bouk wei Sabat o. 48 En lek bouk tiyon nimaying Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum o. 49 Myaxeeng ngandoung tyek nam. Myaxeeng wei tembuing qandi lek bouk wei memiing se ghei butek o, xomaxoneing vako yo me elam tyip gweimbeeng ne, eno nimaying mi ya me num, me iima, me iima lox me loum, me ambei nyon se lam tulek xomaxoneing, de loxyus la tyip wou bouk wei Noaka la eivek sip o. 50 Xel eno nimaying ambei nye tyek se nox atyip no. 51 se woulek vati wei embei belup wou xel o dekakom Wangwei Anutu se qateiv bouk tiyon bo sepi, yond memiing butek me quou xel dalus me la. Kwa kayon tyek qetya xomaxoneing on veil, ekom wounalei en eno tyek bong ambei nyon lek bouk wei Xomaxoneing moux alis vex wei beyal om qateiv bouk wo sepi. 52 Neu Moux noum o. 53 Moux yayuw toundei eivek xuk Lek bouk kayon eno wangwei xelti na neil wou wang yaeing eno tyek Anutu na quou nge na veil de nge na bei, 'Wei, Kilisi inye!' o, 'Moxo inye!' ond wang seng toumendei. 54 Vex yayuw tyek mendi zout wit, de tyek bongis qayeeng on. 55 En xomaxoneing tonyeing Anutu na quou nge de nge na toumendei. 56 "Nambei valu tyek na neimbei a Kilisi o a poropet ti. Me tyek nyon xam ghe gweiteyei xow, en nambei xam seng xel nam a tyip me bong dee me lulvako, wangwei xel woulek bouk vati wei xam xe Tambiy Ngandoung tyek teyei nei on tyek xel a tyoxe xomaxoneing wei Anutu nam o. 57 Ekom xam ghe bouk naleimim bei, wangwei beyal o. 58 Wei, a neil wou xam a tax en lul dalus xomek ma boulek seivma vati wei xel panaxeing tine wei tyek nam atyip o. 59 "Om wangwei xelti e embei nam o, moxo tyek mendei bin e xe xomek en neil wou xam, 'Wei, moxo toundei eivek tembuing kandek xelti se dembu me na eivek. 60 Om xam is bandaing nei,' yon xam seng na inyei, o 'Moxo inye, ambei nyon xam ghe gweiwou xow, en Xomaxoneing toundei eivek xomek lalei nei,' ond xam seng bongis. Neu Moux tyek nam lek seivma wei xam seng woulek 61 En nambei kawei zivip mi nex mema lam anghei bei tyek nam o. 62 "Woyom xukxe eti ingwei lupeyei ninei is xeiyaing me byex la lek tembuing tambak nimza wei mi yeiteyei e xe xuk wo nimza nei? Wei e nei me la xeinei, om tyek bong ambei nyon lek bouk xe teiv tounig e yeiteyei xel xukxe eivek e beeng bei e wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum o. 63 Lek mi bong yaeing wou xel lek bouk wei teiv beyal o beyeeng wei meyeing mi yeip lek o, inyon xel tuw bombek? 64 Inyon nimza wou xukxe tiyon wei e xe mi qeku lak inyon. 65 "Ka nimaying sapa tine na ma teiv yei bei moxo mi wong xuk on gyeik e loum o. veil le, woyom lutika eno "sayeiv tyek bo mapetok, 66 A neil wou xam zonghek bei, teiv tyek na tounig de dentouk tyek se teyeimbei tel, me betum tyek embo lei ngandoung en lul dalus eivek e beeng. 67 detei nanghei tyoung nei, de tyoung dalus tyek bo Ekom wangwei xukxe tiyon tambiy nilul ti om mi neil

wou xow, 'A xe teiv la toundei dingta takwei nei,' 49 loum wou xel xukxe om embei menyex wou malew woyom moxo la me leis e xe xel wei xel xouing mi wo wei toung is xel o. 50 Moux tiwei qu malew 5,000 xuk lekti yo, de mi ya me num is xel wei mi num me eno quou 5,000 nge is me lam. Moxo neil, 'Teiv, wang wo nol o. 51 Teiv wei xukxe tyion noum lek bouk wong 5,000 wou ay. Wei, a quou malew 5,000 lek wei xukxe se woulek me seivma wei se woulek o. 51 mapu is.' 21 "E xe teiv neil elox bei, 'Nimzayang, wa Teiv tyek bo myaveweeng ngandoung wou e me na toung e na is xel wei myend yuw o, nanghei inyon eno tyek xel deeng me xel newound bo nyiknyik.

**25** "Lek bouk kayon eno tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno tyek ghok ambei vexawo xoumeeng wei paleveeng eno quou xel xe lam me la bei na daxe moux wei embei dii vex o. 2 Xel lim eno loungeing de xel lim eno lundpeyei nimza. 3 Xel lim wei loungeing eno quou xel xe lam ekom xel se quo wel ti is. 4 De xel wei lundpeyei nimza eno xel quo wel eivek qakous botol is xel xe lam. 5 Tambiy wei embei dii vex eno se lam daing, om xel xouing mend yeip om xel yeip. 6 "Lek boukeing masenghoing eno xel ngo taxeing ti lam, 'Wei, inye tambiy wei embei dii vex eno lam! Xam lam myayaing me la pelong e!' 7 "Woyom xel vexawo paleveeng tyion dalus qandi lek me yeiwou xel xe lam. 8 Xel wei loungeing eno neil wou xel wei lundpeyei nimza yo, 'Xam wong xam xe wel valu wou xa, en xa xe lam embei moy.' 9 "Xel neil elox bei, 'Ma, wel ne se teyei xam me xa is. Embong ondek xam ghe na wou eti yeiw wei mi wo vateivek lek wel o, me ghe na bou valu wou venaxow.' 10 "Om ka vex lim on tupwou sakwaing bei na bou wel, tambiy wei embei dii vex eno lam tyip. Vexawo paleveeng wei yeiwou xow eno la lalei is e me la mata ngandoung wei iingama yo. Dom qepei qapomb lox zeyi. 11 "Kalekom vexawo lim wei loungeing on lam is ambei nyon me neil, 'Teiv! Teiv! Tax qapomb veil xa!' 12 "Ekom moxo neil elox bei, 'A neil zonghek wou xam bei a loung en xam.' 13 "Nambei nyon om xam ghe gweiteyei xow, en xam seng woulek bouk o seivma vati wei embei noum o." 14 Yesu neil no, "Anutu xe tete lalei inye nambei tambiy ti embei na sakwaing anding, om moxo taxe e xe xel xukxe me toung lul dalus eivek xel memend bei xel a mi gyeiteyei. 15 Moxo wong malew 5,000 wou ti, de malew 2,000 wou nge de malew 1,000 wou nge teyei lek nikanzek wei xel titi yo. De woyom moxo la sakwaing anding. 16 Tambiy tiwei quou 5,000 eno la me wong xuk daing me quo malew valu is no teyei lek malew 5,000. 17 Om nambei nyon is, nge wei quou malew 2,000 eno wo xuk me quo 2,000 lek mapu. 18 Ekom tambiy tiwei quou malew 1,000 eno quo inyon dom la, de ev leiveeng eivek tembuing me vun e xe teiv xe malew eivek. 19 "Ka xel xe teiv la dei enden woy, om moxo xukxe nimza me wang mi wo xuk wo nimza! Wang mi weiteyei xuk wo nimza is lul nayaka. Om tyek a toung wang gweiteyei lul ngenong. Lam me wo xeimlala is wa xe teiv!" 22 "Moux wei quou malew 2,000 eno lam is ambei nyon. Moxo neil, 'Teiv, wang wong malew 2,000 wou ay. Wei, a wo xuk me na quo 2,000 is no.' 23 "E xe teiv neil elox, 'Nimzayang, wa xukxe nimza me wang wo xuk wo nimza! Wang mi weiteyei xuk wo nimza is lul nayaka. Om tyek a toung wang gweiteyei lul ngenong. Lam me wo xeimlala is wa xe teiv!' 24 "Woyom tambiy wei quou malew 1,000 eno lam. Moxo neil, 'Teiv, a woulek woy bei wang on tambiy wei nimseikeing o, wang mi quo neing eivek xuk wei se wa memam xuk o, me ghe mi qekuwou vei wei wa seng vuw o. 25 Om a xaleeng me na la vun wa xe malew eivek tembuing. Wei, Inye vati wei wa xe yo.' 26 "E xe teiv neil elox bei, 'Wa xukxe nilul wei qabonghapus o! Om wang woulek inyon bei a mi quo neing wei se a memang xuk o me na qekuwou vei wei a se vuw o? 27 Inyon nimza, wang teyei bei toung a xe malew eivek xomek wei malew o, en kandek gyeik ingwei ambei noum ond a na quo is ingwei xel toung valu lek mapu is o. 28 "Xam quo malew on veil e me wong e la wou tambiy wei quou malew 10,000 o. 29 En xel dalus wei quou lul valu woy eno tyek na quo valu lek mapu, en e quo lulul ngenong. Ek wangwei xelti xe lul nayaka ond tyek na zeim lul nayak kayon veil e. 30 Dom banex xukxe nilul on na myayaing eivek mapetok ngandoung. Nanghei inyon eno tyek na deeng de zanga newou bo nyiknyik.' 31 "Gyeik ingwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum eivek e xe xeinyaing ngandoung, me xel angela dalus is e, eno tyek moxo mendei lek e xe siaking eivek xeinyaing ngandoung wei tyoung gheyapu nei. 32 Xel xomaxoneing dalus lek tembuing sapa tyek qeku nam wou e manghalus, de moxo tyek na pum xomaxoneing na yuw nambei gyovaxa mi pum sipsip veil xel meme yo. 33 Moxo tyek na toung sipsip na wou mema payeiv de xel meme na wou mema qeinz. 34 "Woyom king tyek na neil wou xel wei dei wou e mema payeiv o, 'Xam tiwei Mang wong mata wou xam eno xam lam, xam a quo xam xe lul dalus eivek tete lalei wei menyex wou woy wou xam gyeik ingwei toung tembuing o. 35 En maxepya ay eno xam ghe wong yaeing valu me a xa. A kwang tip en memiing eno xam ghe wong me a num. A ne nambei xel amba

ekom xam ghe quou ay me la eivek xomek lalei. **36** xeimangou wei malew ngandoung o, de vex on taw Teimb ma veil ay ekom xam ghe byex teimb lek ay. wel lek e lu gyeik moxo di yeip pepenyeing lek zek o. Vanei wong ay ekom xam ghe weiteyei ay. A la eivek **8** Ekom xel betiyeing yei tine, eno xel laleind wou nilul, xeitueing ekom xam ghe lam wei ay.' **37** 'Woyom xel me neil, "Nambei nya vex ne wo nol wou wel ne?" **9** wei bombek eno tyek na neil e nox wou e, 'Tambiy Wel tine teyei bei xey a bo vateivek lek me na quou Ngandoung, gyeik inya xa xei maxepya wang me na malew ngandoung me na bong wou xel kanyoyeiw o." vet wang, o wa kwam tip me xa wong numeing wou **10** Yesu woulek inye woy, om neil wou xel, "Nambei wang me wang num?" **38** Gyeik inya xa xei wang on nya xam ghe wong nimaying wou vex ne? Vexo wong nambei xel amba om xa quou wang lam, o teimb ma lul nimza tine wou ay. **11** Xel kanyoyeiw eno tyek veil wang om xa vunekwou wang? **39** Gyeik inya na mi mendei is xam taxombouk, dom ay tyek a se xa xei wang wo vanei o wang la eivek xeitueing me mendei is xam taxombouk. **12** Vex ne taw wel lek xa lak a xei wang?' **40** "King tyek na neil enoum, 'A aneing, om vexo wong inye bei menyex wou a neing neil wou xam zonghek, vati wei xam ghe wong wou en eveing eivek leiveeng meyeing. **13** A neil wou xam a lingyei ti beimambei ne ti wei lei maeing o, ond zonghek, eivek tembuing sapa wei xel embei na neil inyon xam ghe wong wou ay.' **41** "Woyom moxo tyek Xoulek Nimza nei eno tyek xel a mi neil vati wei vex na neil wou xel wei dei wou e mema qeinz o, 'Xam la ne wong ne, me tyek xel a mi bou naleind en e.' **14** veil ay, xam eti yeiw wei ghe dei eivek myaveweeng Woyom xel xoumeeng yuw on ti lei Yudas Iskariot la o, xam la eivek nenyex wei se mi mey yo wei xel menyexwou tambiy mapetok me e xe angelayeiw o. silva xoumeeng yal wou e. **15** Woyom nanghei inyon wong lulti me a num. **43** A lam ambei xel amba, ekom me ela eno Yudas di yimexe sakwaing wei embei xam seng quou a la eivek xomek. A teimb ma ekom bong Yesu na eivek xel memend o. **17** Lek bouk atax xam seng byex teimb ti lek ay. Vanei wong ay me a wei Bouk Wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil o, xel la eivek xomek xeitueing ekom xam seng weiteyei betiyeing lam wou Yesu me teling, "Wambei xa na ay." **44** "Tyek xel a neil enox bei, 'Tambiy Ngandoung, menyex wou yaeing anghei inya en kandek wang gyeik inya xa xei maxepya wang o wa kwam tip o gwa Pasova?" **18** Moxo neil elox, "La eivek beyeeng wang lam ambei xel amba o teimb ma o vanei wong ngandoung on me ghe na wou tambiy tinei me na neil wang o wang toundei eivek xeitueing ekom xa se wou e, 'Putoung neil embei: A xe bouk wei xel beyal vind wang?' **45** "Moxo tyek na neil enox bei, 'A neil eno paviy. Ay is a xe xel betiyeing bei nak angha wou xam zonghek, vati wei xam seng wong wou tiwei Pasova eivek wa bam.'" **19** Om xel betiyeing wong lei maeing en lulti beimambei ne, ond xam seng wong wou ay.' **46** "Woyom tyek xel na quou myaveweeng ambei kawei Yesu neil wou xel o me menyex wou wei luta yo, dom xel wei bombek eno tyek na quou Pasova. **20** Gyeik ingwei di souk, eno Yesu la dei lelek is xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw. **21** Ka xel di ya, mapieing luta luta." (*aiōnios g166*) moxo neil, "A neil wou xam zonghek bei, xam on ti tyek na neil a teyei me na toun ay eivek xel vevek amba memend." **22** Xel laleind wo nimaying me xel titi di neil wou e bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, Beip se ay?" **23** Yesu neil elox bei, "Tiwei embei toung mema eivek dipek is ay eno tyek na neil a teyei me na toun a na eivek xel vevek amba memend. **24** Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek na nambei kawei xel byex eivek xoulek en e yo. Ekom nimaying ena wou moux tiwei embei neil Xomaxoneing Neu Moux teyei, dom na toun e na eivek xel ba memend! Inye nimza, bei tambiy tiyon ta se bou e." **25** Woyom Yudas tambiy tiwei embei neil e teyei me na toun e na eivek xel ba memend o neil, "Putoung, neing ayang beip se ay?" Yesu lewexe, "Nambei wang neil on." **26** Ka xel di ya, Yesu quou belet, de wong dange wou me dembu, de wong wou e xe xel betiyeing, de neil, "Xam quou me wa. Tine

**26** Ka Yesu neil qayeeng ti beimambei yon ma woy, moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, **2** "Xam ghe woulek woy bei, bouk yayuw xemou nanghei di yeip zeyi Pasova, ingwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek xel bong ena wou xel en xel a tuw e lek xax pepeeng o." **3** Woyom xel lumuki leitata me xel teivateiv wei xel xomaxoneing qekuma eivek xomek wei lumuki lukanzek, wei lei Kaiapas o, **4** me xel di luk me yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei tyoxe me na zeimaxoun Yesu me nyeis e mey o. **5** Xel neil ambei nye, "Ekom se lek bouk wei mata ngandoung o, enok xel xomaxoneing on baluk ngenong de nyeis ama." **6** Ka Yesu la Betani me la toundei eivek xomek wei tambiy ti lei Simon, wei takwei eno quou vanei lepa, **7** de vex ti lam wou e is botol qakous wei wel

inye a neing." 27 Woyom moxo quou mayamya, me na eivek xel memend eno lam!" 47 Ka moxo nanghei wong dange wou dom wong wou xel de neil, "Xam di luk, Yudas, tambiy tiyon eivek xel xoumeeng yuw dalus a num eivek. 28 Tine inye a gyand wei qokatu eno lam tyip. Xel qendu ngandoung lam is e eno yo, en a qapyex lek xel ngenong bei e mi semaleeng xel quou ngeyeing vevek me pebumeng. Xel lumuki sewokeing sapa. 29 A neil wou xam, tyek a se nox me leitata me xel teivateiv wei xomaxoneing eno wong na num wain tine no me e mi na deka bouk tiyon tyek xel lam. 48 Tambiy wei embei neil Yesu teyei me na a num wain vako is xam eivek Mang xe tete lalei." 30 tound e na eivek xel ba memend eno wong dee ti Woyom xel wong lalo ti, de xel la myayaing me la bei xel boulek: "Tiwei tyek a tound myang lek e ling lukendu Oliv. 31 Woyom Yesu neil wou xel, "Boukeing ond moux tiyo inyon, om xam a zeimaxoun e." 49 kane tyek xam xe wongeingis detei, en xel byex eivek Lutika eno Yudas lam wou Yesu me neil, "Boukeing xoulek eno nambei nye, "Tyek a nyeis tambiy wei mi Putoung!" dom tound mya lek e ling. 50 Yesu neil elox yeiteyi sipsip o, dom xel sipsip na pek me davuna.' bei, "Gweleeng, wang bong vati wei wang lam en 32 Ekom tyek a qandi lek me na tax en xam me nana o." Woyom xel moux on dulam paviy me zeimaxoun eivek Galili." 33 Petele neil elox bei, "Wangwei xel e. 51 Ekom Yesu xe xelti mema la en e xe ngeyeing betiyeing dalus a saing xel xe wongeingis en wang, vevek, de tetei elam dom qateiv xukxe wei lumuki ond tyek a se teyei bei saing wang." 34 Yesu neil lukanzek on nenyalis tip veil. 52 Yesu neil wou e, elox wou e bei, "A neil wou wang zonghek, boukeing "Tound wa xe ngeyeing vevek on lox eivek beeng, en kane, wei quoklex seng ghe sesa nya, tyek wang dax xel eti yeiwei puw ngeyeing vevek tyek na mey a vun luyal." 35 Ekom Petele neil embei, "Wangwei a angya ngeyeing vevek. 53 Xam ghe wou naleimim bei mey is wang, ond a se teyei bei dax wang vund." tyek a se teyei bei taxe Mang, me lutika eno moxo Me xel betiyeing dalus neil qayeeng kayon teyeima. tyek bong xel angela ngenong ghanaw xel qendu 36 Woyom Yesu la is e xe xel betiyeing me xel la xoumeeng yuw wei vevek o me nam devind ay? 54 beyeeng ti lei Getsemani, me moxo neil wou xel, Ekom wangwei a bong ambei nyon on qayeeng wei "Xam a toumendei inye nayaka le, dom a na inyei me di yeip eivek Anutu xe qapiya vambuing ne tyek se na zeimemang bole." 37 Moxo quou Petele me Sebedi bo neing lek. En Anutu xe qapiya neil embei, lul dalus neu moux luw xouing is e. Moxo lalei wo nimaying tine eno e nam belup wou ay." 55 Lek seivma kayon me axe nilul ayang. 38 Moxo neil wou lal, "A nung eno Yesu neil wou xel qendu yon, "Beip a ne tambiy axe nimaying ngandoung om am bim a mey. Xam a panaxeing me leiseing xel o, om xam ghe lam is toumendei inye me ghe gweiteyei is ay." 39 Moxo dula ngeyeing aluw pebumeng bei bo nol wou ay me na nayaka, de yeip ma eivek tembuing me zeimema, zeimaxoun ay? Bouk tambak ne a mindei eivek tete "Mang, wangwei nambei nyon nei, ond teyei bei wa lalei wei xomek vambuing me na mi teyoxe xel, ekom zeim mayamya tine veil ay. Ekom wa se betiwou a xe xam seng zeimaxoun ay. 56 Ekom tine dalus lam tyip woueing nalei, qe wa betiwou wamaxow xe woueing nambei ingwei xel poropet byex eivek qapiya yo embo nalei." 40 Woyom moxo loumelam wou betiyeing neing lek." Woyom xel betiyeing dalus pek veil e me yal on me yei lal di yeip o. Moxo teling Petele, "Se la. 57 Woyom xel moux wei zeimaxoun Yesu eno quou teyei bei mal mendi gweiteyei is ay teyei lek seivma moxo me la wou lumuki lukanzek Kaiapas. Inyon xel ti? 41 Xam a mi gweiteyei me na zeimemamim en putoung wei petieing me xel teivateiv wei di qekuma kandek xam se detei eivek axeing. Laweeng lalei yo. 58 Ekom Petele di betiwou e me la kwanding ka vind bei bong xuk, ekom neing mi wong nimbayaing." veil e. Moxo la eivek tete lalei wei lumuki lukanzek 42 Moxo lox me la luyuw no me zeimema, "Mang, beeng o. Ka la dei inyon is xel belimbo, bei gyei vati wangwei mayamya tine se teyei bei ghanaw ay me a wei embei belup wou Yesu yo. 59 Xel lumuki leitata num, ond wa betiwou wamaxow lalein." 43 Ka moxo me xel kanzol dalus di yimexe qayeeng tyonyeing loumelam, moxo yei lal di yeip no, en nambei lai wei xel embei neil lek Yesu en kandek xel na nyeis mend yeip. 44 Om moxo ghanaw xel me lox tiwei e mey en o. 60 Ekom xel se yeiwou qayeeng ti, de yal o no me zeimema, me neil ambei kawei yo no. xel ngenong lam neil qayeeng ekom ma. Dekalekom 45 Woyom moxo loum wou e xe betiyeing me neil moux yayuw lam 61 me neil embei, "Tambiy tine wou lal, "Xam anghei dei weip me ghe quou laweeng? neil ambei nye, 'A teyei bei lelolexe Anutu xe xomek Wei, seivma lam paviy, me gweimbeeng xel neil vambuing de na nox me na dev eivek bouk yal.'" 62 Xomaxoneing Neu Moux teyei me tound e la eivek xel Woyom lumuki lukanzek nale ghey me neil wou Yesu, wei sewokeing o memend. 46 Qandi lek, en xey a na! "Se teyei bei wa neil qayeeng ti noum? Inye qayeeng En inye tambiy wei embei neil a teyei me na tound a vati ingwei xel di neil lek wang ne?" 63 Ekom Yesu

nanghei toutgale kanzek. Om lumuki lukanzek neil lumuki leitata zeim malew lek me neil, "Inye se la wou e, "A teling wou wang eivek Anutu mapieing lei, teyei lek qayeeng petieing bei xey a toun malew Neil wou xa wangwei wa Kilisi, Anutu Neu Moux nei." tine na eivek deng xeikatu wei xomek vambuing yo, 64 Yesu neil elox bei, "Ee, nambei kawai wang neil on. en inye malew wei qapyex gyand o." 7 Om xel luk Ekom a neil wou xam dalus, kalekom tyek xam ghe wouma me tup qayeeng bei dexouv tembuing wei gwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux mendei wou mema xel wei mi betiy dengmuing o en malew tiyon en payeiv wei Anutu tiwei Nikanzekta me di lam lek laxap leiveeng meyeing wei xel amba yo. 8 Om ques ambei wei tyoung gheyapu yo." 65 Woyom lumuki lukanzek nyon xel mi taxe Tembuing on Gyand me elam tyip lex e xe teimb de neil, "Moxo lukyak lek Anutu yo! gweimbeeng ne is. 9 Woyom lul tine la teyei lek Nambei nya xey a ngo qayeeng valu is no? Wei, xam lulti Anutu neil eivek poropet Yelemia mya yo. "Xel venaxow ghe ngo qayeeng lukeingyak wei e neil o. 66 quou malew selewa xoumeeng yal on teyei lek ambei Xam ghe wou naleimim ambei nya?" Xel neil elox bei, xouveing wei xel xomaxoneing wei Israel beyal bei "Moxo teyei bei mey o." 67 Woyom xel pesuv myend dexouv tambyi tiyon o, 10 me xel xouv tembuing wei louk lek e manghalus me lund memend de venoux xel wei mi betiy dengmuing en o ti, nambei Tambyi e, de xel valu petapexe e 68 me neil, "Kilisi, wa neil Ngandoung peti wou ay yo." 11 Dekale Yesu niale qayeeng poropet wou xa. Eti leis wang?" 69 Petele wou lei ngandoung wei seyap o ma, me moxo teling moxo toundei myayaing eivek tete lalei wei xomek e, "Beip wang on king wei Yudayeiw o?" Yesu neil o. Xukxe vexawo ti lam wou e me neil, "Wang is en elox bei, "Nambei wang neil on." 12 De woyom xel wang mindei is Yesu wei Galili yo." 70 Ekom moxo lumuki leitata me teivateiv byex qayeeng lek Yesu, axvun eivek xel dalus mend. E neil elox bei, "A loung moxo se neil qayeeng ti lox wou xel. 13 Woyom Pailat en vati wei xam ghe di luk en o." 71 Woyom moxo la teling e, "Beip inye wa seng ngo pavulek wei xel myayaing wei tete mya nei. Inyon vexawo nge yei e di luk en wang ne?" 14 Ekom Yesu se neil lulti lox, me neil wou xel xomaxoneing nanghei inyon, "Tambiy de se neil lulti lek qayeeng wei xel byex lek e yon, tine mi la is Yesu wei Nasaret o." 72 Petele lox me la om tine wong lei ngandoung wei seyap o wounalei axvun no me neil zonghek is inyapunei bei, "A loung ngenong. 15 Lei ngandoung wei seyap o xe kwa wei en moux tiyon!" 73 Kalekom xel wei toutgale inyon mi betiow lek bouk wei Pasova eno mi tul xeitueing eno la wou Petele me neil, "Neing ayang wang on xel ti la teyei lek xel moux alis vex mi beyal o laleind. 16 xe ti, en xa woulek wa vyam wei wang di luk on." 74 Lek bouk kayon eno tambyi nilul ayang ti lei Barabas Woyom moxo neil nya lek xow me luk ninkanzek, "A eno toundei eivek xeitueing. 17 Om xel qendu yon neil neing wou xam bei, a loung en tambyi tiyon!" Se qekuma, Pailat teling xel, "Luw nge na xam ambei a denlek en quoklex sesa nya. 75 Woyom Petele wou bong e nak wou xam, Barabas o Yesu wei xel mi taxe kwa en qayeeng wei Yesu neil o, "Quoklex se ghei bei Kilisi yo?" 18 En moxo woulek bei xel venaxow sesa nya, eno tyek wang dax a vun loyal." De moxo xe laleind nilul, om xel quou Yesu me wong wou e. la myayaing me la eng ngandougateiv mouyo.

**27** Satiboukeing lulayang, eno xel lumuki leitata dalus me xel teivateiv wei xel xomaxoneing eno lam me di luklek qayeeng bei nyeis Yesu e mey. 2 Xel tup e, de quou e me la wou eivek Pailat mema, lei ngandoung wei seyap o. 3 Yudas tiwei neil Yesu teyei me toun e la eivek xel vevek memend o, yei bei xel byex qayeeng lek Yesu woy bei nyeis e mey, om moxo kwa pakou no me quou malew selewa xoumeeng yal wei xel lumuki leitata me xel teivateiv wong wou e yo me lox wong elox wou xel. 4 Moxo neil, "A wo sewokeing, en a neil tambyi wei nilul ma veil e yo teyei me na toun e lak eivek xam memamim." Xel neil elox bei, "Inyon se dei yeip wou xa ti. Qe inyon di yeip wou wamaxow o." 5 Om Yudas nex malew lox eivek xomek vambuing lalei dom la. Woyom Yudas venaxow la qo kwa me mey. 6 Xel

moxo venei wong qayeeng tine lam wou e: "Kandek wa seng bong lulti lek moux wei bombek o, en inye a axe nimaying ngandoung ti gweimbeeng eivek maviing en e." 20 Ekom xel lumuki leitata me xel teivateiv zeim xel qendu ngandoung on laleind lek bei e bong Barabas na wou xel dom nyeis Yesu e mey. 21 Lei ngandoung wei seyap o teling, "Xam ambei a bong luw nge na, nak wou xam?" Xel lewexe bei, "Barabas." 22 Pailat teling, "De tyek a bong vati wou Yesu tiwei xel taxe bei Kilisi ne?" Xel dalus lewexe bei, "Tuw e lek xax pepeeng!" 23 Pailat teling, "En va? E wong sewokeing vati?" Ekom xel taxe lox wou e niseikeing bei, "Tuw e lek xax pepeeng!" 24 Pailat woulek bei tyek xel se ngo e vya, de inyon vevek ngandoung embei qandi lek, om moxo quou memiing me sekweyexe mema eivek xel qendu ngandoung on dalus mend. Moxo neil, "Inye se sewokeing wei

ay yo en moux tine gyand. Qe inye di yeip wou xam 46 Me embim seivma yal eno Yesu taxe niseikeing venaxow!" 25 Xomaxoneing dalus lewexe, "Wong e bei, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Qes ambei nye bei, xe gyand on lam lek xa me lek xa neumiyeiw!" 26 "A xe Anutu, a xe Anutu, nambei nya wang saing Woyom moxo wong Barabas la wou xel. Dom neil ay?" 27 Woyom xel valu wei toungale inyon ngo tine, wou xel vevekyeiw on bei xel sesa Yesu nangya om xel neil embei, "Moxo taxe Eliya yo." 28 Lutika yisviyeing, dekakom wong e la me xel tuw lek xax eno xel xe ti veimya me la qou balam. Moxo toung pepeeng. 29 Woyom xel vevek wei lei ngandoung wei eivek wain senyeing me e pup, de tup lek xax mema seyap o qou Yesu me la lalei eivek xomek seyap me nayak ti, dom zeim e la wou Yesu mya bei e num. 49 qeku xel dalusateiv wei vevekyeiw o nale vivekwou Xel valu neil embei, "Wong xey a axe le bei, Eliya e. 28 Xel kwax e xe teimb veil dom byex teimb ding nam devind e." 50 Ekom Yesu nyayek niseikeing no, gyand nge lek e no, 29 de xel bembinexe yis wei ying de wong e xe nulaweeing la dom mey. 51 Lek kayon o lekti nambei qelumking de toung lek e lu. Xel toung bombek eno qaeing ngandoung wei mii eivek xomek xax nayak ti eivek e mema payeiv de dundek wou e vambuing lalei eno lexla yayuw anghei pu me ela nge ma me luk seloukeing lek e. Me neil, "Bendyeing, xo. De tembuing pi me wong qakous on dembu. 52 king wei xel Yudayeiw o!" 30 De xel pesuv myend Leiveeng meyeing ngenong mya tax de xel vambuing louk lek e, de xel qou e xe patongeeng me sesa e ngenong wei mey eno neing qandi lek mapieing. 53 lu gya lumama. 31 Ka xel luk seloukeing lek e woy, Xel lam myayaing veil leiveeng meyeing, deka Yesu xel kwax teimb wei xel byex lek e eno veil dom byex qandi lek woy eno xel la eivek beyeeng vambuing e maxow xe teimb lek no. Woyom xel qou e me la Yerusalem me tyip wou xel xomaxoneing ngenong. 54 bei na tuw e lek xax pepeeng. 32 Xel di tupwou Lei ngandoung wei vevek o is xel vevekyeiw toukale sakwaing me la, eno xel la tyip wou tambiy wei Sairini inyon is e me yei Yesu teyei eno yei tembuing pi me yo ti, lei Simon, om xel tendu bei moxo e qalei xax lul dalus tiwei qandi yon, om xel yaleeng, me neil, pepeeng. 33 Xel lam tyip wou beyeeng tiwei xel mi "Neing ayang tambiy tine inye Anutu Neu Moux!" 55 taxe bei Golgota (E ques ambei nye bei Beyeeng Xel vex ngenong toukale kwanding, me di yei. Xel on wei Lukanzek o). 34 Nanghei inyon eno xel wong ingwei mi betiwou Yesu nanghei Galli bei na devind wain wei xel maleeng is lul senyeing o wou Yesu e. 56 Eivek vex vex on senghoing, inyon Maria wei bei e num. Moxo num me axe le, ekom se num. 35 Makdala me Maria wei Jems aluw Joses tend, me Ka xel tuw e lek xax pepeeng woy, woyom xel nex Sebedi neu luw tend. 57 Ka moxo di souk, tambiy wei qakous dee bei dembu e xe teimb wouma. 36 Xel lulul ana eno lam anghei Arimatia, e lei Yosep. Moxo dei tembuing, me di yei e teyei nanghei inyon. 37 yon betiyeing wei Yesu yo ti. 58 La wou Pailat, me Louk apu en e lu eno xel tuw qayeeng vati wei xel teling wou en Yesu neing, om Pailat lewexe lek bei wong qayeeng en e yo bei: TINE INYE YESU, KING vevekyeiw bong Yesu neing na wou Yosep me e qou WEI YUDAYEIW O. 38 Tambiy panaxeing yayuw eno me na. 59 Yosep qou neing on me beliv eivek qaeing xel tuw luw is e, nge wou e mema payeiv, de nge teleing vako ti, 60 me liv eivek e maxow xe leiveeng wou e mema qeinz. 39 Eti yeiw wei di lam me la eno meyeing vako wei xel qateiv eivek qakous o. Dom lukyak lek e, me bimexe lund 40 me neil, "Wa kawei moxo wilexe qakous ngandoung ti la zeyi leiveeng wang neimbei tyek lelolexe xomek vambuing dom meyeing mya de la. 61 Maria wei Makdala luw Maria ghe dev vako bouk yal o inyon, om vind xow! nge eno toundei inyon paviy leiveeng meyeing. 62 Wangwei wa Anutu Neu Moux nei, tei lam veil xax Bouk wei Yudayeiw mi menyex wou lului wei yaing pepeeng!" 41 Eivek kwa kayon teyeima eno xel lumuki eno lak veil, de bouk Sabat eno xel lumuki leitata me xel putoung wei petieing me xel teivateiv me Parisyeiw la wou Pailat. 63 Xel neil wou e bei, lukyak lek e. 42 Xel neil, "Moxo vind xel bamba, ekom "Teiv, xa wou naleimi en tambiy tiwei tyonyeing on wei se teyei bei devind venaxow! Wangwei e king wei nanghei toundei mapieing eno neil, 'Ka bouk yal nak xel Israel o, yon e detei nam veil xax pepeeng en veil on tyek a qandi lek no.' 64 Om wang bo qayeeng kandek xey a bongis e. 43 Moxo mi wongis Anutu. nikanzek en xel a toung leiveeng on mya zeyi embo Om wangwei Anutu lalei devind e nei yon e devind nikanzek me ena tyip wou bouk yal. Enok e xe xel moxo, en mi neil embei, 'A ne Anutu Neu Moux.'" betiyeing nam me panax e neing dom na neil wou 44 Eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno panaxeing yuw xel xomaxoneing bei moxo qandi lek veil meyeing. wei xel tuw is e eno lukyak lek e is. 45 Lek ingwei Tyonyeing tiwei yus ne tyek ghanaw tyonyeing wei seivma evlek me e la seivma yal wei soukeing eno wong a tax o." 65 Pailat neil embei, "Xam a qou xel mapetok ngandoung sevunexe tembuing tambak on. belimbo wei mi yeiteyei leiveeng meyeing mya yo ti.

La wong leiveeng mya yon wo nikanzek nambei xam ghe wou naleimim en o.” 66 Om xel la lax leiveeng mya zeyi me touny newiy lek qakous dom wong xel belimbo la nale zeyi.

wei ngandoung dalus eivek tyoung gheyapu me lek tembuing eno Anutu wong wou ay. 19 Nambei nyon xam ghe na bong xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa ne bong ambei a xe betiyeing, me ghe zipek xel eivek Mang lei me Neu lei me Laweeng Vambuing lei, 20 me teyoxe xel bei xel bongis lul tambak tiwei a mi peti wou xam o. Wei, inye neing ayang, a mindei is xam teyei lek bouk sapa ne, me tyek a mi mendei is xam me ena tyip wou bouk wei la tip lek o.” (aiōn g165)

**28** Ka bouk wei Sabat eno la veil, me di wong en embei boyeing lek bouk ti myaxeeng wei sounda qes tiyon o, Maria wei Makdala is Maria nge la en embei na gyei leiveeng meyeing. 2 Woyom lutika eno tembuing pi ngandoung, en nambei Anutu xe angela lep me lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei, me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei, me wilexe qakous la nale nanya dom dei lek. 3 E ma yon siing ambei zivip, me e xe teimb on teltyip ambei laxap. 4 Xel belimbo yon yaleeng en e, me etek niseikeing de pewilexe la yeip lek tembuing ambei xel meyeing. 5 Ekom angela neil wou vex yuw on, “Muw seng gwaleeng, en a woulek bei muw ghe di wimexe Yesu, wei xel tuw lek xax pepeeng o. 6 Moxo se toundei inye, en moxo qandi lek, nambei kawei neil o. Muw lam wei nimbeeng kawei yeip lek o. 7 Muw ghe na daing me ghe na neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, ‘Tambly moxo qandi lek veil meyeing me la tax en xam me la Galili. Tyek xam ghe na gwei e nanghei inyei.’ Wei, a lam en ambei nam a neil wou xam.” 8 Om xel vex on tup me la nanghei ingwei leiveeng nei. Luw yaleeng ekom luw wo xeindlala mouyo, me veimyend bei na neil wou e xe xel betiyeing. 9 Se denlek en Yesu la tyip wou luw. Moxo neil, “Satiboukeing.” Luw lam wou me axlek e vaxa dom wo lalo wou e. 10 Woyom Yesu neil wou luw, “Muw seng gwaleeng. Muw la neil wou a lingyeiw bei xel na Galili, de tyek xel gyei ay anghei inyei.” 11 Ka vex yuw on di la wou sakwaing, xel belimbo yon valu la eivek beyeeng ngandoung me la neil qayeeng on wou xel lumuki leitata en lul dalus wei belup on. 12 Xel lumuki leitata is xel teivateiv qekuma me neil qayeeng ti. Xel wong malew ngandoung wou xel vevekyeiw, 13 me neil wou xel, “Xam a neil ambei nye bei, ‘Gyeik ingwei xa xeip eno moxo xe xel betiyeing lam eivek boukeing me panax e neing de quou me la.’ 14 Wangwei qayeeng tine na wou lei ngandoung wei seyap o, tyek xa menyex wou qayeeng is e, en kandek xam seng na eivek nimaying.” 15 Om xel vevekyeiw quou malew on me wong ambei kawei neil wou xel o. De pavulek tine eno xel Yudayeiw mi neil e lala eivek ama senghoing me e lam tyip bouk ti gweimbeeng ne. 16 Woyom xel betiyeing xoumeeng ti la Galili, me la lukendu tiwei Yesu neil wou xel bei xel na yo. 17 Gyeik xel yei e, eno xel wong lalo wou e, ekom xel valu laleind wo yuw. 18 Woyom Yesu lam wou xel me neil, “Lei

# Malaka

**1** Inye Xoulek Nimza wei myaxeeng en Yesu Kilisi, Anutu Neu Moux o eno nambei, 2 Poropet Yesaya byex eivek xoulek eno nambei nye, "Wei! Tyek a bong a xe nenyalesana ti natax en wang, me tyek e menyex wou wa xe sakwaing." 3 "Vya taxeing ti lam anghei myayaing wei tembuing bandaing nei, 'Menyex wou sakwaing en Tambiy Ngandoung, me wong sakwaing e wo bombek en e.'" 4 Om Yoan Lipekeing lam lipek xel eivek tembuing bandaing me neil xoulek bei xel pekwi xow en Anutu e semaleeng xel xe sewokeeing veil en talex lek bei xel pekwi xow. 5 Me danghei wei Yudia nei eno xel dalus is xel dalus wei Jerusalem eno la wou e me neil xel xe sewokeeing teyei. De Yoan lipek xel eivek memiing Yorodan. 6 Yoan mi byex teimb wei xel menyex wou en kamel nivlus o me vex let wei leliy ninavi yo vivekwou xeikatu. Me mi ya zevak me beyexta nilouk wei qeis lalei yo. 7 De inye e xe xoulek, "Tambiy ti tyek nam yus en ay eno e xe nikanzek ghanaw ay. A se teyeimbei dundek me na tul yis wei e xe vaxalambes. 8 A lipek xam en memiing, ekom moxo tyek zipek xam en Laweeng Vambuing." 9 Lek bouk tiyon Yoan di lipek xel eno Yesu lam anghei Nasaret wei Galili nei me Yoan lipek e eivek memiing Yorodan. 10 Ka Yesu leklam veil memiing woyom moxo yei tyoung dembu me tax, me Laweeng Vambuing lep me lam lek e nambei menek beliy ti. 11 De vya ti lam anghei tyoung gheypu me neil, "Wang on a Neung, wei a laleing vind o. A laleing wo nimza wou wang." 12 Se denlek en Laweeng Vambuing wong Yesu la eivek tembuing bandaing, 13 me Yesu la mindei eivek tembuing bandaing on teyei lek bouk xoumeeng vey, me Sandang wo axeing wou e. Moxo mindei is leliy leliy bemeeng de angelayeiw mi vind e. 14 Ka xel tound Yoan eivek xuiteueing, woyom Yesu la eivek Galili, me neil Xoulek Nimza wei Anutu xe yo. 15 E neil, "Bouk wei Anutu neil atax eno wo neing lek. Me Anutu xe tete lalei lam pavy. Om xam pekwi xow me ghe bongis Xoulek Nimza!" 16 Ka Yesu di tupwou lounyeing Galili vi, moxo yei Simon me li Andrias. Luw di nex lewek eivek lounyeing, en luw mi wong xuk wei qoueing woing o. 17 Yesu neil, "Muw betiowu ay, me tyek a bong muw ghe bo xuk wei qoueing xomaxoneing o." 18 Lutika eno luw ghanaw luw xe lewek dom betiowu e. 19 Gyeik Yesu dula nayaka eno yei Sebedi neu moux Jems me li Yoan toundei eivek bot me di senzi luw xe lewek. 20 Moxo taxe luw lutika me luw ghanaw ma Sebedi eivek bot is e xe xulkxe wei xouveing o dom betiowu

e. 21 Xel la tyip Kapenaom, me gyeik bouk wei Sabat o lam eno Yesu la eivek xomek qekueing ama me di teyoxe xoulek wou xel. 22 Xel xomaxoneing on etek en qayeeng wei e di teyoxe wou xel on, en se teyoxe xel ambei xel putoung wei petieing o, qe nambei tambiy wei luk is nikanzek o. 23 Se denlek en tambiy ti wei laweeng nilaxes toundei eivek e, me toundei eivek xomek qekueing ama is xel eno nyayek ngandoung bei, 24 "Yesu wei Nasaret, wa being bo vati wou xa? Wang lam bei semaleeng xa veil? A woulek bei wang on eti. Wang on vambuing tiwei Anutu yo!" 25 Yesu neil e, "Tip lukeing. De lam myayaing veil tambiy yon!" 26 Laweeng nilaxes on bimexe moux on nikanzek, de nyayek me lam myayaing veil tambiy on. 27 Xomaxoneing tambak on dalus etek en inyon me xel teling ama, "Tine inye vati? Inye teyoxeing vako ti is nikanzek me neil laweeng nilaxes dom xel betiwou e vya." 28 Pavulek wei e yo la wo tambak daing eivek tembuing danghei dalus wei Galili yon. 29 Xel la veil xomek qekueing ama eno lutika xel la is Jems me Yoan bei na xomek wei Simon me Andrias o. 30 Simon yeing avexta wo gying om di yeip lek zek, me se wo lululek eno xel neil wou Yesu en vexo. 31 Om moxo la wou e, me zeim e mema de vind vexo dei ghey. Gying on la veil e dom vexo qandi me di yeiwou yaeing wou xel. 32 Ka sayeiv teila me di wo mangamong eno xomaxoneing gou xel dalus wei vanei yo me memo nilul wei dei eivek o me la wou Yesu. 33 Xel beyeeng dalus on qekuma wou xomek mya, 34 me Yesu yeiwou xel ngenong wei xe vanei leimalei eno ma. Moxo tiy memo ngenong is ambei nyon, ekom se wong memo yon luk, en xel woulek bei e eti. 35 Satiboukeing lulayang wei di wo matekteiking, eno Yesu qandi lek me lam veil xomek me la ingwei xel ma veil o, me la di zeimema. 36 Simon me e xe laxousyeiw la bei na gyimexe e, 37 me gyeik xel yeiwou e, xel neil wou e, "Xomaxoneing dalus di yimexe wang!" 38 Yesu neil elox, "Xey ambei na beyeeng bamba wei pavyeing nei, en kandek a neil xoulek anghei inyon is. Qes tiyon om a lam." 39 Om moxo ghavineeng la eivek Galili, me la neil xoulek eivek xel xe xomek qekueing ama me tiy xel memo. 40 Tambiy tiwei vanei lepa yon lam wou Yesu me ev vaxa qatu eivek dom tay wou e, "Wangwei wa laleim e devind nei, yond wang bong am bo vako." 41 Yesu lalei pyaxow en moxo, yom tatei mema la me axlek moxo. Me neil, "A laleing vind. Wang bo vako!" 42 Lutika eno lepa la veil e dom moxo wo vako. 43 Yesu wong moxo la lutika dom peti e nikanzek, 44 "Wang gweiteyei en wa se neil inye wou xelti. Ekom la talex xow wou lumuki me wong da

la nambei ingwei Mose wo qayeeng petieing o bei on ngenong eno di ya is e me e xe xel betiyeing, en neing ayang wang wo vako no, inye nambei pavulek inyon xel ngenong wei mi betiwou e yo. **16** Gyeik xel ti wang bong ambei nyon en tyek xel boulek bei wang putoung wei petieing wei Parisi yo yei e di ya is xel nimzalek.” **45** Ekom ma, tambiy on la myayaing me sewokeing me xel wei mi quou takis eno xel teling wou neilteyei wou xel tambakateiv on, om qayeeng la wo e xe xel betiyeing: “Nambei nya moxo di ya is xel sapa en vati wei e wong o. Om nambei nyon Yesu wei mi quou takis me xel wei sewokeing o?” **17** Yesu se teyeimbei na eivek beyeeng yanyateiv, om moxo ngo qayeeng tine me Neil wou xel, “Xel wei vanei ma mindei myayaing eivek beyeeng wei xel ma veil o. **18** De Yoan xe xel betiyeing me xel Ekom xomaxoneing nanghei di lam wou e nanghei Dokta. A se lam bei taxe xel wei bombek o, qe xel wei sewokeing o.” **19** De Yoan xe xel betiyeing me xel Parisi eno, mi vambu yaeing. Xomaxoneing valu lam me teling wou Yesu, “Inye nambei nya ekom Yoan xe xel betiyeing me xel betiyeing wei Parisi eno di vambu yaeing, dom wa xe eno ma?” **20** Yesu lewexe, “Inye nambei nya ekom xel wei qayeeng la wou xel eno vambu yaeing gyeik e lam toundei is xel ne? Xel se teyei en nambei e nanghei toundei is xel.” **21** Ekom bouk tyek nam gyeik ingwei xel a quou moux wei ii venei yo me na veil xel, dom lek bouk kayon eno tyek xel vambu yaeing.” **22** “Xelti se teyeimbei duw qaeing vako myasepu eivek qaeing lexeing wei takwei yo, wangwei e bong ambei nyon, qaeing myasepu wei vako eno sul me tetei ingwei takwei yo tip me wo myasapa. **23** Me tambiy ti se teyeimbei taw wain vako eivek wain takwei ninavi. Wangwei e bong ambei nyon, wain vako tyek buklek me natax wain takwei yon ninavi, wain vako is leliy ninavi takwei yon luw xouing tyek bo nol. Ma, e taw wain vako yon eivek ninavi vako.” **24** Sabat ti eno Yesu di la eivek xuk wei wit o lalei me e xe xel betiyeing di la ghavineeng is, gyeik xel pax me la eno xel pyaw wit neing valu. **25** Parisiyeiw Neil wou e, “Wei, nambei nya xel wong lul wei qayeeng petieing peti yo lek bouk wei Sabat o?” **26** E lewexe, “Beip xam seng mi pyaw vati wei Dawit wong o, gyeik e me e xe xel wei mi la is e eno maxepya xel en lul wei yaeing eno ma?” **27** Eivek bouk wei Abiata lumuki lukanzek eno moxo la eivek Anutu xe xomek me ya belet wei xel mi tound wou Anutu manghalus wei petieing lewexe lek o, inye xel wei lumukiyeiw eno venaxow mi ya. De moxo wong valu wou e xe xel wei mi la is e yo.” **28** Woyom moxo Neil wou xel, “Sabat on Anutu tound en xomaxoneing, de Anutu se tound xomaxoneing bei devind Sabat. **29** Omva Xomaxoneing Neu Moux ne Tambiy Ngandoung me lei ngandoung wei Sabat o.”

**2** Bouk valu lak veil, eno Yesu lox me la Kapenaom me xomaxoneing ngo bei e toundei eivek beeng. **2** Om xomaxoneing ngenong qekuma om xomek lalei yon puplek, me elam myayaing wei xomek mya eno is, de moxo di neil Anutu xe xoulek wou xel. **3** Xomaxoneing valu lam, xel quou tambiy wei vaxa bezomb o ti me lam wou e, moxo kanzek moy, de xel vey qalei e lek lelek. **4** Tyek xel se teyeimbei quou e me na wou Yesu en inye xel ngenong pup xomek lek, om xel gwang xomek demi qetyei nanghei kawei Yesu toundei eivek o, de xel wong tambiy wei vaxa bezomb on teila kaka is lelek wei di yeip lek o. **5** Gyeik Yesu yei xel xe wongeingis, moxo neil wou vaxa bezombeing on bei, “A neung moux, wa xe sewokeing on a semaleeng veil.” **6** De woyom xel putoung valu wei petieing eno toundei inyon, xel venaxow di wou naleind naleind bei, **7** “Nambei nya xomaxoneing tine neil qayeeng ambei nyon? Moxo lukyak lek Anutu! Eti teyeimbei semaleeng sewokeing veil, qe Anutu venaxow?” **8** Lutika eno Yesu axe lek xow en vati wei xel venaxow di wou naleind en o, om moxo neil wou xel, “Nambei nya xam ghe di wou naleimim en tine? **9** Qayeeng vati wo pok bei a neil wou vaxa bezombeing on, ‘Wa xe sewokeing a semaleeng veil,’ o a neimbei, ‘Qandi, de quou wa xe lelek me la?’ **10** En kandek wang boulek bei inyon Xomaxoneing Neu Moux wei wo lei ngandoung lek tembuing bei semaleeng sewokeing.” Moxo neil wou tambiy vaxa bezomb on, **11** “A neil wou wang, qandi, de quou wa xe lelek me la bam.” **12** Moxo qandi lek me quou e xe lelek me la myayaing eivek xomaxoneing on dalus mend. Tine wo etekeing wou xel tambakateiv on om xel sanghoxe Anutu lei, me neil, “Xa se mi xei lulti nambei tine!” **13** Yesu la myayaing wei lounyeing Galili nei no. Xel qendu ngandoung ti di lam wou e, me moxo di teyoche xel. **14** Ka moxo di la eno yei Alpias neu moux Livai toundei eivek xomek takis. Om Yesu neil wou e, “Betiwou ay.” Om Livai qandi lek me betiwou e. **15** Ka Yesu di ya eivek Livai beeng, xel wei mi quou takis me xel wei mi wo sewokeing

**3** De Yesu la eivek xomek qekueing ama no, me moux wei mema bezomb eno ti toundei inyon. **2** Xel on valu di yimexe qayeeng ques wei xel embei byex qayeeng lek Yesu yo, om xel di yei e teyei teyei bei tyek e bong tambiy on bo nimzalek Sabat. **3**

Yesu neil wou moux wei mema bezomb on bei, "Nale Wangwei tete lalei ti venaxow dembu xow na yuw, tete ghey nanghei mya nei wou xel dalus ne mend." 4 lalei tiyon se teyeimbei bale nikanzek. 25 Wangwei Woyom Yesu teling xel, "Beip inye petieing neil en xomek ti venaxow dembu xow na yuw, xomek tiyon Sabat bei: wongeing nimza o wongeing nilul, vineing se teyeimbei bale nikanzek. 26 Me wangwei Sandang xomaxoneing na toumendei mapieing o leiseing e bo vevek me dembu venaxow na yuw, e maxow se mey?" Ekom xel dei kanzek. 5 Moxo yei e vivekwou teyeimbei bale nikanzek, en tyek ma na ma. 27 Ekom xel is lalei vanei, me lalei wo maying is en xel laleind xelti se teyeimbei na eivek tambiy wei nikanzek eno on wo nikanzeka, om moxo neil wou moux on, "Tatei beeng me na quou e xe lulul dalus veil e beeng. Qe memam wo bombek." Moxo tatei mema, dom mema ka e tup tambiy on natax bole, woyom na quou lulul wo nimzalek. 6 Lutika eno xel Parisi la myayaing me eivek e xe xomek lalei. 28 A neil wou xam zonghek, yimexe sakwaing is Herot xe xel valu bei tyek xel sewokeing dalus me lukeingyak wei xomaxoneing nyeis Yesu na mey ambei nya. 7 Yesu is e xe xel eno tyek Anutu semaleeng veil xel. 29 Ekom wangwei betiyeing vup xow veil xel me la ingwei lounyeing eti yeiw baluk yak lek Laweeng Vambuing, tyek e nei, me xomaxoneing ngenong lam anghei Galili eno xe nilul on Anutu se teyeimbei semaleeng veil, ma, beti xel. 8 Xel ngo lul dalus wei e di wong on, om nimaying wei e xe sewokeing on tyek na mi gyeip xomaxoneing ngenong lam wou e nanghei Yudia, luta luta." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Moxo neil tine en Yerusalem, Idurnia me tembuing danghei wei sekla nambei xel di neil embei, "E yon laweeng nilaxes Yorodan me vivek la pu wei Taia me Saidon nei. 9 toundei eivek." 31 Woyom Yesu ta me liyeiw moux En nambei xel qendu ngandoung on lam om Yesu lam tyip me nale myayaing de wong xelti la lalei neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei xel gyeiwou bot nayak me taxe e. 32 De xel qendu ngandoung ti toundei ti wou e boy, en kandek xel xomaxoneing on ti se vivekwou e. Om xel neil wou e, "Tam alis limyei tendu ma nam paviy e. 10 En e wong xomaxoneing moux tounagle myayaing en embei gyei wang." 33 ngenong wo nimzalek, om eti yeiw wei lam is vanei Ekom neil elox, "Inyon a tang me a lingyeiw moux on nilul eno tendu ma lam bei daxlek e. 11 Xel laweeng eti?" 34 Woyom yei xel wei toundei vivekwou e yon nilaxes yei e, xel mi ev vaxend qatu eivek wou e me me Neil, "Wei! Xel ne a tang me a lingyeiw moux! 35 taxe bei, "Wang on Anutu Neu Moux." 12 Ekom Yesu Eti yeiw wei mi wong ambei Anutu lalei vind o, yond peti xel nikanzek bei xel se neil e teyeimbei e eti. 13 inye a ling moux me a ling vex me a tang."

Yesu la pu wei lukendu nei me taxe la wou xel eti yeiw wei e wounalei en o, me xel lam wou e. 14 E beyal xel xoumeeng yuw me wong lei sinale wou xel, en kandek xel a mi mendei is e me e mi bong xel na myayaing nei me na neil xoulek, 15 me wong nikanzek wou xel bei xel a mi tiy xel memo. 16 Inye xel xoumeeng yuw wei e beyal o, Simon, tiwei e taxe e lei nge bei Petele. 17 Sebedi neu moux Jems me e li Yoan (wei e taxe xel leind bei Boaneges, qes ambei nye bei dewek neuyeiw moux), 18 Andrias, Pilip, Batolomiu, Matai, Tomas, Alpias neu moux Jems, Tadius, Simon wei Selot wei mi wo vevek en xel xe seyap o 19 me Yudas Iskariot, tiwei tyek na neil Yesu teyei me na tounig e na eivek xel memend o. 20 Woyom Yesu la eivek xomek ti, me xel ngenong qekuma no, omek e is e xe xel betiyeing se teyeimbei gya xend yaeing. 21 Gyeik e tamali ngo qayeeng en tine eno xel la bei na quou e, en xel neil embei, "Moxo mav o." 22 Me xel putoung wei petieing o me eti yeiw wei lep me lam anghei Yerusalem eno neil, "Yesu moxo eno Belsebul gyovaxa wei memo eno dei eivek e, om mi tiy memo la myayaing nangya e xe nikanzek." 23 Om Yesu taxe xel me luk wou xel eivek qayeeng pakeing: "Nambei nya Sandang teyeimbei tiy Sandang na myayaing?" 24

4 Yesu lox teyoxe xel qendu ngandoung wei qekuma is e yon no nanghei lounyeing nenyawes. Inyon xel qendu ngandoung wei nale wou e ma yon ngenong, om moxo la eivek bot lek lounyeing me la dei dom xel xomaxoneing dalus on tounagle wou lounyeing nenyawes. 2 Om moxo di teyoxe xel en lul ngenong eivek qayeeng pakeing, me eivek e xe teyoxeing eno inye, 3 "Ngo! Xuk ma ti la en embei na davuw e xe lulul vei eivek xuk. 4 Ka moxo di vuw lulul vei lala, valu teila wou sakwaing, me menek lam ya ema. 5 De valu teila lek qakous qakous, wei tembuing nimza maeing, om lulul vei yon vindek lam daing, nambei tembuing on se la ghembii. 6 Ekom gyeik sayev leklam, lulul vei wei tyip on eno sayev leis om xel moy en nambei xel luselis ma. 7 De vei valu teila eivek qeis wei yingying, wei ling me leklam apu me nale zeyi lul typeing, om xel se vuk neing. 8 De vei valu teila lek tembuing nimza om tyip me lam apu, ling ngandoung me vuk neing ngenong nambei xoumeeng yal, 60 me 100." 9 Woyom Yesu neil, "Eti nenya toundei lek e bei e ngo, yond wong e ngo wou qayeeng." 10 Gyeik xel qendu ngandoung la veil, de e venaxow toundei eno xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw

me xel ba wei vivekwou e eno teling en qayeeng lek lu. 29 Dekalekom gyeik neing wo ngandoung me pakeing beimambei ne. 11 Moxo neil wou xel, "Anutu zuw, eno moxo zeim ngeyeing wou en nambei inye xe qayeeng xupekeing wei tete lalei, eno wong wou bouk wei quoeing neing o." 30 De Yesu neil no, "Tyek xam. Ekom wou xel wei toundei myayaing, eno lul xey a boulek Anutu xe tete lalei eno nambei nya? O dalusateiv a neil eivek qayeeng pakeing. 12 Om "xel tyek xey a neil qayeeng pakeing vati en e neilteyei? a mi gyei le ekom tyek xel se gyeiwou, me na mi ngo, 31 Inye nambei mastet vei, vei ne nayakamaing ka veil ekom xel se teyeimbei boulek, wangwei se nambei vei wei wang mi xen eivek tembuing o. 32 Ka gyeik nyon nei tyek xel pekwi xow me Anutu semaleeng xel eveing o, ling me wo teta me wo ngandoungateiv xe nilul veil." 13 Woyom Yesu neil wou xel, "Beip xam ghanaw lulul dalus wei eveing eivek xuk on, is mema seng woulek qayeeng pakeing tine? Woyom nambei ngandoung, inyon menek menek tyek nam bako nya tyek xam ghe boulek qayeeng pakeing dalus? lewis eivek e xe senyoleeng." 33 Yesu luk qayeeng 14 Tambiy wei mema xuk eno vuw Anutu xe xoulek. pakeing ngenong is xoulek wou xel, teyeimbei xel 15 Xomaxoneing valu eno nambei vei wei teila lek a ngo wou. 34 Moxo se neil lutu wou xel, qe di neil sakwaing, wei xel vuw xoulek, gyeik kawei xel ngo yo, qayeeng sapa yon eivek qayeeng pakeing. Ekom Sandang lam me zeim xoulek wei xel xen eivek xel gyeik e venaxow mindei is e xe xel betiyeing eno eno veil. 16 De xel valu eno nambei vei wei xel vuw moxo mi neil lul dalus yeip yaing wou xel. 35 Lek xoulek lek qakous qakous o, xel ngo xoulek me lutika bouk kayon gyeik soukeing di lam, eno moxo neil wou eno xel quo is xeindlala. 17 Ekom xel xe luselis eno e xe xel betiyeing, "Xey ambei na nge loxalu nei." 36 ma, xel nale teyei lek seivma nayaka. Gyeik ingwei Xel ghanaw xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung on dom nimaying o xomaxoneing wo nol wou xel, en ingwei xel quo e me la lek bot tiwei Yesu toundei lek o. Inyon xel betiwo Anutu xe xoulek, om xel nind wongeingis bot valu la is xel. 37 De inyon laweeng valeivek ti eno tei daing. 18 Xel valu nambei vei wei xel vuw tyip, me mamileeng di vuklek me lam leislek bot me eivek yis wei niying o. Xel ngo xoulek, 19 ekom xel embim a puplek. 38 Yesu toundei eivek bot leyus, wo laleind maying en mapieing tine, kwa wei embeii me di yeip lek pilo. Xel betiyeing piyexe e me neil bo lulul ana eno mi tyoxe xel, me woueing nalei en lul valu lam eivek me nale zeyi xoulek, om se wo neing. (aiōn g165) 20 Ekom xel valu, eno nambei vei wei xel vuw lek tembuing aneing wei nimza yo, om xel ngo xoulek me laleind vind om xel vuk neing teyei lek xoumeeng yal, 60 me 100 inyon vati wei xel ev o." 21 40 E neil wou xel betiyeing, "Nambei nya ekom xam Moxo neil wou xel, "Beip wang quo lam me ghe lam ghe waleeng? Beip xam seng ghei wongis?" 41 Xel bei toundeung eivek dengmuing lalei o lelek xeinghembi? yaleeng ngandoung me teling wouma, "Tambiy tine Ma, wa tound lek vaxa wei mi nale lek o? 22 En vatiyeiw wei dei xupekeing, eno tyek nam yanyateiv, de vatiyeiw wei yeip xupekeing eno tyek xel a quo me nam myayaing. 23 Wangwei xelti nanya toundei lek e bei e ngo, ond wong e ngo wou qayeeng." 24 Om moxo neil wou xel, "Xam a ni nenyam wou vati wei xam a bei ngo yo eno xam ghe bou naleimim en embo nimza. Vamva wei xam ghe ngo yo eno tyek Anutu bong lupeyei vamva yon noum wou xam me tyek bong lupeyei valu lek mapu wou xam is. 25 De wangwei eti na quo lupeyei, ond tyek na quo lupeyei valu lek mapu is. Dom wangwei eti se quo lupeyei ond tyek lupeyei kawei quo yo eno tyek na zeim veil e." 26 De Yesu neil no, "Tete lalei wei Anutu yo, teyei lek ambei moux ti vuw vei lala lek tembuing. 27 Boukeing me bendyeing eno moxo mi yeip o qandi lek, de vei wei xen eno tyip me ling ambei nya eno se woulek. 28 Tembuing venaxow wong lul on tyip, yateiv belup atax dekakom wo lis lek, de woyom vuk neing

**5** Xel la nge loxalu wei lounyeing Galili me la tembuing danghei wei xel Gerasa nei. 2 Gyeik Yesu lam myayaing veil bot, lutika eno moux tiwei laweeng nilaxes dei eivek e eno lam veil beyeeng wei meyeing o, me lam wou e. 3 Moux tine mindei eivek beyeeng wei meyeing o, xelti se teyeimbei tup e no, o se teyeimbei xel bako e nangya sen. 4 En e yon xel mi tound sen eivek e mema me vaxa, ekom moxo mi tax sen la yuw me pyaw aen mi pek lek vaxa. Xelti se ninkanzek teyei bei bong embo males. 5 Boukeing me bendyeing eivek eeng wei meyeing me lukendu nayak senghoing, eno moxo mi eng ngandoung me ghuw xow angya qakous. 6 Gyeik e yei Yesu nanghei dingta, moxo veimya me la ev vaxa qatu eivek wou e manghalus. 7 Moxo ghak niseikeing bei, "Yesu, Anutu Neu wei gheyanu ghanaw veil o, wambei bong vati wou ay? Neil neing lek Anutu lei, bei tyek wa seng

bong myaveweeng wou ay!" 8 En Yesu neil wou e quou yo. 30 Lutika eno Yesu woulek bei nikanzek valu woy bei, "Wa laweeng nilaxes on, lam myayaing veil la veil e. Moxo pekwi ma vivekwou eivek xel qendu moux tine!" 9 Woyom Yesu teling e, "Wa leim va?" ngandoung on me teling, "Eti axlek a xe teimb?" 31 E Moxo neil elox, "A leing qendu ngandoung wei vevek, xe xel betiyeing neil elox, "Wang wei xomaxoneing en inye xa ngenong." 10 Om moxo tay wou Yesu qendu ngandoung on nale lip is wang on, om nambei lumama bei, e se bong xel na myayaing veil tembuing nya wang teling, "Eti axlek ay?" 32 Ekom Yesu vena senghoing kayon. 11 Bok qendu ngandoung ti eno di di yei e vivekwou bei gyei bei eti ka wong inye. 33 ya paviy lukendu nayak on nenyawes. 12 Xel memo Woyom vex on vena woulek vati wei tyip wou e yo, on tay wou Yesu bei, "Wong xa la eivek xel bok on." om lam me ev vaxa qatu me yeip ma eivek tembuing 13 Moxo lenghek lek xel, om laweeng nilaxes on lam me etek is yaleneing, dom neil wou e zonghek en myayaing me la eivek bok. Bok qendu ngandoung on lul dalus. 34 Moxo neil wou vex on, "A neung vex, teyei lek ambei 2,000 eno veimyend niseikeing me la wa xe wongeengis wong wang wo nimzalek. La is oing mazanghei me lepla eivek lounyeing me num laleim vevopeing. Vanei wei wang quou yo eno ma memiing de mey. 14 Xel wei mi vet bok eno pek me la dom wang wo nimzalek." 35 Ka Yesu nanghei di neil qayeeng tine eivek beyeeng nayak me beyeeng luk, moux valu lam anghei Yairus xe xomek, inyon beimambei nei om xomaxoneing la myayaing bei na gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama yo. Xel neil, "Wa gyei vati wong tiyon. 15 Gyeik xel lam wou Yesu, neum vex eno mey, wa seng bo nimaying ti wou xel yei moux tiwei memo ngenong mindei eivek e Putoung no." 36 Yesu se li nenyia wou vati wei xel neil yo, eno byex teimb me e lupeyei yon yeip yaing, om o, qe neil wou gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama yo, xel yaleeng. 16 Eti yeiw wei xel yei eno neil wou "Wa seng gwaleeng. Qe wang bongis." 37 Moxo se xomaxoneing en vati wei belup wou moux wei memo wong xelti betiwo e qe Petele, Jems me Yoan wei mindei eivek o, me neil e lala en bok is ambei nyon. Jems li moux o. 38 Gyeik xel lam xomek wei gyovaxa 17 Woyom xomaxoneing tay wou Yesu bei e na veil wei xomek qekueing ama yo, Yesu yei xomaxoneing xel xe tembuing danghei tiyon. 18 Ka Yesu embei na di wo nindenduing is engeing me di wo talot. 39 Moxo eivek bot, moux wei memo dei eivek e yon lam tay eivek la lalei me neil wou xel, "Nambei nya xam ghe wou Yesu bei na is e. 19 Yesu se lewexe lek e, qe di eng me ghe wong nindenduing ngandoung on neil, "La bam wou limyeiyeiw me neil wou xel, en vati enva? Vex yak ne mou se mey ti qe di yeip o." 40 wei Tambiy Ngandoung wong wou wang o, en ingwei Ekom xel napexe e. Ka e tiy xel dalus la myayaing, lalei pyaxow en wang o." 20 Om tambiy on la veil eno quou vex yak on ma me ta me e xe betiyeing wei e me di neilteyei eivek tembuing danghei dalus wei la is e yo me xel la eivek ingwei vex yak on di yeip Dekapolis nei en vati wei Yesu wong wou e yo. Om anghei yo. 41 E zeim vexo mema dom neil wou vexo, xomaxoneing dalus on etek en qayeeng on. 21 Gyeik "Talita kum," qes ambei nye, "Vex yak, a neil wou Yesu lox me la nge loxalu lek bot eivek lounyeing wang, qandi lek!" 42 De lutika eno vex on nale ghey eno xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung qekuma me lam me vivek eivek xomek. En inye vex on xe vakovek wou e gyeik e toungale paviy lounyeing o. 22 Woyom qes xoumeeng yuw. Om xel on etek niseikeing. 43 gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama eno ti lei Yairus, Moxo wong petieing tine bei xel se bong xelti boulek lam inyon. Yei Yesu, om moxo ev vaxa qatu eivek inye, me neil wou xel bei xel bong lul yaeing valu wou wou e vaxa, 23 me tay wou e, "A neung vex yak eno e vexo bei e gya.

bim a mey, om lam liw memam lek vexo en kandeck e  
xe vanei e ma dom mendei mapieing." 24 Om Yesu la  
is e. Xel qendu ngandoung ti betiwo e me vingama  
vivekwou e. 25 Me vex ti mindei inyon, eno e xe  
gyand mi lam teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng yuw.  
26 Vexo mi quou vanei ngenong wou dokta ngenong  
me saing malew dalus wei e yo, ekom vanei yon se  
ma qe mi wo nol wou e. 27 Gyeik vexo ngo qayeeng  
en Yesu, vexo lam apu paviy e demi eivek xel qendu  
yon me axlek e xe teimb ding, 28 en vexo wounalei,  
"Wangwei a mou daxlek e xe teimb, tyek a bong  
nimzalek." 29 Lutika eno vexo gyand touk me vexo  
axe lek xow bei wo nimzalek veil myavanei wei mi

emaxow beeng, eno inyon poropet wei lei ma yo." wou wang." 23 De Neil zonghek is vex on is qayeeng  
5 E se teyei bei bong lulvako nanghei inyon, qe liw neing, "Vati wei wambei teling ay eno tyek a bong  
mema lek xomaxoneing nuyuw wei vanei yo me wou wang. De wangwei wa teling bei a dembu a xe  
wong xel wo nimzalek. 6 De etek en xel on se mi tete lalei na yuw me na bong wou wang on tyek a  
wongis. Woyom Yesu la ghavineeng me teyoxe xel dembu de na bong veweeng wou wang." 24 Vexo la  
eivek beyeeng nge me la nge. 7 Dekakom moxo myayaing me teling wou ta, "Tyek a teling wou en  
taxe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw on lam wou e, me vati?" Ta Neil elox bei, "Yoan Lipekeing lukanzek."  
wong xel mi la yuyuw de wong nikanzek wei tyeing 25 Lutika eno vexo lox daing me la lalei wou King  
laweeng nilaxes o is wou xel. 8 De moxo peti xel me Neil wou e: "Am bei wang bong Yoan Lipekeing  
bei, "Xam se quou lulti en sakwaing qe xam a quou lukanzek wou ay gweimbeeng kane lek dipepta." 26  
patongeeng dom xam se quou belet, vaxak de malew King moxo lalei wo maying ngandoung, en nambei  
eivek xam xe bak. 9 Xam a byex vaxalambes, dom ingwei Neil zonghek is xel wei lam di ya is e yo, om  
xam se byex teimb nge lek mapu. 10 Gyeik ingwei embei se pesek lek vexawo yon. 27 Om wo daing  
xam ghe na eivek xomek ti eno xam a mi mendei me wong e xe vevek tiwei mi qateiv xel kwend eno  
inyon deka xam ghe na veil beyeeng nayak tiyon is qayeeng nikanzek bei e na quou Yoan lukanzek.  
le. 11 De wangwei beyeeng on ti se quou xam, o na Moux moxo la qateiv Yoan kwa eivek xeitueing, 28 de  
ngo xam, ond xam pepa vegyuveeng veil vaxamim quou e lukanzek lek dipepta me loun. Moxo wong ela  
gyeik xam a being na veil o, en xel boulek bei xel wou vexawo yon, me vex on wong ela wou ta. 29  
wo kwa yon nol wou xow." 12 Xel la myayaing me Gyeik ingwei Yoan xe xel betiyeing ngo tine eno xel  
Neil xoulek bei xomaxoneing pekwi xow. 13 Xel di lam quou e neing me liw e la eivek leiveeng meyeing  
tiy memo ngenong la myayaing me di taw wel lek ti. 30 Woyom sinaleyeiw qekuma vivekwou Yesu me  
xomaxoneing ngenong wei vanei wong xel eno is, wo qayeeng wou e en lul dalus wei xel wong me  
om xel wong xel wo nimzalek. 14 King Herot ngo, teyoxe yo. 31 Woyom nambei xomaxoneing ngenong  
en Yesu lei wei xel woulek eivek tembuing sapa. di lox me loun, om xel nind seivma wei xel embei gya  
Xel valu di Neil, "Yoan Lipekeing eno qandi lek veil eno ma, om moxo Neil wou xel, "Xam lam is ay, xam  
meyeing, omeek mi wong lulvako en nikanzek wei venaxow ghe gwei beyeeng wei xel ma veil o me ghe  
toundei eivek e yo." 15 Xel valu Neil embei, "E yon na quou laweeng." 32 Om xel venaxow la ba nei eivek  
Eliya." De valu Neil embei, "E yon poropet, nambei bot, me la ingwei xel ma veil o. 33 Ekom xel ngenong  
poropet wei takwei qenang eno ti." 16 Ekom gyeik yeimend wou xel di la yo om xel veimyend lek vaxend  
Herot ngo tine, moxo Neil, "Yoan, tambiy tiwei a qateiv nanghei beyeeng tambak nei me la inyon natax en  
e kwa tip me e mey, eno qandi lek veil meyeing!" 17 xel. 34 Gyeik Yesu la yasewis eno yei xel qendu  
En myaxeeng eno Herot venaxow wong qayeeng ngandoung on, om lalei pyaxow en xel, en xel on xok  
nikanzek bei xel a zeimaxoun Yoan, me na tup e me ambei sipsip wei gyovaxa ma veil o. Om moxo teyoxe  
na tounq eivek xeitueing. E wong tine en nambei xel en lulul ngenong. 35 Gyeik ingwei sayeiv di teila  
Herodias, wei li Pilip venei wei e ii yo. 18 En Yoan eno e xe xel betiyeing lam wou e me Neil, "Beyeeng  
vena Neil wou Herot, "Inye se la teyei lek qayeeng tine xel ma veil, de inye sayeiv di teila. 36 Wong  
petieing bei wang dili lim venei." 19 Om Herodias lalei xomaxoneing on la en kandek xel na ingwei xuk lalei  
wo vanei wou Yoan om embei nyeis e. Ekom vexo nei me ne na beyeeng wei toundei paviyeing on me  
se teyei, 20 en nambei Herot yaleeng en Yoan me na bou xend lul yaeing valu." 37 Ekom moxo lewexe,  
mi yei e teyei, en woulek bei tambiy on bombek me "Xam venaxow ghe bong lul valu wou xel en xel gya."  
moux wei vambuing o. Gyeik Herot ngo Yoan, moxo Xel Neil wou e, "Malew ngandoung ma en ingwei xey  
etek niseikeing me wounalei ngenong. Ekom e lalei a bei bou belet lek wou xel qendu ngandoung tine en  
wind en embei ngo e. 21 De woyom Herodias yimexe yaeing. Tyek inyon teyei lek ambei dentouk qes lim  
sakwaing wei embei nyeis Yoan e mey yo. Om lek yal en tambiy ti xe malew wei xouveing en xuk o!" 38  
bouk wei Herot umbek lek eno moxo wong mata Moxo teling, "Xam ghe di quou belet vamva? Xam la  
ngandoung wou e xe xel wei leitata me lei ngandoung wei." Gyeik xel la yewou eno xel Neil, "Belet lim de  
wei xel vevek me xel wei mi la tax en xel mouw wei woing yuw is." 39 Woyom Yesu wong xel la Neil wou  
Galili yo. 22 Gyeik Herodias neu vex lam lalei me aw, xel bei, xel mendei qendu qendu lek lesilek wei neluy  
vex on wo Herot me xel wei di ya is e eno laleind yon. 40 Om xel dei qendu qendu teyei lek 100 me  
wo nimza. King Neil wou vexawo yon, "Wa teling ay 50. 41 Moxo quou belet lim on me woing yuw on dom  
en vatiyeiw wei wa laleim vind o, ond tyek am bong yeila tyoung gheyapu, de wong dange wou Anutu me

dembu belet lim on. Me wong wou e xe xel betiyeing putoung wei petieing o teling Yesu, "Nambei nya wa bei xel bong wou xomaxoneing me moxo vena dembu xe xel betiyeing se mi wong e teyei lek kwa takwei wei woing yuw on is ambei nyon wou xel dalus. **42** De xel bundyeiw o qe xel mi ya xend yaeing is memend xel on dalus ya me enden xel, **43** de xel betiyeing laxes?" **6** E neil elox, "Yesaya neil zonghek gyeik e qekuwou belet me woing myapapu wei yo eivek pasik neil qayeeng poropet en xam wei myamim yuw o. xoumeeng yuw. **44** Xomaxoneing wei ya yaeing on, En nambei xel byex eivek qapiya eno nambei nye, eno moux teyei lek 5,000. **45** Lutika eno Yesu tendu e "Xomaxoneing ti beimambei yon mi sanghoxe ay xe xel betiyeing on la eivek bot me wong xel la tax en angya myend bandaing, ekom xel laleind on mindei e me la lounyeing loxalu wei beyeeng Betsaida nei, dingta veil ay. **7** Xel mi wong lalo wou ay bandaing. dekalekom wong xel bembeeng on la. **46** Ka e wong Ekom xel mi teyoxe xomaxoneing bei xel a mi betiwo xel xomaxoneing on la woy, moxo lek me la lukendu petieing ne nambei Anutu xe.' **8** Xam ghe saing Anutu nenyawes on bei na zeimema. **47** Gyeik ingwei di xe petieing dom ghe di zeimaxoun xomaxoneing bouk eivek eno bot la tyip lounyeing masengoing, xe kwa wei takwei yo." **9** Me e neil wou xel, "Xam dom e venaxow tateis toundei lek tembuing. **48** Moxo ghe woulek ewo nimza en kwa wei toungeing Anutu yeila xel betiyeing di wo pok lek sepaeing bot, en xe petieing la dei nenyawes bei kandek betiwo nambei laweeng ngandoung vei xel. Embim boyasing bumyeiw xe kwa wei takwei yo! **10** En Mose neil, 'Wa eno Yesu di la mapu lek lounyeing wou xel mend bei mi gwevek mam aluw tam xe qayeeng,' de 'Eti yei xel teyei bei gyei e, **49** ekom gyeik xel yei e di la lek wei neil vyalek ma luw ta eno xel nyeis e mey.' **11** lounyeing eno xel embeik nge inyon meyeing ti nu. Ekom xam ghe neimbei wangwei moux ti e neil wou Om xel nyayek niseikeing, **50** en nambei xel dalus mamata, 'Vineing vati wei a bei bong wou muw eno yei e om xel nind yaleeng niseikeing. Lutika eno luk inye kolban qes ambei nye lulul da wei a beyal bei wou xel me neil, "Xam nale nimkanzek! Xam seng na bong wou Anutu yo,' **12** woyom wa seng wong gwaleeng en inye ay yo." **51** Om moxo lek la eivek e lox me la wo vineing ti wou ma o ta. **13** Nambei bot is xel, de laweeng ma. Om moxoyeiw etek, **52** xam ghe wong nikanzek wei Anutu xe soulek eno en xel se woulek qes wei Yesu wong gyeik dembu ma dom ghe mi betiwo xam xe kwa takwei wei belet o. Ma. En inye xel laleind on wo nikanzeka. **53** xam ghe mi quou wou bumyeiw o. Me ghe wong lulul Gyeik xel la nge loxalu, xel la yasewis lek tembuing ngenong ambei nyon." **14** Yesu taxe xel xomaxoneing Genesaret me tup bot nale inyon. **54** Ka xel lam ngenong la wou e no me neil, "Xam dalus a ngo wou myayaing veil bot, eno se denlek en xomaxoneing ay, me na mi bou kwamim en tine bo nimza. **15** Lul woulek Yesu. **55** Xel veimyend me la eivek beyeeng tiwei mindei myayaing me la eivek xomaxoneing eno tambak on me qalei xel wei vanei yo lek ghus me se teyeimbei bong embo nilaxes. Qe vati wei lam quou xel me la ingwei xel ngo bei toundei nanghei yo. myayaing veil xomaxoneing laleind eno tiyon mi wong **56** Me beyeeng dalus wei moxo la eivek o, beyeeng e wo nilaxes." **17** Gyeik e ghanaw xel qendu tiyon me me beyeeng nayak me beyeeng danghei danghei la eivek xomek, e xe xel betiyeing teling e en qayeeng nei, xel mi toungh xel wei vanei eno eivek beyeeng pakeing tine. **18** Moxo neil bei, "En xam is ambei nyon wei vateivek o. Xel mi tay wou bei e bong xel vanei xam seng woulek qayeeng ne qes? Beip xam seng daxlek e xe teimb ding myasepu. Om eti yei dalus woulek bei lulti mi la eivek xomaxoneing nanghei wei mi axlek e yo eno mi wo nimzalek. myayaing eno se teyeimbei bong embo nilaxes? **19**

**7** Xel Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing eno valu wei lam anghei Yerusalem eno qekuma is Yesu, **2** me yei e xe betiyeing on valu se betiwo kwa wei Yudayeiw wei xel mi sekweyexe memend o qe xel di ya yaeing is memend laxes. **3** (Parisi me xel dalus wei Yudayeiw eno se mi ya qe ka xel mi sekweyexe memend wole, nambei xel xe kwa wei buyeiw takwei yo. **4** Gyeik xel nam anghei ingwei beyeeng vateivek ond xel se mi ya qe ka xel lipek wole. Me xel mi betiwo lul ngenong valu wei buyeiw takwei yo, nambei ingwei sekweyexeing mayamya, deng, me dengmuing.) **5** Om Parisiyeiw me xel

putoung wei petieing o teling Yesu, "Nambei nya wa bei xel bong wou xomaxoneing me moxo vena dembu xe xel betiyeing se mi wong e teyei lek kwa takwei wei woing yuw on is ambei nyon wou xel dalus. **42** De xel bundyeiw o qe xel mi ya xend yaeing is memend xel on dalus ya me enden xel, **43** de xel betiyeing laxes?" **6** E neil elox, "Yesaya neil zonghek gyeik e qekuwou belet me woing myapapu wei yo eivek pasik neil qayeeng poropet en xam wei myamim yuw o. xoumeeng yuw. **44** Xomaxoneing wei ya yaeing on, En nambei xel byex eivek qapiya eno nambei nye, eno moux teyei lek 5,000. **45** Lutika eno Yesu tendu e "Xomaxoneing ti beimambei yon mi sanghoxe ay xe xel betiyeing on la woy, moxo lek me la lukendu petieing ne nambei Anutu xe.' **8** Xam ghe saing Anutu nenyawes on bei na zeimema. **47** Gyeik ingwei di xe petieing dom ghe di zeimaxoun xomaxoneing bouk eivek eno bot la tyip lounyeing masengoing, xe kwa wei takwei yo." **9** Me e neil wou xel, "Xam dom e venaxow tateis toundei lek tembuing. **48** Moxo ghe woulek ewo nimza en kwa wei toungeing Anutu yeila xel betiyeing di wo pok lek sepaeing bot, en xe petieing la dei nenyawes bei kandek betiwo nambei laweeng ngandoung vei xel. Embim boyasing bumyeiw xe kwa wei takwei yo! **10** En Mose neil, 'Wa eno Yesu di la mapu lek lounyeing wou xel mend bei mi gwevek mam aluw tam xe qayeeng,' de 'Eti yei xel teyei bei gyei e, **49** ekom gyeik xel yei e di la lek wei neil vyalek ma luw ta eno xel nyeis e mey.' **11** lounyeing eno xel embeik nge inyon meyeing ti nu. Ekom xam ghe neimbei wangwei moux ti e neil wou Om xel nyayek niseikeing, **50** en nambei xel dalus mamata, 'Vineing vati wei a bei bong wou muw eno yei e om xel nind yaleeng niseikeing. Lutika eno luk inye kolban qes ambei nye lulul da wei a beyal bei wou xel me neil, "Xam nale nimkanzek! Xam seng na bong wou Anutu yo,' **12** woyom wa seng wong gwaleeng en inye ay yo." **51** Om moxo lek la eivek e lox me la wo vineing ti wou ma o ta. **13** Nambei bot is xel, de laweeng ma. Om moxoyeiw etek, **52** xam ghe wong nikanzek wei Anutu xe soulek eno en xel se woulek qes wei Yesu wong gyeik dembu ma dom ghe mi betiwo xam xe kwa takwei wei belet o. Ma. En inye xel laleind on wo nikanzeka. **53** xam ghe mi quou wou bumyeiw o. Me ghe wong lulul Gyeik xel la nge loxalu, xel la yasewis lek tembuing ngenong ambei nyon." **14** Yesu taxe xel xomaxoneing Genesaret me tup bot nale inyon. **54** Ka xel lam ngenong la wou e no me neil, "Xam dalus a ngo wou myayaing veil bot, eno se denlek en xomaxoneing ay, me na mi bou kwamim en tine bo nimza. **15** Lul woulek Yesu. **55** Xel veimyend me la eivek beyeeng tiwei mindei myayaing me la eivek xomaxoneing eno tambak on me qalei xel wei vanei yo lek ghus me se teyeimbei bong embo nilaxes. Qe vati wei lam quou xel me la ingwei xel ngo bei toundei nanghei yo. myayaing veil xomaxoneing laleind eno tiyon mi wong **56** Me beyeeng dalus wei moxo la eivek o, beyeeng e wo nilaxes." **17** Gyeik e ghanaw xel qendu tiyon me me beyeeng nayak me beyeeng danghei danghei la eivek xomek, e xe xel betiyeing teling e en qayeeng nei, xel mi toungh xel wei vanei eno eivek beyeeng pakeing tine. **18** Moxo neil bei, "En xam is ambei nyon wei vateivek o. Xel mi tay wou bei e bong xel vanei xam seng woulek qayeeng ne qes? Beip xam seng daxlek e xe teimb ding myasepu. Om eti yei dalus woulek bei lulti mi la eivek xomaxoneing nanghei wei mi axlek e yo eno mi wo nimzalek. myayaing eno se teyeimbei bong embo nilaxes? **19**

laleind me wong xomaxoneing wo nilaxes.” 24 Yesu la ngandoung on bei xel mendei lek tembuing. Woyom veil beyeeng tiyon me la danghei tiwei Taia nei. E la gou belet lim yuw on me wong dange wou Anutu, dom eivek xomek on ti de embei xelti se boulek e. Ekom dembu me wong wou e xe xel betiyeing bei xel na se teyeimbei bun xow. 25 Qe lutika eno vex tiwei bong enana wou xomaxoneing on, me xel pum wou laweeng nilaxes dei eivek neu vex eno ngo qayeeng xel qendu ngandoung on. 7 De xel di gou woing nayak en e, lam ev vaxa qatu me yeip ma eivek wou e vaxa. matika is ambei nyon om moxo wong dange en woing 26 Vex tiyon inyon nanghei Grik, me umbek eivek is, me neil wou xel betiyeing bei xel dembu wou xel. Siria Ponisia. Vexo tay wou Yesu bei e tiy memo yon 8 Xomaxoneing on ya me e den xel woy. Dekakom xel na myayaing veil e neu vex. 27 Moxo neil wou vex betiyeing qekuwou myapapu wei nanghei toundei eno on, “Xey a bong yakyak gya vati wei xel laleind vind eivek pasik lim yuw. 9 Xel teyei lek ambei 4,000 moux o dalus me na pup atax bole, en inye se nimza bei eno lam toundei. Me Yesu wong xel la, 10 de moxo queing yakyak xe belet me banex ena wou naw.” 28 Iek la eivek bot is e xe xel betiyeing me la danghei Vexo neil elox, “Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, ekom xel wei Dalmanuta nei. 11 De Parisiyeiw lam me wo naw mi ya yaeing myapapu wei yakyak mi wong e mi vevek wou qayeeng is Yesu. En xel embei daxe e, om teila eivek lelek xeinghembi yo.” 29 Woyom moxo neil xel neil wou e bei embong lulvako yo ti me talex dee wou vex on, “Wang neil e loum ambei nyon om wang wei tyoung gheypu yo ti me talex bei Anutu wong e na, en memo la veil neum vexo.” 30 Vexo lox beeng lam. 12 Moxo axe nimaying me poux laweeng me me yeimbei neu vexo di yeip lek zek dom memo yon neil, “Nambei nya xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne la veil e. 31 Woyom Yesu la veil beyeeng danghei wei mi teling ay en dee wei lulvako yo? A neil wou xam Taia me la lox danghei wei Saidon, me la lox danghei zonghek, tyek xel se gyei dee wei lulvako yo ti.” 13 wei Dekapolis me la tyip ninei wei lounyeing Galili Woyom moxo ghanaw xel, de lox me la eivek bot me ne. 32 Nanghei inyon eno xomaxoneing valu quo la nge loxalu nei lek lounyeing. 14 Dom xel betiyeing moux wei nanya wo qatu me mya wo nimaying om se naleind ma en queing belet, ekom inye tixemou wei teyeimbei baluk embo nimza yo me lam wou Yesu xel quo is xow eivek bot o. 15 Yesu peti xel, “Xam me xel tay wou e, bei e ni mema lek moux on. 33 Ka ghe gwei xow teyei. Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en yis Yesu quo moux on me la nenyawes, dingta ka veil xel wei Parisiyeiw me ingwei Herot o is.” 16 Woyom xel qendu ngandoung on, de moxo toundeung mema deyis la betiyeing di luklek tine wouma me neil, “Beind moxo eivek moux on nanya luw. Woyom pesuv myalouk neil qayeeng tine en inye nambei belet ma veil xey.” me toundeung mema deyis lek moux on ghas. 34 Moxo 17 Yesu woulek qayeeng wei xel di neil wouma yon yeila tyoung gheypu dom poux laweeng nikanzek om teling xel, “Nambei nya xam ghe di luk wouma bei me neil wou e, “Epata.” Qes ambei nye, “Wa taxi!” 35 belet ma? Beip xam seng ghei wei o ghe woulek? De lutika eno moux moxo nanya deng, me ghas tul Beip xam laleimim on nanghei di wo nikanzek? 18 de moxo luk eyeip yaing. 36 Yesu peti xel lumama Beip xam mamim toundei lek xam, ekom xam seng bei eti se neil wou xelti en lul tiwei xel yei yo, ekom wei, me xam nenyamim nale lek xam, ekom xam xel wo nikanzek en neileing qayeeng tine teyei. 37 seng ngo me xam seng wou naleimim? 19 Gyeik a Xomaxoneing on etek niseikeing. De xel neil, “Moxo dembu belet lim on wou xel 5,000, xam ghe qekuwou wong lul sapa wo nimza. Moxo wong nanya qatu ngo belet myapapu pup eivek pasik vamva?” Xel neil, wou me myatueing eno luk.”

**8** Lek bouk tine eno xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung nge qekuma no. Gyeik xel xend lul yaeing ma, eno Yesu taxe e xe xel betiyeing lam wou e me neil, 2 “A laleing pyaxow en xomaxoneing beimambei ne, xel dei is ay woy teyei lek bouk yal ekom lul wei yaeing eno ma. 3 Wangwei a bong xel na bend is maxep, tyek xel mend bivek me pewilexe wou sakwaing, en nambei xel on valu lam anghei dingta.” 4 E xe xel betiyeing lewexe, “Ekom eivek beyeeng wei xel ma veil ne, tyek xey a gou belet e teyeimbei xey a bet xel?” 5 Yesu teling, “Xam ghe di gou belet vamva?” Xel neil, “Lim yuw o.” 6 Moxo neil wou xel qendu

“Xoumeeng yuw.” 20 “Me gyeik a dembu belet lim yuw on wou 4,000, xam ghe qekuwou myapapu pup eivek pasik vamva?” Xel lewexe, “Lim yuw.” 21 E neil wou xel, “Inyei xam seng ghei woulek?” 22 Xel lam tei Betsaida, me xomaxoneing valu quo moux matekeing ti me lam tay wou Yesu bei e ni mema lek e. 23 Moxo zeim moux matekeing on mema me quo e me la myayaing veil beyeeng. Gyeik ingwei pesuv myalouk lek moux on manghalus, de toundeung mema lek e, de Yesu teling, “Wang wei lulti?” 24 Moxo yeila me neil, “A xei xomaxoneing on eno di ghavineeng me lox me loum ekom xel xok ambei xax.” 25 Yesu lox toundeung mema lek moux on manghalus no. Woyom moxo ma yeila me wo nimza me e yei lul dalus on yanyateiv.

26 Yesu wong moxo la beeng, dom neil, "Wa seng bei xey a toumendei inye. Om xa bei sakev xomek na eivek beyeeng." 27 Yesu me e xe xel betiyeing la sel yayal, ti wou wang, ti wou Mose de ti wou Eliya." ghavineeng eivek beyeeng nayak nayak wei toundei 6 (Moxo neil ambei nyon en se woulek bei na neil paviy Sisalia Pilipai. Xel di la wou sakwaing eno vati, en nambei lal yaleeng mouyo.) 7 Woyom laxap moxo teling xel, "Xomaxoneing mi neil embei ay eti?" ti lam me li tenu zeyi xel, de vy a lam eivek laxap 28 Xel neil elox, "Xel valu mi neil embei wa Yoan me neil: "Tine inye a Neung Moux, e tiwei a laleing Lipekeing, de valu neil embei wa Eliya, de xel valu mi vind o. Xam a mi ngo e vya!" 8 Se wo lululek, en neil embei wang on poropet wei takwei eno ti." 29 gyeik ingwei lal yei e vivekwou eno lal se lox yei Moxo teling, "Dom nambei nya wou xam? Xam ghe xelti no is xel, qe Yesu venaxow. 9 Ka xel di loum mi neil embei ay eti?" Petele lewexe, "Wang on Kilisi axone veil lukendu, Yesu wong qayeeng nikanzek yo." 30 Yesu peti xel bei xel se neil e teyei wou xelti. wou lal bei kandek lal se neil wou xelti en vati wei lal 31 Woyom moxo teyoxe wou xel bei Xomaxoneing yei yo, qe ka Xomaxoneing Neu Moux qandi lek veil Neu Moux eno na quou myavanei ngenong me xel meyeing bole. 10 Lal zeimaxoun qayeeng on wou lal teivateiv wei Yuda yo me xel lumuki leitata, me xel venaxow me di luklek, "Qandieing veil meyeing ne putoung wei petieing o tyek pesek e de xomaxoneing inye qes ambei nya?" 11 Woyom xel teling e, "Nambei tyek nyeis e mey deka bouk yal na veil eno moxo nya putoung wei petieing o neil embei Eliya e nam tyek qandi lek no. 32 Moxo neil eyeip yaing wou atax?" 12 Yesu neil elox, "Neing o, Eliya lam atax, me xel en tine, om Petele quou e me la nenyawes me menyex wou lul dalus lox eivek no. Ekom qayeeng neil e. 33 De Yesu pekwi me yei e xe xel betiyeing, nge eno xel byex eivek xoulek bei Xomaxoneing Neu moxo neil Petele. Yesu neil, "Sandang, la a deming! Moux na quou myavanei ngandoung me xel pesek Wa seng wou naleim en lul wei Anutu yo, qe lul wei e? 13 Ekom a neil wou xam, Eliya vena lam o, me xomaxoneing o." 34 Woyom moxo taxe xel qendu yon xel wong vati wei xel wou naleind en o dalus wou e. lam wou e is e xe xel betiyeing me neil: "Wangwei Nambei ingwei xel byex eivek xoulek en e yo." 14 xelti embei betiwou ay, ond e daxow vun me qalei e Gyeik xel loum wou xel betiyeing valu, xel yei xel xe xax pepeeng me betiwou ay. 35 En eti yeiw embei qendu ngandoung ti vivekwou xel me xel putoung zeimaxoun e xe mapieing, on tyek na saing, dom eti wei petieing o di pyalek ama is xel. 15 Se denlek en yeiw embei saing xel xe mapieing en ay me Xoulek xomaxoneing dalus yei Yesu, xel etek me veimyend Nimza wei ay eno tyek mendei bo nimza. 36 Wangwei me la neil bendyeing wou e. 16 Moxo teling, "Xam tambiy ti e quou lul dalus wei tembuing sapa ne yo, ghe di pyalek ama is xel en vati?" 17 Moux ti eivek ekom na saing e xe mapieing nei, on tyek lulul wei e qendu yon lewexe, "Putoung, a quou neung moux me quou yon devind e nambei nya? 37 O moux on tyek na lam wou wang, en laweeng wei myatueing o ti bong vati na zeyi e xe nu pieing? 38 Om wangwei na lam wou wang, en laweeng wei myatueing o ti xelti nigyaleeng en ay me a xe xoulek eivek bouk Haleeng wei xel xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne eno toundi wei xel xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne eno toundi demind wou Anutu me wo sewokeing nilul wou xel Moxo myapeleis mi taw lam lox e mya, de newou mi ne mendghalus, yon tyek Xomaxoneing Neu Moux nigyaleeng en e gyeik ingwei embei noum eivek ma wo nyiknyik me mema vaxa mi wo nikanzek. A teling xe xeiyaing ngandoung is xel angela vambuing o."

**9** Me moxo neil wou xel, "A neil wou xam zonghek, xel valu wei tounagle inye eno tyek se balwou meyeing qe ka xel gyei tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo nam is nikanzek bole." 2 Ka bouk limti la veil le woyom Yesu quou Petele, Jems me Yoan is xow de quou lal me lek lukendu vaxading ti, wei xel venaxow la toundei yo. De nanghei inyei eno moxo neing pekwi wou lal mend. 3 E xe teimb on teltyip me wou teleing ghanaw eti yeiw lek tembuing sapa wei embei sekveyexe xel xe teimb bo pus o. 4 Woyom Eliya me Mose lam nanghei inyon wou lal mend me di luk is Yesu. 5 Petele neil wou Yesu, "Putoung, inye nimza

"O xam wei gweimbeeng ne xam xe wongeingis eno ma. Tyek a mi mendei is xam bouk vamva? Tyek a qalei nimaying wei xam o bouk vamva? Qou yak on me lam inye wou ay." 20 Om xel quou moxo me lam wou e. Gyeik laweeng on yei Yesu, eno se wo lululek en bimexe yak on la wo peleipelei lek tembuing me myapeleis di taw lam lox e mya. 21 Yesu teling wou yak on ma, "Moxo mi wong ambei nye teyei lek bouk vamva?" E lewexe, "Gyeik ingwei e nanghei yak o. 22 Inye mi nex ela eivek nenyex o memiing lumama bei nyeis e mey. Ekom wangwei wa teyei being bo lulti wou, yon wa pyanaleim en xa me devind xa." 23 Yesu neil, "Nambei nya wang neimbei Wangwei wa teyei nei?" Ond lul dalus ena teyei lek wou eti yeiw wei mi

wongis o.” 24 Se wo lululek en ghavis on ma taxe lox, “A wongis o ekom a laleing wo yuw om wa devind ay!” 25 Gyeik Yesu yei xel qendu tiyon di veimyend me lam wou xel ne, moxo luk niseikeing wou laweeng nilaxes on. De moxo neil, “Wa laweeng wei nanya qatu me myatueing, a peti wang bei wang nam myayaing veil e dom wa seng nox me na eivek e no.” 26 Laweeng on nyayek me bimexe e niseikeing dom la myayaing veil e. Yak on xok ambei xelmeyeing, om xel ngenong on neil embei, “Moxo mey o.” 27 Ekom Yesu zeim e mema me e nale lek vaxa, me nale ghey. 28 Ka Yesu lox xomek lalei, e xe xel betiyeing teling wou e xupekeing, “Nambei nya xa se teyeimbei tiy e na myayaing?” 29 E neil elox, “Lul ambei nye eno teyeimbei nam myayaing en zeimeing mema tixemou ne.” 30 Xel ghanaw beyeeng tiyon me la lox Galili. Yesu embei xelti se boulek ingwei xel toundei ghei yo, 31 en nambei e di teyoxe e xe xel betiyeing. Moxo neil wou xel, “Tyek xel a young Xomaxoneing Neu Moux na eivek xomaxoneing memend. Tyek xel nyeis e mey, deka bouk yal ena veil, woyom moxo tyek qandi lek.” 32 Ekom xel se woulek vati wei e neil o ques de xel yaleeng om xel se teling e en inyon. 33 Xel lam tip Kapenaom. Gyeik e la eivek xomek woy, moxo teling xel, “Xam ghe di lam wou sakwaing eno xam ghe pyalek ama en vati?” 34 Ekom xel toundei kanzek en nambei xel di lam wou sakwaing eno xel pyalek ama bei eti eivek xel eno wo lei ngandoung. 35 Yesu dei tembuing me taxe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw on lam me neil, “Wangwei xelti embei na mya, ond e nam ti yusayang, me bong ambei xukxe wei xel dalus o.” 36 Moxo quou yak tika me wong e nale eivek xel senghoing. Dom qava e eivek mema me neil wou xel, 37 “Eti lalei vind yak ambei nye wei wongis me quou e eno quou a manghalus en a leing yond lalei vind me quou ay, me eti lalei vind ay me quou ay eno lalei se vind a maxow me quou ay, qe quou tambiy tiwei wong a lam o.” 38 Yoan neil, “Putoung, xa xei moux ti di tiy xel memo nangya wa leim om xa neil wou bei e tip, en nambei tambiy ne se mi betiy xey.” 39 Yesu neil, “Xam se neimbei e tip, en eti yeiw wei di wong lulvako eivek a leing eno tyek se neil nilul ti lek ay. 40 En eti yeiw wei se pesek xey, eno inyon xe xe. 41 A neil wou xam zonghek, eti bong mayamya memiing ti wou xam en a leing, en inye nambei xam on Kilisi xe, yond tyek se teyei bei saing e xe xouveing. 42 “Me wangwei tambiy ti embei bong yakyak on ti wei wongis ay eno detei en sewokeing, on Anutu tyek bong myaveweeng ngandoung ghanaw veil, nambei ingwei xel tup qakous ngandoung e vivekwou e kwa me banex ena eivek mamileeng o. 43 Wangwei wa

memam bo wa detei en sewokeing, on wa qateiv veil. Inye nimza bei wang na eivek mapieing is memam tixemou de is mema yuw eno tyek wang na eivek nenyex wei se mi mey yo. (Geenna g1067) 44 [Nanghei inyon eno xel xe meii se mi mey me nenyex se mi mey.] 45 Me wangwei wa vaxam bo wa detei en sewokeing nei, on wa qateiv veil. Inye nimza bei wang na eivek mapieing is vaxam tixemou, de wa vaxam yuw eno tyek xel banex wang na eivek beyeeng wei nenyex luta yo. (Geenna g1067) 46 [Nanghei inyon eno xel xe meii se mi mey me nenyex se mi mey.] 47 Me wangwei wa mamghalus bo wa detei en sewokeing nei, yond qepei elam myayaing. Inye nimza bei wang na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu is mam tixemou dom se yuw, on tyek banex wang na eivek beyeeng wei nenyex luta yo, (Geenna g1067) 48 nanghei inyon eno “xel meii mi byex xomaxoneing neing eno se mi tip, me nenyex se mi mey o.” 49 Nenyex tyek detei lek xomaxoneing sapa me bong xel bo vako nambei xel mi selew lulul en mileeng o. 50 “Mileeng on nimza, ekom wangwei e xe nenyeing on nama eno tyek wang teyei bei bong enox bo nenyeing ambei nya no? Xam ghe teyei lek mileeng om tyek xam mendei lalei vevopeing is ama.”

**10** Woyom Yesu ghanaw beyeeng tiyon me la eivek tembuing danghei tiwei Yudia nei me la Yorodan veweeng aning. Xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung mi lam wou Yesu no om di teyoxe xel nambei e xe kwa wei e mi teyoxe xel o. 2 Parisi valu lam me wo axeing wou e om xel teling, “Beip inyei petieing lenghek bei moux qateiv iingama wei luw venei yo veil o ma?” 3 E neil elox, “Mose wong qayeeng petieing vati wou xam?” 4 Xel neil, “Mose lenghek lek bei moux a byex qapiya wei qateiveing iingama veil dom bong vex on na.” 5 Yesu neil elox, “Inyon Mose byex petieing tine wou xam en inye nambei xam laleimim on wo nikanzek. 6 Ekom eivek myaxeeng selis wei young tembuing is tyoung eno ‘Anutu young xomaxoneing valu moux de valu vex.’ 7 ‘En ques tine moux tyek na veil ma luw ta de luw venei na young lekti, 8 me tyek luw xouing bo neing tixemou.’ Om luw se wo yuw no qe neing tixemou. 9 Nambei nyon vati wei Anutu tendulekti, eno moux ti se qateiv.” 10 Gyeik xel toundei eivek xomek no, eno xel betiyeing teling Yesu en tine. 11 E lewexe, “Tambiy ti qateiv iingama wei luw venei yo veil, dom dlii vex nge no, ond wong kwapesiv wei inye la sewok wou venei. 12 De wangwei vex on qateiv iingama wei luw leya yo veil, dom mendei wou moux nge ond vex on wo kwapesiv.” 13 Xel xomaxoneing on di quou yakyak me lam wou Yesu bei

e niw mema lek xel, ekom xel betiyeing neil xel. 14 luta. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Ekom xel ngenong wei Gyeik Yesu yei tine, moxo lalei wo vanei om neil wou tax eno tyek nox yus dom xel wei loxyus eno natax." xel, "Wong yakyak on lam wou ay. Xam se zeimaxoun 32 Xel di la wou sakwaing me la pu Yerusalem nei, xel, en tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo inye xel yakyak me Yesu la mamunghexeing, de xel betiyeing eno ambei nye xe. 15 A neil wou xam zonghek, tambiy di wou naleind ngenong me xel wei mi betiowu eno ti se teyei bei na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo yaleeng. De quou xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw no me wangwei e se ghok xel yakyak wei leind maeing ne." la nenyawes me neil wou xel en vati wei tyek nam 16 Om moxo qava yakyak on eivek mema me liw belup wou e yo. 33 Moxo neil, "Wei, xey a bei na pu mema lek xel dom wo mata wou xel. 17 Ka Yesu di la wou sakwaing, moux ti veimya me la wou e me ev xel betiyeing eno Yerusalem nei me tyek xel a neil Xomaxoneing vaxa qatu eivek wou e. Moxo teling, "Putoung nimza, a bong vati en na nou mapieing luta luta wei Mang Neu Moux teyei me na tound eivek xel lumuki leitata Anutu neil zonghek bei bong wou neuyeiw loxyus o?" 18 Yesu neil elox, "Nambei nya wang taxe ay nimza? Xelti se nimza qe Anutu venaxow. 19 Wang woulek qayeeng petieing ne woy: 'Wa seng tyek qandi lek.' 35 Woyom Sebedi neu moux a luw nyeis xelti na mey, wa seng bo kwapesiv, wa se lam wou e. Luw neil, "Putoung, uw ambei wang bong panax, wa seng bo qayeeng tyonyeing me ghe bo vati wei uw ambei teling wang en eno wou uw." 36 qayeeng en xel nge, wa seng bong tyonyeing me tetei Moxo teling, "Inye muw ambei am bong vati wou xel nge xe lulul, wa mi sanghoxe mam aluw tam." 20 muw?" 37 Luw neil elox, "Gyeik wa mendei lek wa E neil e lox wou e, "Putoung, qayeeng ti beimambei xe siaking is wa leim ngandoung, yon wong uw nge ne dalus eno a mi betiowu gyeik ingwei a yak o." 21 dei wou wa memam payeiv de nge mendei wou wa Yesu yei e me lalei vind e. Moxo neil, "Wang ma en memam quinz." 38 Yesu neil, "Muw seng woulekti vati lul tika. La me wo vateivek lek lul dalus wei wang o wei muw ghe di teling en o. Muw ghe teyeimbei tyek de wong malew wou xel kanyo, on tyek wa nou lulul na num eivek mayamya wei a num eivek o de muw nimzamza eivek tyoung gheypu. Dom lam betiowu ghe teyei bei zipek is lipekeing wei a lipek en ne?" 39 ay." 22 Moxo ngo qayeeng tine om yei manol. De la is Luw lewexe, "Uw teyei." Yesu neil wou luw, "Tyek lalei maying en nambei e xe lulul ngenongakes. 23 muw teyei bei num eivek mayamya wei a num eivek Yesu pekwi ma wou e xe xel betiyeing me neil wou ne, me ghe zipek is lipekeing wei a lipek is o, 40 ekom xel, "Inye wo pok en xomaxoneing wei lulul ana embei ingwei deing wou a memang payeiv o quinz inyon se na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu yo!" 24 Xel betiyeing wou ay bei a zenghek lek. Beyeeng beimambei ne etek en e xe qayeeng. Ekom Yesu neil no, "Xam inye wou xel wei Anutu menyex woy wou xel o." 41 neungeiw, inye wo pok en ingwei laeing eivek tete Gyeik ingwei xel xoumeeng on ngo qayeeng en tine, lalei wei Anutu yo! 25 Inye wo pok en ingwei kamel xel laleind wo vanei wou Jems me Yoan. 42 Yesu embei na nox ying manghalus wei duweing lul en o, taxe xel xouing lam wou e me neil, "Xam ghe wouleknambei nyen eno moux wei lulul ana eno inye wo pok bei inyon eti yeiw wei xel yei bei inyei gyovaxa wei ngandoung en ingwei embei na eivek tete lalei wei xel amba wei mi wo nikanzek lek yeing xel teyei, me Anutu xe yo." 26 Xel betiyeing etek ngandoung, me xel wei wo lunkanzek en xel amba eno mi yeiteyei xel neil wouma, "Wangwei nambei nyen nei, on tyek eti wo nikanzek. 43 Ekom se nambei nyen is wou xam. na eivek Anutu xe tete lalei?" 27 Yesu yei xel bombek Qe eti yeiw wei embei bong lei ngandoung eivek xam me neil, "Is xomaxoneing eno xel se teyei, ekom se senghoing, ond e mi bong ambei xam xe xukxe, 44 nambei nyen is Anutu. Anutu teyeimbei bong lulul me eti yeiw embei na mamunghexeing eivek xam dalus." 28 Petele neil wou e, "Wei, xa ghanaw xa xe senghoing ond embong ambei xukxe bandaing wei lulul sapa dom na betiowu wang o!" 29 Yesu neil elox, xel dalus o. 45 En Xomaxoneing Neu Moux se lam "A neil zonghek wou xam, xel eti yeiw wei ghanaw bei xomaxoneing bo xuk wou e me devind e qe lam bend o liyeiw moux o liyeiw vex o tayeiw o neuyeiw o bei bong xuk me devind xomaxoneing ngenong me xuk yaeing en ay me Xoulek Nimza ne, 30 de tyek xel senghoing ond embong ambei xukxe bandaing wei a quou 100 lek mapu eivek bouk tine, me tyek xel a xel ngenong." 46 Woyom xel lam Jeriko. Ka Yesu is quou xomek ngenong, liyeiw moux, liyeiw vex, tayeiw, e xe xel betiyeing, is xel qendu ngandoung on xel neuyeiw, me xuk yaeing ngenong, me tyek xel bo no! xouing lam veil beyeeng on me la eno matekeing wou xel is de tyek loxyus eno xel a quou mapieing luta ti lei Batimius inyon Timius neu moux toundei wou

sakwaing nenyawes me tay lulul wou xel. 47 Gyeik e xax basunghek mi vuk o. 14 Woyom e neil wou xax, ngo bei inyon Yesu wei Nasaret o, moxo taxe bei, "Xelti tyek se nox me na gya neing lek wang no." Me "Yesu Dawit Neu Moux, wa laleim e pyaxow en ay!" 48 Xel ngenongakes luk nikanzek wou e me neil wou embei denduing ma, ekom moxo taxe no niseikeing xomek vambuing me tiy eti yeiw wei di xouv me wo bei, "Dawit Neu Moux, wa laleim e pyaxow en ay!" 49 vateivek nanghei inyon o. Moxo qapyex lelek wei Yesu nale me neil, "Taxe e lam." Om xel taxe la wou xel wei di pelipek malew wei xel bamba yo me quou moux matekeing on, "Wang bo xeimlala dom bale lek malew wei xomek vambuing o me sia wei eti yeiw di vaxam! En moxo taxe wang o." 50 Moxo nex e xe wo vateivek lek beliy o, 16 me peti xel bei xelti se teimb ding nge mapu teila nenyawes, dom vyeip me qalei lulul wei vateivek o me qateiv me na nox tete la wou Yesu. 51 Yesu teling e, "Wambei a bong vati lalei wei xomek vambuing o. 17 Me ka e di teyoxe wou wang?" Moux matekeing neil, "Putoung, ambei wou xel, moxo neil, "Inye xel byex eivek Anutu xe gheina yo." 52 Yesu neil, "La, wa xe wongeingis wong xoulek eno neil ambei nye: Yelemia 7:11 "A xe xomek wang wo nimzalek." Lutika eno moxo ma yeila dom tyek xel taxe bei inye xomek wei xel tembuing sapa betiwou Yesu me tupwou sakwaing.

**11** Ka xel la paviy Yerusalem me la tyip Betpage me Betani lek lukendu Oliv nei, Yesu wong e xe xel betiyeing yayuw la, 2 de neil wou luw, "La wou beyeeng wei di yeip atax wou muw mamim on, de lutika gyeik muw ambeing na eivek, on tyek muw ghe gwei dongi lingheing ti xel tup anghei inyon, dongi lingheing tiyon xelti se ghei dei lek. Muw wa tul yis veil dom na quou me nam inye. 3 Wangwei xelti teling muw, 'Muw ghe di wong ambei nyon enva?' Yond muw a neil wou e, 'Tambiy Ngandoung embei bong xuk en dom tyek bong enoum daing.' 4 Luw la me yei dongi lingheing ti toungale myayaing eivek sakwaing mema nayak, me xel tup lek xomek mya om luw tul. 5 De xomaxoneing valu toungale inyon eno teling, "Inyon muw ghe di wong vati, me ghe di tul dongi lingheing on?" 6 Luw neil elox ambei kawei Yesu neil wou luw o, me xel xomaxoneing on wong luw quou me la. 7 Woyom luw quou dongi me la wou Yesu me nex xel xe teimb lek demi, de moxo dei lek. 8 Xomaxoneing ngenong vax xel xe teimb wei samyekeing o lek sakwaing de xel valu vax xax mema is lis wei xel qateiv eivek xuk yaeing o. 9 Xel wei la mamunghexeing me xel wei di beti eno taxe bei, "Hosana! Xeilala wei xa yo ena wou tiwei lam eivek Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo! 10 Xeilala wei xa yo ena lek tete lalei wei xa bumi Dawit wei di lam o! Hosana ena gheyapu nei!" 11 Yesu la eivek Yerusalem me la eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o. Moxo yei e vivekwou lulul sapa, ekom inye embei bouk eivek om la myayaing me lox me la Betani is xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw. 12 Nge yanyeing wei xel di la veil Betani, eno maxepya Yesu. 13 Om yeila nanghei dingta me yei xax basunghek ti lis, om la en embei gyei bei ewo neing lek. Gyeik la tyip wou eno se yei lulti qe lis venaxow, en inye se bouk wei

xel wei di pelipek malew wei xel bamba yo me quou moux matekeing on, "Wang bo xeimlala dom bale lek malew wei xomek vambuing o me sia wei eti yeiw di vaxam! En moxo taxe wang o." 50 Moxo nex e xe wo vateivek lek beliy o, 16 me peti xel bei xelti se teimb ding nge mapu teila nenyawes, dom vyeip me qalei lulul wei vateivek o me qateiv me na nox tete la wou Yesu. 51 Yesu teling e, "Wambei a bong vati lalei wei xomek vambuing o. 17 Me ka e di teyoxe wou wang?" Moux matekeing neil, "Putoung, ambei wou xel, moxo neil, "Inye xel byex eivek Anutu xe gheina yo." 52 Yesu neil, "La, wa xe xomek wei xel tembuing sapa nam a mi zeimemend eivek o.' Ekom xam ghe wong e wo 'xomek xupekeing wei xel panaxana yo.'" 18 Xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o ngo tine me yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei nyais e mey yo, xel yaleeng en e, en nambei xel dalus wei qekuma yon etek en e xe teyoxeing. 19 Gyeik ingwei bouk eivek eno xel lam veil beyeeng ngandoung on me la. 20 Eivek satiboukeing, ka xel di la wou sakwaing, eno xel yei xax basunghek mupek lek luselis me la pundanghou. 21 Petele wounalei en me neil wou Yesu, "Putoung, wei! Xax basunghek wei wang neil vyam lek eno mupek on!" 22 Yesu lewexe, "Xam ghe bongis Anutu. 23 A neil wou xam zonghek, wangwei xelti e neil wou lukendu tine, 'Qandi me nex xow la eivek mamileeng,' me e lalei se bo yuw qe e bongis vati wei neil, on tyek bo neing lek ambei kawei e neil o. 24 Nambei nyon a neil wou xam, vati wei xam ghe zeimemamim en, eno xam ghe bongis bei xam ghe quou woy, me inyon tyek bong ambei xam ghe teling en o. 25 Me gyeik wa bale en zeimeing mema me wangwei wa laleim embo nilul wou xel nge, ond semaleeng e xe sewokeing veil e, en kandek Mam wei toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu nei eno semaleeng wa xe sewokeing veil." 27 Xel la tyip Yerusalem no, me ka Yesu di ghavineeng eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o, xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o me xel teivateiv lam wou e. 28 Xel teling, "Lulul wei gweimbeeng ne eno wang di wong nangya eti lei me eti wong lei ne wou wang bei wang bong tine?" 29 Yesu neil elox, "Tyek am bong telinyeing ti wou xam. Xam ghe zewexe lek ay, on tyek a neil wou xam en lei wei andi wong lulti beimambei ne nangya ne. 30 Xam neil wou ay. Yoan xe lipkeing, inyon lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei, o lam wou xomaxoneing?" 31 Xel di luklek inyon wouma eivek xel venaxow senghoing me neil, "Wangwei xey a neimbei, 'Nanghei tyoung gheyapu,' on tyek moxo

teling, 'Ekom nambei nya xam seng wongis e?' 32 Ek wei Anutu yo me ghe betiwou qayeeng zonghek. Om wangwei xey a neimbei, 'Yoan xe lipekeing on lam petieing neil embei xey a tound takis wou Sisa o xem wou xomaxoneing on inyon se teyei.' en xel yaleeng se tound? 15 Xey a tound o xe se tound?' Ekom en vati wei xomaxoneing tyek bong o, en xel dalus Yesu woulek bei xel on myend yuw om neil wou xel wongis bei Yoan on poropet ti neing ayang. 33 Om bei, 'Nambei nya xam ghe di tandei ay? Qou selewa xel lewexe lek Yesu, "Xa loungen." Yesu neil, "Tyek ti lam wou ay, me a xei." 16 Xel quou selewa ti me a se neil teyeimbei eti wong lei ne wou ay me andi lam, om moxo teling xel, "Eti xe tenu ing tine? Me wong lulti beimambei ne."

**12** Woyom Yesu luk wou xel teivateiv eivek qayeeng pakeing. "Tambiy ti ev xuk wain. E qo tete vivekwou, me ev leiveeng wei qeing wain o, me ev xomek vaxading wei yeingteyei xuk wain o. Woyom moxo tound xuk wain eivek xel valu memend bei xel bo xuk vateivek lek me dembu wain neing wou ma, veweeng wou xuk ma de veweeng wou xel venaxow dom la beyeeng dingta. 2 Lek bouk wei uleing wain neing eno moxo wong xukxe ti la wou xel wei mi yeiteyei xuk bei na quou wain neing valu eivek xuk wain. 3 Ekom xel zeimaxoun e, me leis e wo nol dom wong moxo lox me la mema nivax. 4 Woyom moxo wong xukxe nge la wou xel, me xel sesa moux tine lek e lu de xel se ngo e vya qe xel wo niyalenyeing ngandoung wou e. 5 E wong xukxe nge lox no, om tiyon mou xel leis e moy. E wong xel ngenongakes la, ekom xel sesa valu, de xel leis xel valu moy. 6 "E xe tixemou tateis toundei en ingwei embei bong ena yo, neu moux tiwei e lalei vind o. E wong ela ti yusayang, me neil, 'Tyek xel gwevek a neung xe qayeeng.' 7 'Ekom xel xukxe wei wain o neil wouma, 'Tambiy tine tyek na quou ma xe lulul dalus. Xam lam en xey a nyeis e moy o, dom lulul dalus on tyek inyon xe xe.' 8 Om xel zeimaxoun e me leis e moy, dom nex e la myayaing veil xuk wain. 9 'Woyom Yesu teling xel 'tyek xuk wain ma bo vati? Tyek moxo nam dom nyeis xel xukxe dom bong xuk wain na wou xel bange. 10 Beip xam seng mi pyaw xoulek tine? "Qakous mundeeng ti wei xel kamunda pesek, eno wong ambei qakous ti myaxeeng wei nale me mi byexaxoun xomek o. 11 Tambiy Ngandoung wong tine, me xa xei lek mami me inye wo etekeing wou xa.' 12 Woyom xel leitata yimexe sakwaing ti en xel embei zeimaxoun e en nambei xel woulek bei e neil qayeeng pakeing lek xel. Ekom xel yaleeng en xel qendu ngandoung on, om xel ghanaw e me la. 13 Kalekom xel wong Parisi valu me xel wei Herot o valu la wou Yesu bei tandei e en emaxow xe qayeeng wei embei neil ena sewok o. 14 Xel lam wou e me neil, "Putoung, xa woulek bei wang on tambiy neing. Wa seng mi waleeng en xelti, me wa seng mi wei bei inyon xel eti yeiw, qe wang mi teyoxe sakwaing

wei Anutu yo me ghe betiwou qayeeng zonghek. Om petieing neil embei xey a tound takis wou Sisa o xem se tound? 15 Xey a tound o xe se tound?' Ekom en vati wei xel on myend yuw om neil wou xel Yesu woulek bei xel on ngandoung ghanaw veilen qayeeng petieing tina, inye ngandoung ghanaw veil en qayeeng petieing dalus?" 29 Yesu lewexe, "Tiwei ngandoung ghanaw veil eno inye: 'Xam Israel ngo, Tambiy Ngandoung xe xe Anutu, emaxow tixemou yon Tambiy Ngandoung. 30 Xam laleimim devind Tambiy Ngandoung xam xe Anutu is laleimim dalus me is numim pieing dalus me is xam lumimpeyei dalus me is xam nimim kanzek dalus.' 31 Nge wei yuw eno inye: 'Wa laleim e mi devind nimpapu nambei wa laleim mi vind xow o.' Qayeeng petieing ti se ngandoung ghanaw yuw ne." 32 Moux on neil elox, "Putoung, wang neil neing bei Anutu yon tixemou me

xel ba ma dom emaxow. 33 Laleim vind e is laleim banex e deteina." 3 Ka Yesu dei lek lukendu Oliv nei dalus me is wa lumpeyei dalus me is wa nimkanzek wou xomek vambuing vi valu nei, Petele me Jems, dalus me wa laleim devind nimpapu nambei wa laleim Yoan me Andrias xel teling wou e xupekeing, 4 "Neil mi vind venaxow o. Inyon ngandoungateiv ghanaw wou xa, gyeik inya ekom lulti beimambei ne nam xound wei seing dalus o me da leimalei." 34 Gyeik atyip? Me dee vati tyek xa boulek bei lul dalus ne Yesu yei bei e neil qayeeng nambei xel wei lupeyei embim bo neing lek?" 5 Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam ghe nimza, om neil wou e, "Wa seng dei dingta veil tete gweiteyei xow, en kandek xelti se nam a tyoxe xam. 6 lalei wei Anutu yo." De woyom xel yaleeng om xelti Xel ngenong tyek nam lek a leing, me na neimbei, 'A se lox teling e no. 35 Ka Yesu di teyoxe xel eivek tete Mesia,' me tyek xel a tyoxe xel ngenong. 7 Gyeik xam lalei wei xomek vambuing o, e teling, "Nambei nya a ngo xel vevek ngandoung me qayeeng laweeng ekom xel putoung wei petieing o neil embeii Kilisi yon en xel vevek ngandoung o, on xam seng detek, lul Dawit neu? 36 Dawit venaxow neil angya Laweeng ambei nyon tyek nam atyip, ekom bouk loxyus eno Vambuing, me neiltseyei bei: "Tambiy Ngandoung nanghei. 8 En xomaxoneing wei tembuing nge tyek neil wou a xe Tambiy Ngandoung: "Wa mendei wou qandi lek me bo vevek is xomaxoneing wei tembuing a memang payeiv deka a toun wou xel vevek nge yo, tete lalei nge tyek bo vevek is tete lalei nge, amba na xeinghembi eivek wa vaxam bole." 37 Dawit me tyek inyon tembuing api eivek beyeeng valu beti, venaxow taxe Kilisi ne Tambiy Ngandoung. Nambei me maxep ngandoung tyek nam. Lulti beimambei ne nya Kilisi yon Dawit neu is ambei nyon?" Xel qendu tyek nam myaxeeng nambei vex wei mi axe vanei ngandoung on liw nenyend wou e is xeindala. 38 natax en ingwei yak mi umbek o. 9 "Xam a mi gwei Ka Yesu teyoxe xel, eno neil, "Xam ghe gwei xow xow teyei. En tyek xel a zeim xam me na quou me teyei en xel putoung wei petieing o. Xel embeii mi na wou xel kanzol me xel sesa xam eivek xomek ghavineeng is teimb ding me xel embeii xel a mi neil qekueing ama. Tyek xam bale wou lei ngandoung wei bendyeing teiv wou xel eivek beyeeng wei vateivek seyap o mendghalus me king en ay. De tyek xam a tul o, 39 me xel embeii mi mendei lek sia nimza wei xel pavulek wou xel en vati wei xam ghe wei lek mamim wei leitata mi deilek o eivek xomek qekueing ama o eno wou xel. 10 Me xam a neil Xoulek Nimza wou me mindei lek sia nimza wei tax wei xel lei laeing o xomaxoneing tembuing sapa yo bole. 11 Gyeik ingwei eivek mata ngandoung. 40 Xel mi tyoxe xel vexeiv xel embeii zeimaxoun xam me bo qayeeng en xam me quou xel xe xomek me talex xow en zeimeing on xam seng bounaleim ngenong en vati wei xam mema ding. Xel moux ambei nyon eno tyek na quou ambei neil o. Xam a neil vati wei Anutu wong wou myaveweeng ngandoung ghanaw xel bamba." 41 xam lek bouk kayon bombek. En inye xam venaxow Yesu dei paviy ingwei xel mi toun da nanghei yo, tyek se baluk qe Laweeng Vambuing tyek na neil me di yei bembeeng vex alis moux di toun xel xe inyon teyei. 12 "Li moux tyek na neil li moux teyei da la eivek sousek malew wei xomek vambuing o. me na toun e na eivek xel memend me xel nyeis e Xomaxoneing ngenong wei lulul ana eno toun malew mey, de mayew tyek bong ambei inyon wou neuyeiw. ngandoung. 42 Ekom vexeiv kanyo ti eno lam me Neuyew tyek bo nol wou mamata me na toun xel toun selewa nayak yayuw, nikanzek wei selewa ne na eivek meyeing. 13 Me xomaxoneing dalus tyek eno teyei lek selewa gyand ti. 43 Yesu taxe e xe laleind bo vanei wou xam en ay, ekom eti embeii bale xel betiyeing lam wou e, me neil, "A neil wou xam nikanzek me ena bouk loxyus wei lulul ne embeii na zonghek, vexeiv kawei kanyo ne eno toun malew tip lek on tyek Anutu devind xel en xel se mey. 14 ngandoung eivek sousek malew wei xomek vambuing "Deka xam ghe gwei lul nilul ayang, wei mi wo nol o ghanaw xel bamba dalus. 44 En xel dalus wong xel wou lulul eno na bale nanghei beyeeng vambuing xe lulul dalus eivek lulul ngenong wei xel o. Ekom wei tyek se teyeimbei bale yo." (Yon xam wei ghe mi vex on lulul ma dom wong e xe kayo dalus, de wong ingwei embeii toumendei mapieing en eno dalus.)"

**13** Ka Yesu la veil tete wei xomek vambuing, eno e xe betiyeing ti neil wou e, "Putoung! Wei, qakous qakous ngandoung nimza yon, me xomek nimzamza yon." 2 Yesu lewexe, "Wang wei xomek ngandoung dalus ne? Qakous ne ti tyek se mendei lek nge mapu, qe tyek xel lelolexe dalusateiv dom

o! **18** Xam a zeimemamim wou Anutu en kandek lul masenghoing, o gyeik ingwei quoklex sesa vya, o di tine e se nam eivek bouk wei laweeng nityuweing wei nexla yo. **36** Wangwei e noum lutika nei, on wei xam nighegoing o, **19** en bouk ti beimambei yon tyek bo seng bong e gyei ingwei xam ghe di weip o. **37** Vati bouk wei nimaying ngandoung me tyek se teyei lek wei a Neil wou xam, eno a Neil wou xel dalus, ‘Xam a nambei myaxeeng selis wei Anutu tound tembuing me mi gweiteyei me ghe daxe!’”

**14** Bouk yuw nanghei di yeip zeyi mata ngandoung wei Pasova me mata wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil o. Om xel lumuki leitata me xel putoung wei petieing eno xel di yimexe sakwaing en xel embei zeimaxoun Yesu xupekeing dom nyeis e mey. **2** En xel Neil, “Kex ambei se bong ambei nye lek bouk ngandoung wei lalo yo, enok xel xomaxoneing ne na neilama de vevek qandi lek.” **3** Ka Yesu la eivek beyeeng Betani, me la toundei eivek Simon beeng, tambiy yon takwei eno quo vanei lepa me di ya lek zek, de vex ti lam is botol qakous wei wel xemangou wei malew ngandoung o, me lam dembu botol qakous on dom taw wel lek Yesu lu. **4** Xel valu wei toundei inyon eno yei tiyon om xel laleind wo nol me luk ngenong wouma, “Nambei nya ekom vex ne wo nol wou wel ne? **5** Wel tine teyeimbei xey a bong vateivek lek me na quo malew selewa teyei lek xouveing wei vakovek ques ti yo de na bong wou xel kanyo.” De xel Neil vex on. **6** Yesu Neil, “Nambei nya xam ghe wong nimaying wou vex ne? Xam wong e toundei, vex ne wong lul nimza ne wou ay. **7** Xel wei kanyo eno tyek na mi mendei is xam takwei takwei, om xam a mi devind xel taxombouk teyei lek ingwei xam ambei bong o. Dom ay ne tyek a se mendei is xam taxombouk. **8** Lul vati wei vex on teyeimbei bong eno e wong woy de taw wel lek a neing atax en menyex wou aningmeyeing en eveing. **9** A Neil wou xam zonghek, xel embei mi Neil Xoulek Nimza nanghei inyayew eivek tembuing sapa eno tyek xel a mi tul pavulek en vati wei vex ne wong wou a ne, eno tyek xel a mi bou naleind en e.” **10** Woyom Yudas Iskariot, Yesu xe betiyeing xoumeeng yuw eno ti, la wou xel lumuki leitata me Neil e teyei wou xel bei tyek na tound Yesu na eivek xel memend. **11** Xel ngo qayeeng tiwei Yudas Neil ne om xel wo xeindlala. Me Neil zonghek wou e bei tyek xel bong malew valu wou e. Om di yimexe sakwaing wei embei tound Yesu na eivek xel memend o. **12** Lek bouk tiwei tax wei Bouk Wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil eno lam. Om xel betiwo kwa wei xel mi leis sipsip lingheing en yaeing lek bouk wei Pasova yo, eno xel betiyeing Neil wou Yesu bei, “Wambei xa na menyex wou mata wei bouk Pasova nanghei tina en kandek wang na gwa eivek?” **13** Woyom Yesu wong xel betiyeing yuw la, me Neil wou luw ambei nye, “Muw ghe na eivek

Yerusalem nei. Moux ti tyek qalei deng mousing is wang nei on tyek a se teyeimbei dax wang vun!" Me memiing me nam pelong muw, ond muw betiwou e. xel betiyeing dalus neil ambei nyon teyeima. 32 Xel 14 De muw a neil wou xomek ma tiwei embei deivek la beyeeng ti lei bei Getsemani, me Yesu neil wou na yo bei, 'Putoung teling, "A xe xomek lalei toundei e xe xel betiyeing, "Xam a toumendei inye dom a inya, wei ambei gha yaeing wei bouk Pasova yo is a na zeimemang." 33 Om Yesu quou Petele luw Jems xe xel betiyeing ne yo?" 15 Moxo tyek talex xomek me Yoan me lal la is e, ekom moxo axe nimaying lalei ngandoung nge wei di yeip gheypu eno wou ngandoung me lalei wo nimaying. 34 Yesu neil wou muw, me lulul wei yaeing lek o me deing lek eno xel, "A axe nimaying ngandoung lek xow teyeimbei a xel menyex wou woy. Muw menyex wou lulul yaeing Mey. Mal a toumendei inye me ghe gweiteyeyi teyei wou xey anghei inyon." 16 Betiyeing aluw la, me embo nimza." 35 Yesu dula nayaka, de teila yeip ma la eivek beyeeng on me yei lul dalus e la teyei lek eivek tembuing dom zeimema bei wangwei inye teyei ambei kawei Yesu neil wou luw o. Om luw menyex nei ond nimaying ne deteina veil e. 36 Moxo neil, wou mata wei bouk Pasova yo nanghei inyon. 17 "Aba, Mang, lulul sapa yon teyeimbei wang bong. Gyeik ingwei bouk eivek eno Yesu lam tyip is e xe xel Zeim mayamya tine veil ay. Ekom wa se betiwou a betiyeing xoumeeng yuw. 18 Ka xel toundei lek lelek laleing, qe wa betiwou wamaxow laleim." 37 Woyom me di ya, moxo neil, "A neil wou xam zonghek bei, Yesu loumelam wou e xe betiyeing a lal me yei lal di tyek xam ti venaxow na neil a teyei me na tounay yeip. E neil wou Petele, "Simon, wa ghei di weip? Inye eivek xel ba memend, tambiy tiwei di ya yaeing is a se teyeimbei wam di gweina nayaka, ei? 38 Om mal ne." 19 Moxoyeiw laleind wo nimaying, om xel titi di mendi gweiteyeyi teyei me na zeimemamim en kandek teling wou e, "Beip inye se ay, ei?" 20 Moxo neil elox, mal se detei en axeing. Xam laleimim embei bong "Xam xoumeeng yuw on ti, tiwei di ya belet lek dipek xuk, ekom neing wo nimaing." 39 Lox me la lunge no is ay ne. 21 Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek betiwou me zeimema nambei nge tax o. 40 Gyeik e loumelam, sakwaing kawei xel byex eivek xoulek wei Anutu e yei lal lox me la yeip no, en nambei lal mendghalus en e yo. Ekom inye wo lalei pyaweing en tambiy wo nimaying. Om lal se wou naleind en vati wei lal tiwei embei neil Xomaxoneing Neu Moux teyei me embei neil wou e yo. 41 Yesu loumelam tiwei luyal o, na tounay e na eivek xel ba memend o, eno tyek na dom neil wou lal, "Mal anghei di weip me ghe qou quou myaveweeng ghanaw veil. Om inye nimza bei laweeng. Woy, seivma lam o. Wei, Xomaxoneing moux tiyon ta se bou e." 22 Ka xel di ya, Yesu quou Neu Moux xel embei neil a teyei me na tounay e na belet, me wong dange wou dom dembu, me wong eivek xel wei sewokeing o memend. 42 Mal qandi wou e xe xel betiyeing, me neil, "Xam quou, tine inye lek! Me xey a la! Wei, tiwei embei neil a teyei me na a neing." 23 Woyom moxo quou mayamya wain, me tounay a na eivek xel memend eno lam tyip on!" 43 Ka wong dange wou dom wong wou xel, me xel dalus Yesu nanghei di neil qayeeng, Yudas wei betiyeing num eivek. 24 Yesu neil wou xel, "Tine inye a xe xoumeeng yuw eno ti lam tyip is xel qendu ngandoung gyand wei na byexaxoun qokatu yo, wei a qappyex bei on, xel zeim ngeyeing vevek me pebumeng, xel devind xomaxoneing ngenong o. 25 A neil wou xam lumuki leitata, me putoung wei petieing o me xel zonghek, tyek a se nox me na num wain neing no qe teivateiv eno wong xel lam. 44 Tambiy tiwei embei neil ka gyeik bouk wei a num wain vako eivek tete lalei Yesu teyei me na tounay e na eivek xel vevek memend wei Anutu yo." 26 Gyeik xel wong lalo ti woy, xel la eno talex dee ti wou xel bei, "Tambiy tiwei ambei myayaing me la lukendu Oliv. 27 Yesu neil wou xel, sesuvexe eno, tiyo inyon, om xam a zeimaxoun e me "Xam dalus xe wongeengis tyek detei veil en xel byex ghe gweiteyeyi de na quou e me na." 45 Yudas lam me eivek xoulek wei Anutu yo eno nambei nye: "Tyek a la daing wou Yesu me neil wou bei, "Putoung!" Dom nyeis gyovaxa wei sipsip o, dom tyek sipsip na pek sesuvexe e. 46 Om xel xomaxoneing on zeimaxoun me davuna." 28 Ekom ka a qandi lek veil meyeing Yesu. 47 Woyom xel wei tounagle paviy yon ti tetei le, tyek a na tax en xam me nana Galili." 29 Petele e xe ngeyeing vevek me qateiv xukxe wei lumuki neilteyi, "Wangwei xel dalus xe wongeengis detei lukanzek on nenyalis nge tip me teila. 48 Yesu neil veil me xel na veil wang, on tyek a se teyeimbei na wou xel, "Xam ambei a panaxana ti, om xam ghe veil wang." 30 Yesu lewexe, "A neil zonghek wou lam is ngeyeing vevek me pebumeng bei nam a wang, gweimbeeng boukeing wei quoklex seng ghei zeimaxoun a ne?" 49 Teyei lek bouk tambak eno a sesa nya luyuw eno tyek wamaxow ghe dax a vun mindei is xam, me na wo teyoxeing eivek tete lalei wei luyal." 31 Ekom Petele nale nikanzek en qayeeng xomek vambuing o, ekom xam seng zeimaxoun ay. me neil wou Yesu, "Ma mouyo wangwei a mey is En qayeeng wei yeip eivek Anutu xe xoulek eno embo

neing lek.” 50 Woyom xel betiyeing dalus ghanaw e la wou lumuki lukanzek, de xel lumuki leitata dalus me teivateiv, me putoung wei petieing o xel xouing xe qayeeng se la teyeima. 55 Xel lumuki leitata is xel kanzol dalus eno di yimexe pavulek wei e wong esewok o en ingwei xel embei nyeis e mey yo, ekom xel se yeiwou ti. 56 Xel ngenong byex qayeeng tyonyeing lek e, ekom xel xe qayeeng se la teyeima. 57 Woyom xel valu nale ghey me wong pavulek tyonyeing tine lek e: “Xa ngo e neil, ‘Tyek a lelolexe xomek vambuing tine wei xomaxoneing ev ne dom eivek bouk yal eno tyek a dev nge no, wei xomaxoneing se ev angya memend o.’” 58 Ekom pavulek wei xel neil on la bandabanda de se teyeima. 59 Woyom lumuki lukanzek eno nale wou xel mend me teling Yesu, “Qayeeng vati ingwei xel moux tine di byex lek wang ne? Se teyeimbei wa neil qayeeng ti nox wou xel?” 60 Ekom Yesu toungale kanzek de se neil qayeeng ti lox. Lumuki lukanzek lox me la teling wou e no, “Inye wa Kilisi. Anutu wei xa mi sanghoxe yo neu, ei?” 61 Ekom Yesu neil, “Inye ay yo. Me tyek xam ghe gwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux na toumendei wou Anutu Nikanzeka mema payeiv me nam is laxap wei tyoung gheyapu yo.” 62 Lumuki lukanzek lex emaxow xe teimb de teling, “Xey a ngo qayeeng wei xel valu byex lek e is en va?” 63 Lumuki lukanzek xe xukxe vexawo ti lam. 64 Emaxow neil teyei me xam ghe ngo qayeeng lukeingyak wei neil lek Anutu yo. Om xam ghe wou naleimim ambei nya?” Xel dalus yei me luk en e bei, “Wo esewok teyei lek ingwei e mey yo.” 65 Woyom xel valu pesuv myend louk lek e, me xel tup e ma tuzeyi, de lund memend me venoux e me neil, “Neil qayeeng poropet wou xa bei eti leis wang!” Om xel belimbo wei mi yeiteyei xomek vambuing eno quo e me leis e. 66 Ka Petele toundei nge xo eivek tete lalei eno, lumuki lukanzek xe xukxe vexawo ti lam. 67 Gyeik vexo yei Petele di pavang xow wou nenyex, vexo yei e bombek me neil, “Wang is ambei nyon wang mi la is Yesu wei Nasaret o.” 68 Ekom Petele axvun. E neil, “A loungen e yo, a se woulek qayeeng tiwei wang di luklek on.” Dom la myayaing paviy tete mya me la nale. [De quoklex ti sesa vya.] 69 Gyeik vex xukxe yei e ghei inyon, vexo neil no wou xel wei toungale

yon, “Tambiy tine inye tambiy wei xel o ti.” 70 Ekom de pek me la. 71 Xomaxoneing ghavis ti, se byex moxo lox me la axvun no. Denlek ka, xel wei toungale lulti qe teimb teleing ti wei sevun xow eno ti, me di pavyeinge eno neil wou Petele, “Neing ayang wang on betiwo Yesu gyeik ingwei xel zeimaxoun e yo, 72 tambiy wei xel o ti, en inye wang lam anghei Galili.” ekom moxo pek veil xel xoitouk me la dom ghanaw e 73 Petele neil, “A neil zonghek lek inyapunei lei bei xe teimb teleing on toundei yus. 74 Xel quou Yesu me a loung en tambiy tiwei xam ghe di luk en e yon. Wangwei a tyoing nei yon tyek a quou myaveweeng.” me teivateiv, me putoung wei petieing o xel xouing 75 Se denlek en quoklex sesa vya luyuw. Woyom lam qekuma. 76 Petele di betiwo e me la kwanding, Petele wounalei no en qayeeng wei Yesu neil woy me la eivek tete lalei wei xomek wei lumuki lukanzek o, nanghei inyon eno la dei is xel belimbo wei mi yeiteyei xomek vambuing o me di pavang xow wou nenyex. 77 Woyom xel valu nale ghey me wong pavulek tyonyeing tine lek e: 78 “Xa ngo e neil, ‘Tyek a lelolexe xomek vambuing tine wei xomaxoneing ev ne dom eivek bouk yal eno tyek a dev nge no, wei xomaxoneing se ev angya memend o.’” 79 Ekom pavulek wei xel neil on la bandabanda de se teyeima. 80 Woyom lumuki lukanzek eno nale wou xel mend me teling Yesu, “Qayeeng vati ingwei xel moux tine di byex lek wang ne? Se teyeimbei wa neil qayeeng ti nox wou xel?” 81 Ekom Yesu toungale kanzek de se neil qayeeng ti lox. Lumuki lukanzek lox me la teling wou e no, “Inye wa Kilisi. Anutu wei xa mi sanghoxe yo neu, ei?” 82 Ekom Petele neil, “Inye ay yo. Me tyek xam ghe gwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux na toumendei wou Anutu Nikanzeka mema payeiv me nam is laxap wei tyoung gheyapu yo.” 83 Lumuki lukanzek lex emaxow xe teimb de teling, “Xey a ngo qayeeng wei xel valu byex lek e is en va?” 84 Emaxow neil teyei me xam ghe ngo qayeeng lukeingyak wei neil lek Anutu yo. Om xam ghe wou naleimim ambei nya?” Xel dalus yei me luk en e bei, “Wo esewok teyei lek ingwei e mey yo.” 85 Woyom xel valu pesuv myend louk lek e, me xel tup e ma tuzeyi, de lund memend me venoux e me neil, “Neil qayeeng poropet wou xa bei eti leis wang!” Om xel belimbo wei mi yeiteyei xomek vambuing eno quo e me leis e. 86 Ka Petele toundei nge xo eivek tete lalei eno, lumuki lukanzek xe xukxe vexawo ti lam. 87 Gyeik vexo yei Petele di pavang xow wou nenyex, vexo yei e bombek me neil, “Wang is ambei nyon wang mi la is Yesu wei Nasaret o.” 88 Ekom Petele axvun. E neil, “A loungen e yo, a se woulek qayeeng tiwei wang di luklek on.” Dom la myayaing paviy tete mya me la nale. [De quoklex ti sesa vya.] 89 Gyeik vex xukxe yei e ghei inyon, vexo neil no wou xel wei toungale

15 Eivek satiboukeing lul eno, xel lumuki leitata, is xel teivateiv, me putoung wei petieing o me xel kanzol dalus tup qayeeng ti wouma. Xel tup Yesu dom quou e me la me toung e la eivek Pailat mema. 2 Pailat teling, “Inye wa king wei xel Yudayeiw o?” Yesu neil elox bei, “nambei wamaxow ghe neil on.” 3 Xel lumuki leitata byex qayeeng lek e en lulul ngenong. 4 Om Pailat teling e no, “Inye wambei se neil enox ei? Wei lul vamva eno xel di byex qayeeng lek wang en.” 5 Ekom Yesu se neil qayeeng ti lox, om Pailat moxo wounalei ngenong. 6 De inye bouk wei Pasova wei Pailat mema mi tena xel xuiteing ti mi la teyei lek ingwei xomaxoneing venaxow laleind vind o. 7 Xomaxoneing ti lei Barabas eno la xuiteing is xel valu wei wo vevek wou Rom me leis seyap valu mey o. 8 Xel qendu ngandoung lam wou Pailat me teling bei, embong wou xel ambei ingwei mi wong o. 9 Pailat teling, “Xam ambei a memang tena king wei Yudayeiw eno nak wou xam?” 10 Moxo neil inye en woulek woy bei xel lumuki leitata eno laleind wo nol wou e me zeimaxoun Yesu me quou me lam wou e. 11 Ekom xel lumuki leitata eno zeim xel qendu ngandoung on laleind lek bei Pailat mema tena Barabas nam wou xel de se Yesu. 12 Pailat teling xel no, “De woyom, tyek a bong ambei nya en tambiy tiwei xam ghe taxe bei king wei Yudayeiw ne?” 13 Xel taxe niseikeing no, “Tuw e lek xax pepeeng.” 14 Pailat teling, “En va? E wong sewokeing vati?” Ekom xel taxe niseikeing la ghey bei, “Tuw e lek xax pepeeng!” 15 Pailat embei bong xel qendu ngandoung on laleind bo nimza, om mema tena Barabas lam wou xel. De neil wou e xe xel bei xel sesa Yesu dom wong ela eivek xel vevek memend bei xel atuw e lek xax pepeeng. 16 Xel vevek quou Yesu me la eivek tete lalei wei seyap bend o me taxe xel vevek on dalus lam. 17 Xel byex teimb ding mateyek lek e, woyom xel bembinexe qapangek ying lekti nambei qelumking de toung lek e lu. 18 Me xel taxe la wou e bei, “Bendiyeing, king wei Yudayeiw o!” 19 Xel sesa e lu lumama nangya lengwes de

pesuv myend louk lek e. Xel ev vaxend qatu eivek de ambei nya yo eno neil, "Neing ayang moux tine inye sanghoxe e. 20 Me gyeik ingwei xel luk seloukeing Anutu Neu Mouxi!" 40 Vex valu di yei nanghei dingta. lek e woy, eno xel kwax teimb ding wei mateyek o Eivek xel senghoing eno inyon Maria wei Makdala, veil dom byex emaxow xe teimb lek e. Woyom xel Maria wei Jems ghavis on ta me Joses, me Salome. quou e me la myayaing bei na tuw e lek xax pepeeng. 41 Eivek Galili eno vex ti beimambei ne mi betiwou 21 Tambiy ti nanghei Sairini, e lei Simon, Aleksanda e me yeiteyeyi e en vineing. Vex ngenong valu wei luw Rupus mend, moxo di la vaxa wou sakwaing lam apune is e me la Yerusalem eno toundei nanghei nanghei danghei wei tembuing ba me embei na eivek inyon is. 42 De inye souk me bouk wei xel embei beyeeng ngandoung on, omva xel tendu bei e qalei menyexwou lulul wei Sabat o me bouk ne la tax en xax pepeeng. 22 Xel quou Yesu me la beyeeng wei xel Sabat. 43 Nambei nyon Yosep wei Arimatia, tambiy mi taxe bei Golgata (qes ambei nye bei beyeeng wei yon lei nimza wei kanzol o, wei emaxow mi axe tete lukanzek). 23 Woyom xel wong wain wei xel maleeng Ialei wei Anutu yo eno se yaleeng, qe la nale wou is xax mer myalouk eno wou e, ekom moxo se num. Pailat ma me teling en Yesu neing. 44 Pailat etek 24 De xel tuw e lek xax pepeeng. De nex qakous en ngo bei Yesu mey woy, om taxe beyeiv wei xel dee bei gyei vati wei xel titi embei quou yo dom xel vevek o me teling e, "Wangwei bei Yesu mey woy?" pum e xe teimb wouma. 25 Inye seivma tiwei limvey 45 Gyeik Pailat ngo wou beyeiv wei xel vevek bei gyeik xel tuw e lek xax pepeeng o. 26 Qayeeng wei Yesu mey eno moxo lenghek lek Yesu neing wou xel byex bei bong qayeeng en e yo eno pyaweing Yosep. 46 Om Yosep xouv qaeing teleing valu, dom ambei nye: KING WEI YUDAYEIW O. 27 Xel tuw zewax Yesu neing tei lam, me vevilexe eivek qaeing panaxeing yayuw lek xax pepeeng is e, nge wou pus dom liw e la eivek leiveeng wei xel qateiv eivek mema payeiv de nge wou mema qeinz. 28 [Me xoulek qakous o. Woyom wilexe qakous la zeyi leiveeng wei Anutu wei di yeip eivek qapiya eno wo neing lek mya. 47 Maria wei Makdala me Maria wei Joses ta en ingwei neil embei, "Me xel yei e nambei tambiy eno yei ingwei e yeip anghei yo.

wei mi pyalek petieing o."] 29 Xel eti yeiw wei di lam

me la paviy e eno lukyak lek e, de xel bimexe lund, "Ei! Wa tambiy tiwei tyek lelolexe xomek vambuing ne dom ghe dev eivek bouk yal. 30 Woyom wa devind xow me tei lam veil xax pepeeng de wa se mey!" 31 Eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o eno lukyak lek e eivek xel venaxow sengoing. Xel neil, "E vind xel valu me xel se mey ekom moxo se teyeimbei devind venaxow is ambei nyon! 32 Wangwei e Kilisi, me King wei Israel o, ond wong e tei lam gweimbeeng veil xax pepeeng, en kandek xa ghei me na bongis o." Luyuw wei xel tuw is e eno lukyak lek e is. 33 Lek seivma evlek eno mapetok sevunexe tembuing sapa me ela seivma yal. 34 De lek seivma yal eno Yesu nyayek niseikeing me neil, "Eloi, Eloi, Iama sabaktani?" Qes ambei nye, "A xe Anutu, a xe Anutu, nambei nya wang saing ay?" 35 Gyeik xel valu wei toukale paviyeing eno ngo tine, om xel neil, "Ngo, moxo taxe Eliya yo." 36 Tambiy ti veimya me la quou wain senyeing pup eivek balam, me toundei lek lengwes de wong ela wou Yesu bei e num. Moxo neil, "Gweimbeeng wong e venaxow toundei. Me xey a xei bei Eliya nam zewax e detei nam." 37 De woyom Yesu nyayek ngandoung dom mey. 38 Qaeing wei xomek vambuing eno lex eivek masenghoing me la yayuw nanghei pu me elam axo myasepu yang. 39 Me gyeik beyeiv wei xel vevek eno toundale wou Yesu manghalus me yei Yesu mey

16 Gyeik Sabat la veil, Maria wei Makdala, Maria wei Jems ta, me Salome lal xouv lulul wei xeimangou yo valu is wel en kandek lal na taw lek Yesu neing. 2 Satiaboueking lul lek bouk tiwei tax o eivek Sounda tiyon, ka sayeiv lam tyip le, eno lal la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei. 3 Me lal teling wouma, "Eti tyek gwilexe qakous veil leiveeng meyeing mya en ghal!" 4 Ekom gyeik lal yeila punei, lal yei bei qakous wei wilexe me la toundale yon inyei ngandoungateiv. 5 Ka lal la eivek leiveeng meyeing lalei, lal yei tambiy ghavis ti, vunek en teimb ding wei teleing o ti me toundei wou mema payeiv om lal etek. 6 Om moxo neil, "Mal seng detek en inye mal ghe di wimexe Yesu wei Nasaret o, tiwei xel leis lek xax pepeeng o. Moxo qandi lek! Moxo se toundei inye. Mal lam wei beeng wei xel liw e lek o. 7 Dom mal la neil wou e xe xel betiyeing me Petele bei, 'Moxo la tax en xam me la Galili. Tyek xam ghe gwei e nanghei inyei, nambei kawei neil wou xam o.'" 8 Xel vex la myayaing de pek me la veil leiveeng meyeing, is etekeing me woueing nalei ngenong, om xel se neil qayeeng en lulti wou xelti, en nambei xel yaleeng. 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Gyeik Yesu qandi lek Sounda satiboueking lul lek bouk ti tax o, moxo la tyip atax wou Maria wei Makdala, tiwei e tiy memo lim yuw veil e yo. 10 Vexo la me neil wou xel wei mi la is e yo, me eti yeiw wei di wo

talot me eng o. 11 Gyeik xel ngo bei Yesu toundei mapieing me vex on yei e, eno xel se wongis. 12 Dekalekom Yesu lam tyip wou luw yayuw wei xel o, ekom wo bange om luw se woulek, gyeik ingwei luw di la wou sakwaing me la beyeeng nayak nei. 13 Luw lox me la me neil wou xel betiyeing valu, ekom xel se wongis luw. 14 Kalekom Yesu la tyip wou xel betiyeing xoumeeng ti gyeik xel toundei me di ya yo, moxo luk niseikeing wou xel en xel se wongis me xel wei laleind wo nikanzek en nambei xel embei se bongis eti yeiw wei yei e yo, gyeik ingwei e qandi lek o. 15 Moxo neil wou xel, "Xam la eivek tembuing sapa nei me neil Xoulek Nimza wou xomaxoneing dalus. 16 Xel tiwei wongis me lipek eno tyek Anutu devind xel en xel se mey, ekom eti yeiw wei se wongis eno tyek na quou myaveweeng gyeik ingwei xel bo qayeeng o. 17 Me dee beimambei ne tyek na is eti yeiw wei wongis o. Eivek a leing eno tyek xel a tiy memo na myayaing, de tyek xel baluk eivek vya vako. 18 Tyek xel a zeim myejy angya memend me gyeik xel anum lul wei wevek eno tyek se bo nol wou xelti, tyek xel a niw memend lek xel wei vanei yo, dom tyek xel bo nimzalek." 19 Ka Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu luk is xel woy, woyom Anutu quou e me la ghey eivek tyoung gheyapu me e la dei wou Anutu mema payeiv. 20 Woyom xel betiyeing la myayaing me neil xoulek la danghei danghei nei, me Tambiy Ngandoung wo xuk is xel, me byexaxoun e xe qayeeng nangya dee wei di betiwo u xuk on.

# Lukas

**1** O lei ngandoung Tiopilas, xel ngenong mi byex pavulek lek vatiyeiw wei Anutu wong ela teyei lek eivek xa senghoing o. **2** Xel betiwiou eti yeiw wei yi lulul on lek mend atax, gyeik ingwei lulul on qandi lek o. Me xel on xukxe wei Anutu xe xoulek o. Om xel tul pavulek on wou xa. **3** Om ay is ambei nyon ambei byex pavulek on me na bong e nak wou wang. A mi wong xuk endenlek telinyeing lulul on ques wo nimza, om a byex ela teyei lek ingwei lulul on qandi yo. **4** Wa pyaw dom ghe boulek embo nimza bei qayeeng wei xel teyoxe wou wang on neing ayang. **5** Eivek bouk wei Herot king wei Yudia eno lumuki ti mindei e lei Sakalias, e eivek qendu tiwei Abiya yo. Moxo venei Elisabet yon eivek velei wei Aron o. **6** Luw xouing mindei ewo bombek wou Anutu manghalus. Me luw mi betiwiou Tambiy Ngandoung xe petieing dalus me xoulek dalus, me sewokeing ma veil luw. **7** Ekom luw neund ma, en Elisabet mi mouyeeng me luw wo teiv aluw vexta. **8** Bouk ti gyeik Sakalias xe lumukiyeiw qendu tiyon la wong xuk, eno moxo la wong xuk lumuki wou Anutu manghalus is ambei nyon. **9** Om xel betiwiou lumukiyeiw xe kwa wei xel mi nex qakous dee me beyal e, bei ena lalei eivek Tambiy Ngandoung xe xomek vambuing me na besei da wei xeiliy. **10** Gyeik bouk wei seing xound xeiliy eno lam tyip, xel dalusateiv di qekuma nanghei Anutu beeng me zeimemend anghei myayaing. **11** Woyom Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela ti lam nale wou e, moxo nale wou qeind wei seing xound xeiliy eno nanya valu wei payeiv o. **12** Gyeik Sakalias yei angela, eno etek me yaleeng. **13** Ekom angela neil wou e, "Sakalias wa seng gwaleeng, en Anutu ngo wa xe zeimeing mema. Om veneim Elisabet tyek bou neum moux ti, me tyek wa taxe e lei Yoan. **14** Tyek wang bo xeimlala ngandoung me laleim bo nimza. Me xel ngenong tyek bo xeindlala en e xe umbekeing, **15** en moxo tyek bo lei ngandoung wou Tambiy Ngandoung manghalus. Moxo e se num wain o memiing wei nikanzek o. De gyeik ingwei toukami eivek ta veis eno na pup en Laweeng Vambuing. **16** Moxo tyek na quou xel Israelyeiw ngenongakes me noumenam wou Tambiy Ngandoung xel xe Anutu. **17** Moxo tyek na quou nikanzek wei Laweeng Vambuing o nambei Eliya wei takwei yo me natax en Tambiy Ngandoung. Moxo tyek bong mayeiw laleind pekwi nox wou neuyeiw. Me moxo tyek pepyawexe xel wei mi pyalek qayeeng o me xel a quou lupeyei nimza nambei xel wei mi betiwiou sakwaing bombek o. Moxo tyek menyex

wou xomaxoneing en xel gyeiwou xow en Tambiy Ngandoung nam o." **18** Sakalias teling angela bei, "Tyek a boulek inyon ambei nya? A wo teiv takwei me a veneing wo vexta is ambei nyon." **19** Angela lewexe bei, "A Gabriel. A mi nale wou Anutu manghalus, om wong a lam a luk is wang me na neil wou wang en xoulek nimza tine. **20** Om ngo, gweimbeeng kane wa myam tyek na tu me tyek wa se teyei bei baluk, qe ka bouk wei lulti yon neing etyip bole en wa seng wongis a xe qayeeng. Lulti yon tyek bo neing lek e xe bouk bombek." **21** Dekalekom xomaxoneing di axe Sakalias me di wou naleind bei nambei nya ekom dei enden eivek xomek vambuing. **22** Gyeik ingwei moxo lam myayaing, eno moxo se teyeimbei baluk wou xel. Om xel woulek bei mapekwi me yei lulti eivek xomek vambuing, en mi talex lulul angya mema wou xel en se teyeimbei baluk. **23** Gyeik bouk wei moxo xe xuk la wou eivek, moxo lox me la beeng. **24** Kalekom venei Elisabet xei quou veil me e mindei xupekeing teyei lek dentouk ques lim. **25** Vexo neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung wong tine wou ay eivek bouk ti beimambei ne, moxo talex e xe lalei nimza me zeim a xe niyaleneing veil eivek xomaxoneing senghoing." **26** Eivek dentouk tiwei limti eno Anutu wong angela Gabriel la Nasaret inyei beyeeng ti eivek Galili. **27** La wou vexawo wei paleveeng o ti wei xel tup qayeeng lekti bei e na wou moux ti e lei Yosep bei e dili, inyon Dawit buyeiw ti. Vexawo paleveeng on lei Maria. **28** De angela la wou vexo me neil embei, "Bendiyeing vex, Anutu lalei wo nimza wou wang. Tambiy Ngandoung e toumendei is wang." **29** Maria lalei wo maying en e xe qayeeng me wounalei bei, "Qayeeng tine inye nambei nya?" **30** Ekom angela neil wou vexo bei, "Maria, wa seng gwaleeng, en Anutu lalei wo nimza wou wang. **31** Wei, tyek wa xeim a quou veil me wang bou neum moux ti, me wa taxe e lei Yesu. **32** Tyek moxo bo lei ngandoung me tyek xel a neimbei Anutu gheypu neu moux. De Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu tyek bong siaking wei bu Dawit xe eno wou e. **33** Me tyek mendei king en xomek wei **Yakop o luta, e xe tete lalei tyek se tip.**" (aiōn g165) **34** Maria teling wou angela bei, "Ekom inyon tyek bong ambei nya, inye a paleveeng o?" **35** Angela lewexe, "Laweeng Vambuing tyek nam wou wang me Anutu gheypu xe nikanzek tyek bo tenu zeyi wang. Om yakyeis tiwei wa being bou yon vambuing, me tyek xel a neimbei inyon Anutu Neu Moux. **36** Me gweimbeeng nimpapu Elisabet tyek bou neu moux ti eivek ingwei wo vexta yo. Takwei eno xel mi neil embei mi mouyeeng ekom wo neu me dentouk ques limti la veil. **37** En lulti tyek se bo pok wou Anutu." **38**

Maria lewexe, "Ee, a Tambiy Ngandoung xe xukxe teling ma bei, moxo embei taxe neu lei va. 63 Moxo vexawo, om e bong wou ay ambei ingwei wang Neil teling wou xel en tapele, me moxo byex qayeeng on." Woyom angela la veil e. 39 Lek bouk kayon bei, "E lei Yoan." Om xel di wou naleind ngenong. eno Maria yeiwou xow me la daing eivek beyeeng 64 Lutika eno Sakalias mya tax, me e ghas vevop ti lek lukendu wei Yudia nei. 40 De vexo la eivek me e luk me sanghoxe Anutu. 65 Xel wei e beeng Sakalias beeng me la neil bendyeing wou Elisabet. qes on yei lulti yon om xel etek me luk ngenong en, 41 Gyeik ingwei Elisabet ngo Maria xe bendyeing, de eivek xel beyeeng lukendu wei Yudia nei eno eno neu vyeip eivek e veis. De Laweeng Vambuing xel tul pavulek en lulti beimambei ne dalus. 66 Xel pup Elisabet. 42 Om taxe souleiking me neil embei: sapa wei ngo pavulek eno xel wou naleind ngenong "Anutu wo mata ghanaw veil wou wang eivek vex vex me teling bei, "Bouk loxyus eno yak tine tyek bong senghoing, me wo mata wou yakyeis tiwei wa being nambei nya?" En Tambiy Ngandoung mema nikanzek bou yon! 43 Ekom ay eti om lalei nimza lam wou toundei is e. 67 Moxo ma Sakalias pup en Laweeng ay? Me a xe Tambiy Ngandoung ta lam wou ay? 44 Vambuing me neil qayeeng poropet bei: 68 "Xey a Wei, gyeik ingwei a nenyang ngo wa xe bendyeing, sanghoxe Tambiy Ngandoung, Israel xe Anutu, en eno yakyeis wei tumi eivek a veis eno wo xeilala me lam tul xe xomaxoneing veil nilul. 69 Moxo wong vyeip. 45 Nimza e na wou vex wei mi wongis bei vati tambiy nikanzeta wei vind xey veil nilul eno ti qandi wei Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou e, eno tyek bo neing eivek xomek wei e xe xukxe Dawit o, 70 (nambei lek!" 46 Me Maria neil ambei nye: "A nung pieing e ingwei e neil eivek e xe xel poropet vambuing myend sanghoxe Tambiy Ngandoung 47 me axe laweeng wo takwei nei yo), (aiōn g165) 71 Neil embei tyek devind xe xeilala en Anutu, en e axe vineing, 48 en ay eno e xe veil xel vevek ba memend me xel wei mi yei xey a wo xukxe vexawo wei lei maeing ekom yei ay me lalei nol o memend is, 72 de talex e xe lalei pyaweingxow pyaxow en ay. Om ngo, gweimbeeng me e mi na eno wou xe bundyeiw me mi wounalei en e xe qayeeng moux alis vex dalus tyek na mi taxe bei Anutu wong vambuing wei qokatu yo, 73 de qayeeng zonghek mata wou ay. 49 En tambiy nikanzekta ti wong lul wei neil neing wou xe bund Apraham o: 74 bei na ngandoung tine wou ay, e lei yon vambuing. 50 E zeim xe veil xe xe xel vevek ba memend, me bong lalei mi pyaxow en moux alis vex wei mi yaleeng en e xey a mi bong e xe xuk de xe se ghaleeng. 75 Eivek yo, tyek bong ambei nyon wou moux alis vex wei bouk sapa wei xey a mindei mapieing eno xey a mi gweimbeeng ne yo, me moux alis vex wei yusyus betiow kwa wei vambuing o, me sakwaing bombek o. 51 E mema wong xuk wei nikanzek o, xel wei wou e manghalus. 76 "De wang, a neung, tyek xel mi wou naleind en xow me toxleind eno tiy xel la taxe bei wa poropet wei Anutu gheyapu nei yo. En danghei danghei nei. 52 Moxo toung mema lek xel tyek wang natax en Tambiy Ngandoung me menyek king lox nge xo veil xel xe siaking de zeim xel wei wou sakwaing en e, 77 de ghe bong lupeyei wou e xe leind maeing eno lek la. 53 Moxo wong lul nimzamza xomaxoneing en ingwei embei devind xel veil nilul ngenong pup wou xel wei maxepya xel o, dom wong me semaleeng sewokeing wei xel o, 78 en nambei xel wei lulul ana eno la bandaing. 54 Moxo vind e xe xe Anutu lalei pyaxow wo nimzayang en xey, om xe xukxeiy wei Israel o, en mi wounalei en e xe lalei pyaweingxow, 55 wei wong wou Apraham me e neumambu takwei takwei, nambei ingwei e neil wou xel, me mindei eivek mapetok ngandoung xey mendyeiw o." (aiōn g165) 56 Maria la dei is Elisabet o, me mindei eivek yalenyeing enmeyeing o. De teyei lek dentouk qes yayal o xelti, dekakom lox me gyeiteyei xe vaxend en xey a betiow sakwaing wei la beeng. 57 Gyeik bouk la wou eivek ingwei Elisabet lalei vevopeing o." 80 Me yak moxo wo teiv me Anutu embei bou neu yo, om vexo wou neu moux ti. 58 Xel xe Laweeng wong nikanzek wou e me moxo la mindei wei Elisabet beeng qes o me nipapu wei toundei paviy eivek tembuing bandaing, deka bouk la wou eivek e eno ngo ingwei Tambiy Ngandoung lalei pyaxow woyom la talex xow wou Israelyeiw. ngandoung en e yo, om xel wo xeindlala is e. 59 Lek bouk lim yal eno xel lam en xel embei ghuw yak on ninavi. Me xel embei taxe e lei Sakalias, nambei ma lei. 60 Ekom ta luk me neil embei, "Ma! Tyek xey a taxe e lei Yoan." 61 Xel neil wou vexo, "Eivek xel wei wang eno senghoing xelti se lei nambei nyon." 62 Woyom xel talex lek memend wou ma, me xel

**2** Eivek bouk tiyon eno Sisa Ogastus king wei ngandoung o wong petieing ti la me neil embei xel a quo moux alis vex dalus wei tembuing sapa wei dei xeinghembi eivek Rom eno leind eivek qapiya. 2 (Inye myaxeeng selis wei xel quo xel leind gyeik ingwei Kvirinius wo lei ngandoung wei seyap wei Siria yo.)

3 Me xel dalusateiv la venaxow bend qes bei seyap a quou Yesu me la Yerusalem en embei na bong e quou xel leind. 4 Yosep on neumambu wei king Dawit na wou Tambiy Ngandoung. 23 Inyon nambei xel o. Om la veil beyeeng Nasaret eivek Galili, me lek me byex eivek Tambiy Ngandoung xe petieing, "Xel yak la Yudia, la Dawit beeng wei Betelem o. 5 Moxo la moux sapa wei umbek atax eno xam ghe bong ena inyei is Maria wei xel tup qayeeng lekti bei e mendei nambei vambuing wou Tambiy Ngandoung nambei wou e yo bei seyap a quou luw leind, gyeik inyon eno e xe." 24 Me luw la sei xound nambei vati wei xel Maria xei quou veil. 6 Ka luw la toundei inyei, eno bouk neil eivek Tambiy Ngandoung xe petieing o, "belyi la wou eivek ingwei yakyeis on embei dumbek o. 7 yayuw o banax lingheing yayuw." 25 Gweimbeeng Om vexo wou neu touk, me beliv e eivek qaeing me eivek Yerusalem eno tambiy ti mindei e lei Simion, liw eivek manghaxo xe dipek, en xomek wei vateivek tambiy on mindei bombek me mi wong lalo. Moxo mi o pup zeyi xel. 8 Me nanghei inyei eno xel gyovaxa axe ingwei Mesia embei bong lalei vevopeing wou wei sipsip eno valu toundei myayaing veil beyeeng, Israel o, me Laweeng Vambuing mindei eivek e. 26 me di yeiteyei xel xe sipsip qendu ngandoung on Laweeng Vambuing talex wou e bei, tyek se mey qe eivek boukeing tiyon. 9 Dekakom Tambiy Ngandoung ka gyei Tambiy Ngandoung xe Kilisi bole. 27 Laweeng xe angela ti lam wou xel, me Tambiy Ngandoung xe Vambuing zeim e lalei lek, me e la eivek tete lalei wei xeiyaing ngandoung lam siing e vivekwou xel, om xel xomek vambuing, de Yesu ma luw ta quou e me la en yaleeng ngandoung. 10 Ekom angela neil wou xel embei na bong vati wou e nambei kwa wei petieing bei, "Xam seng gwaleeng. En a quou xoulek nimza me neil o. 28 Me Simion qava e me sanghoxe Anutu me na lam wou xam, bei embong xomaxoneing dalus bo neil: 29 "Tambiy Ngandoung, wei ghanaw veil, nambei xeindlala ngandoung. 11 Gweimbeeng kane eivek ingwei wang neil zonghek o, wang bong wa xe xukxe beyeeng nayak wei Dawit xe eno tambiy tiwei quou na mey eivek lalei vevopeing. 30 En a manghalus yei xam ghe lam veil nilul eno umbek en xam. E Kilisi me wa xe tambiy wei embei devind xa veil nilul o, 31 wei Tambiy Ngandoung. 12 Tyek xam ghe boulek dee wang xupexe inye wou xomaxoneing dalus mend o. nambei nye: Tyek xam ghe gwei yakyeis ti xel beliv 32 E xeiyaing tiwei embei talex enam yanyateiv wou eivek veteivek mati me liw eivek manghaxo xe dipek." xel amba de bong wa xe xel Israel leind zekna." 33 13 De lutika eno angela ngenongakes wei tyoung Yesu ma luw ta etek en qayeeng vati wei neil lek e yo. gheyapu eno lam is angela tiyon, me xel sanghoxe 34 Woyom Simion wo mata wou lal me neil wou moxo Anutu me neil embei, 14 "Xey a sanghoxe Anutu lei na ta Maria, "Yakyeis tine nambei beyaleing wei tyek gheyapu nei, de nanghei tembuing eno xomaxoneing bong xel ngenong detei de xel ngenong qandi lek wei Anutu lalei wo nimza wou xel eno na mi mendei is eivek Israel, me tyek mendei nambei dee ti, wei xel laleind vevopeing." 15 Gyeik ingwei xel angela lox veil ngenong tyek bo vyend wou e yo. 35 En kandek xel xel me la eivek tyoung gheyapu nei, eno xel gyovaxa ngenong xe laleind peyei eno tyek nam yanyateiv. De wei sipsip o neil wouma bei, "Xey a la Betelem me na ngeyeing vevek ti tyek beum wamaxow num pieing xei lul tiwei qandi nei, wei Tambiy Ngandoung neil is." 36 Nanghei inyon eno poropet vex ti e lei Ana, wou xey en o." 16 Om xel la daing me la yeiwou Maria Penuel neu vex eivek velei wei Asal o. Vexo wo luw Yosep, me yakyeis wei di yeip eivek manghaxo vexta, vexo mindei is leya teyei lek vakovek qes lim xe dipek o. 17 Gyeik ingwei xel yei e, eno xel neil yuw takwei gyeik ingwei luw iima yo. 37 De woyom qayeeng la wo sapa en vatiyeiw wei angela neil wou wo vexeiv teyei lek 84 vakovek qes. Vexo se mindei xel en yakyeis tiyon o. 18 Me xel dalus wei ngo inye, veil xomek vambuing qe mi wong lalo boukeing aluw eno etek en vati wei xel gyovaxa wei sipsip o neil bendyeing, me mi vambu yaeing de mi zeimema. 38 wou xel o. 19 Ekom Maria mi zeimaxoun qayeeng Lek bouk kayon eno la paviy xel me wong dange wou ti beimambei yon dalus eivek lalei me mi wounalei Anutu me luk en yakyeis on wou xel dalus wei mi en. 20 Xel gyovaxa wei sipsip eno lox me la me di tounq mend en ingwei Anutu embei tul xel Yerusalem sanghoxe Anutu me wong xeindlala en lulul dalus veil nilul o. 39 Gyeik ingwei Yosep me Maria wong wei xel ngo me yei yo. Nambei kawei angela neil lulul dalus la teyei lek petieing wei Tambiy Ngandoung wou xel o. 21 Lek bouk lim yal, gyeik bouk wei xel xe yo, luw lox Galili me lox me la luw venaxow xe embei ghuw yak on ninavi me taxe e lei Yesu. Lei beyeeng nayak Nasaret. 40 Me yakyeis on wo teiv me yon angela wong gyeik ingwei se ghei mi eivek ta wo nikanzek. Moxo pup en lupeyei nimza me Anutu veis o. 22 Gyeik bouk lam tyip en ingwei yeing wou xe lalei xeiles toundei eivek e. 41 Teyei lek vakovek xow bo vako wou Anutu manghalus teyei lek Mose qes sapa eno moxo ma luw ta mi la Yerusalem en xe petieing eno la wou eivek, om Yosep aluw Maria embei na gyei mata ngandoung wei Pasova yo. 42

Gyeik Yesu xe vakovek qes xoumeeng yuw, eno xel xam a pek veil Anutu xe lalei vanei? 8 Xam ghe buk betiwo u xel xe kwa me lek me la yei mata ngandoung neing me talex bei xam ghe pekwi xow, me xam se wei Pasova yon. 43 Ka bouk ngandoung wei mata Neil wou ma bei xa bumi Apraham. En a Neil wou xam dalus la veil, eno ma luw ta lox me la bend, de Yesu bei, Anutu teyeimbei Neil me qakous ti beimambei ne nanghei toundei Yerusalem, ekom luw se woulek bong ambei Apraham neuyeiw. 9 Qov di yeip woy inye. 44 Luw wou naleind bei la is moux alis vex valu, wou xax qes, me xax dalus wei se vulk neing nimza, xel la e teyei lek bouk ti, woyom luw yimexe e eivek eno tyek buv veil de banex ena eivek nenyex." 10 nipapu me luw xe gweleeng senghoing. 45 Gyeik Xel moux alis vex ngenong teling bei, "Om tyek xa ingwei luw se yeiwou e, luw lox me la Yerusalem en bong ambei nya?" 11 Om Yoan Neil elox wou xel bei, embei nox gyimexe e. 46 Ka bouk yayal la veil eno "Tambiy ti xe teimb yayuw toundei ond e bong nge luw yeiwou e nanghei tete lalei wei xomek vambuing wou tambiy wei ning teimb ma yo, de xelti xe yaeing o, toundei eivek xel putoung senghoing, di ngo xel toundei wou e ond e bong ambei nyon." 12 Xel wei me di wo telinyeing wou xel. 47 Xel sapa wei ngo e mi quou takis, eno valu lam is ambei nyon en embei xe qayeeng eno etek en e xe lupeyei me qayeeng nam zipek, om xel teling wou bei, "Putoung, tyek xa bombek wei di Neil elox o. 48 Gyeik ingwei ma luw ta bong ambei nya?" 13 Moxo Neil wou xel bei, "Xam a yei e, eno luw etek. Moxo ta Neil wou e bei, "Touk, quou takis teyei lek ingwei seyap tound o, de xam se nambei nya wang wong ambei nyon wou uw? Uw quou e zekna." 14 Woyom xel vevek valu teling wou mam laleimi wo maying en wang om uw a mi ximexe bei, "Dom xa ne bong ambei nya?" Moxo Neil elox wang." 49 Moxo teling wou luw, "Nambei nya muw wou xel bei, "Xam seng bo nol wou xomaxoneing me ghe mi wimexe ay? Muw seng woulek bei a toundei panax xel xe malew. Me na byex qayeeng tyoneing eivek mang beeng?" 50 Ekom luw se woulek vati wei lek xomaxoneing en xel xe malew. Qe xam ghe bou di Neil wou luw o. 51 Woyom lep me la xo Nasaret nei naleimim bei malew wei xam ghe mi quou en xuk on is luw me mi betiwo luw xe qayeeng. Ekom moxo ta teyei woy." 15 Xel xomaxoneing wei mindei me axe mi tound lulti beimambei yon dalus eivek lalei me mi lulti beimambei yon xel dalus di wou naleind ngenong wounalei en. 52 Me Yesu wo teiv is lupeyei nimza, bei, "Beip Yoan on Kilisi?" 16 Yoan lewexe wou xel me Anutu lalei wo nimza wou e me moux alis vex dalus bei, "A lipek xam en memiing, ekom tambiy ti naleind wo nimza wou e is.

**3** Eivek vakovek qes 15 wei Sisa Taibilias wo king wei Rom gyeik Pontias Pailat wo lei ngandoung wei seyap wei distrik Yudia yo de Herot yeiteyei distrik Galili dom li Pilip yeiteyei distrik Itulia me Tlakonaitis, de Lisanias yeiteyei distrik Abilini. 2 Gyeik ingwei Anas aluw Kaiapas wo lumuki lukanzek eno Anutu xe qayeeng lam wou Yoan wei Sakalias neu yo eivek tembuing bandaing. 3 Woyom moxo la eivek tembuing danghei dalus wei toundei memiing Yorodan vivi yo, me la Neil xoulek wou moux alis vex bei xel pekwi xow me zipek, en kandek Anutu semaleeng xel xe sewokeing veil. 4 Lulti yon qandi nambei poropet Yesaya byex eivek qapiya yo, "Vya taxeing ti lam eivek tembuing bandaing bei, 'Xam menyex wou sakwaing en Tambiy Ngandoung, xam ghe bong sakwaing embo bombek en e. 5 Xam samax manya dalus e pup me qandax lukendu is qetyei dalus e deteina. Sakwaing dalus wei wo xeighekeing eno embo bombek, me sakwaing wei wo nol eno embo belin. 6 Me xel xomaxoneing dalus tyek gyei Anutu xe sakwaing wei vind xomaxoneing veil nilul o.'" 7 Yoan Neil wou xel qendu ngandoung wei lam bei e zipek xel o, "Xam on myeiy nilul neu xam. Eti peti xam bei tyek

xam a pek veil Anutu xe lalei vanei? 8 Xam ghe buk betiwo u xel xe kwa me lek me la yei mata ngandoung neing me talex bei xam ghe pekwi xow, me xam se wei Pasova yon. 43 Ka bouk ngandoung wei mata Neil wou ma bei xa bumi Apraham. En a Neil wou xam dalus la veil, eno ma luw yimexe e eivek eno tyek buv veil de banex ena eivek nenyex." 10 nipapu me luw xe gweleeng senghoing. 45 Gyeik Xel moux alis vex ngenong teling bei, "Om tyek xa ingwei luw se yeiwou e, luw lox me la Yerusalem en bong ambei nya?" 11 Om Yoan Neil elox wou xel bei, embei nox gyimexe e. 46 Ka bouk yayal la veil eno "Tambiy ti xe teimb yayuw toundei ond e bong nge luw yeiwou e nanghei tete lalei wei xomek vambuing wou tambiy wei ning teimb ma yo, de xelti xe yaeing o, toundei eivek xel putoung senghoing, di ngo xel toundei wou e ond e bong ambei nyon." 12 Xel wei me di wo telinyeing wou xel. 47 Xel sapa wei ngo e mi quou takis, eno valu lam is ambei nyon en embei xe qayeeng eno etek en e xe lupeyei me qayeeng nam zipek, om xel teling wou bei, "Putoung, tyek xa bombek wei di Neil elox o. 48 Gyeik ingwei ma luw ta bong ambei nya?" 13 Moxo Neil wou xel bei, "Xam a yei e, eno luw etek. Moxo ta Neil wou e bei, "Touk, quou takis teyei lek ingwei seyap tound o, de xam se nambei nya wang wong ambei nyon wou uw? Uw quou e zekna." 14 Woyom xel vevek valu teling wou mam laleimi wo maying en wang om uw a mi ximexe bei, "Dom xa ne bong ambei nya?" Moxo Neil elox wang." 49 Moxo teling wou luw, "Nambei nya muw wou xel bei, "Xam seng bo nol wou xomaxoneing me ghe mi wimexe ay? Muw seng woulek bei a toundei panax xel xe malew. Me na byex qayeeng tyoneing eivek mang beeng?" 50 Ekom luw se woulek vati wei lek xomaxoneing en xel xe malew. Qe xam ghe bou di Neil wou luw o. 51 Woyom lep me la xo Nasaret nei naleimim bei malew wei xam ghe mi quou en xuk on is luw me mi betiwo luw xe qayeeng. Ekom moxo ta teyei woy." 15 Xel xomaxoneing wei mindei me axe mi tound lulti beimambei yon xel dalus di wou naleind ngenong wounalei en. 52 Me Yesu wo teiv is lupeyei nimza, bei, "Beip Yoan on Kilisi?" 16 Yoan lewexe wou xel me Anutu lalei wo nimza wou e me moux alis vex dalus bei, "A lipek xam en memiing, ekom tambiy ti nikanzek ghanaw ay eno tyek nam, de a se nimza teyeimbei a tul yis veil e xe vaxalambes. Eno moxo tyek zipek xam en Laweeng Vambuing me nenyex is. 17 Moxo zeim taliv eivek mema, en embei beyal wit neing veil myapapu, de qekuwou me na tound eivek xomek yaeing, ekom moxo tyek besei myapapu lek nenyex wei se mi mey yo." 18 Yoan Neil qayeeng valu wei embei byex xomaxoneing laleind o de Neil Soulek Nimza wou xel. 19 Ekom gyeik Yoan Neil xel xe seyap Herot en sewokeing wei luw Herodias wei li venei yo, me kwa nilul dalus wei mi wong eno is. 20 De Herot tetulexe tine is nilul dalus wei mi wong o, dom tound Yoan la eivek xeitueing. 21 Gyeik ingwei xomaxoneing dalus di lipek, eno Yesu lipek is. Me ka e di zeimema, eno tyoung gheyapu tax. 22 Me Laweeng Vambuing lep me lam wou e, nambei beliy me lam dei lek e. De vya ti lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei: "Wang on a Neung moux, wei a laleing vind o, a wo xeinglala en wang." 23 Yesu xe vakovek qes la tip ambei xoumeeng yal gyeik ingwei e wong e xe xuk a tax o. Moxo Yosep neu. Yosep on Heli neu, 24 de Heli yon Matat neu, de Matat on Livai neu, de Livai yon Melki neu, de Melki yon Janai neu, de Janai yon Yosep neu, 25 de Yosep on Matatias neu, de Matatias on Amos neu, de Amos on Nahum neu, de Nahum on

Esli neu, de Esli yon Nagai neu, 26 de Nagai yon Mat bong lalo wou ay, ond tyek wa xe lulul ne dalus.” 8 neu, de Mat on Matatias neu, de Matatias on Semen Yesu lewexe bei, “Xel byex eivek xoulek eno nambei neu, de Semen on Josek neu, de Josek on Joda neu, nye, ‘Wang bong lalo wou Tambiy Ngandoung wa xe 27 de Joda yon Joanan neu, de Joanan on Resa neu, Anutu me na mi bong emaxow xe xuk.’” 9 Woyom de Resa yon Serubabel neu, de Serubabel on Seatiel tambiy mapetok quou e me la beyeeng Yerusalem neu, de Seatiel on Neri neu, 28 de Neri yon Melki me la lax lek xomek vambuing pundanghou nei. De neu, de Melki yon Adi neu, de Adi yon Kosam neu, neil wou e, “Wangwei wa Anutu Neu Moux nei ond de Kosam on Elmadam neu, de Elmadam on Er neu, wa tetoing anghei inye me ghe na xonei. 10 En 29 de Er on Yosua neu, de Yosua yon Eliese neu, de xel byex eivek xoulek eno nambei nye, “Moxo tyek Eliese on Jorim neu, de Jorim on Matat neu, de Matat baluk nikanzek wou e xe angela en xel nam gyeiteyei on Livai neu, 30 de Livai yon Simion neu, de Simion wang bo nimza. 11 Tyek xel a zeim wang zekna on Yuda neu, de Yuda yon Yosep neu, de Yosep on nangya memend en kandek wa seng nyeis vaxam Jonam neu, de Jonam on Eliakim neu, 31 de Eliakim lek qakous.” 12 Yesu lewexe bei, “Xoulek neil ambei on Melea neu, de Melea yon Mena neu, de Mena yon nye, ‘Wa se toung Tambiy Ngandoung wa xe Anutu Matata neu, de Matata yon Natan neu, de Natan on eivek axeing.’” 13 Gyeik ingwei tambiy mapetok wong Dawit neu, 32 de Dawit on Jesi neu, de Jesi yon Obet axeing ti beimambei yon ma eno mema tena e de di neu, de Obet on Boas neu, de Boas on Salmon neu axe deka bouk nge le. 14 Laweeng Vambuing wong de Salmon on Nason neu, 33 de Nason on Aminadap nikanzek wou Yesu me e lox me la Galili de pavulek neu, de Aminadap on Atmin neu, de Atmin on Arni wei e eno la teyei lek tembuing danghei tiyon dalus. neu, de Arni yon Hesron neu, de Hesron on Peres 15 Moxo mi teyoxe xoulek wou xel eivek xel xe xomek neu, de Peres on Yuda neu, 34 de Yuda yon Yakop qekueing ama me moux alis vex sapa mi sanghoxe e neu, de Yakop on Isaka neu, de Isaka yon Apraham lei. 16 Moxo la beyeeng Nasaret, wei wo teiv lek o, neu, de Apraham on Tera neu, de Tera yon Nahor de lek bouk wei Sabat eno la eivek xomek qekueing neu, 35 de Nahor on Seruk neu, de Seruk on Reu ama wei xel xe eno lalei nambei ingwei mi wong neu, de Reu yon Pelek neu, de Pelek on Eber neu, taxombouk o. Me moxo nale ghey en embei pyaw de Eber on Sela neu, 36 de Sela yon Kainan neu, de Anutu xe xoulek. 17 Xel wong poropet Yesaya xe Kainan on Apaksat neu, de Apaksat on Sem neu, de qapiya vambuing wei xel mi vevilexe lek xax eno wou Sem on Noaka neu, de Noaka yon Lamek neu, 37 de e. Tul me yeiwou senghoing tiwei qayeeng di yiip lek Lamek on Metusela neu, de Metusela yon Inok neu, 0: 18 “Tambiy Ngandoung xe Laweeng Vambuing lam de Inok on Zaret neu, de Zaret on Mahalalel neu, de dei lek ay en nambei e taw wel lek ay me beyal ay Mahalalel on Kenan neu, 38 de Kenan on Enos neu, bei a Neil Xoulek Nimza wou xel kanyo. Moxo wong a de Enos on Set neu, de Set on Adam neu, de Adam lam bei a nam a neilteyei wou xel wei la dei eivek on Anutu neu moux.

**4** Yesu pup en Laweeng Vambuing, om loumelam anghei memiing Yorodan me Laweeng Vambuing quou e me la tembuing bandaing, 2 teyei lek bouk xoumeeng vey eno tambiy mapetok wo axeing wou e. Moxo se ya bambou lek bouk ti beimambei yon, me lek bouk tiwei la tip lek eno maxepya e. 3 Om tambiy mapetok neil wou e, “Wangwei wa Anutu Neu Moux nei, ond neil wou qakous tine en e pekwi me bo belet o.” 4 Yesu lewexe me neil embei, “Xel byex eivek xoulek eno nambei nye: ‘Xomaxoneing tyek se mendei mapieing en belet venaxow.’” 5 Tambiy mapetok quou e me lek me la lukendu vaxading ti me talex tete lalei dalus wei tembuing sapa eno daing wou e. 6 Me neil wou e, “Tyek am bong lei ngandoung me vunekeing nimzamza ne wou wang, en inye toundei eivek a memang, me ambei bong wou xelti, ond tyek a bong wou e. 7 Om wangwei wang

wou ay: ‘Dokta wamaxow ghe bong xow bo nimzalek! Wang bong lulul vatiyeiw eivek wamaxow bam qes ne, nambei vatiyeiw wei xa ngo wang wong eivek beyeeng Kapenaom o.’” 24 Moxo tetulexe qayeeng me neil, “A neil zonghek wou xam, xel xomaxoneing

se mi lenghek lek poropet ti eivek emaxow beeng qes. bei e Kilisi. **42** Satiboukeing lul eno Yesu qandi me la **25** A Neil neing wou xam no bei inye vexeiv ngenong ingwei xel ma veil o. Om xomaxoneing mi yimexe toundei eivek Israel eivek bouk wei poropet Eliya e, gyeik ingwei xel la yeiwou e eno xel wong en xel yo, gyeik ingwei young xey zeyi teyei lek vakovek embei neil axound e bei e se na veil xel. **43** Ekom qes yal me dentouk limti is me sewis wei maxep neil embei, "A na neil Xoulek Nimza wei tete lale wei ngandoung yeip ela teyei lek tembuing tambak. **26** Anutu yo, wou xel beyeeng bamba nei is, en ques Ekom Anutu se wong Eliya la wou xel Israelyeiw on tiyon om wong a lam." **44** Me moxo la neil xoulek lala eivek xomek qekueing ama dalus wei Yudia nei. eivek tembuing wei Saidon nei. **27** Me inye moux alis vex ngenong toundei eivek Israel eno vanei lepa wong xel eivek bouk wei poropet Elisa yo, ekom xelti se wo nimzalek, qe Naimang wei Siria nei venaxow." **28** Xomaxoneing dalus wei toundei eivek xomek qekueing ama eno laleind wo vanei ngandoung gyeik ingwei xel ngo qayeeng tiyon o. **29** Xel qandi lek, me tiy e la myayaing veil beyeeng wei xel ev lek qetyei. Om xel quou e me la lek bembembek wei lukendu yon en embei tendu e doing. **30** Ekom dembu me la senghoing eivek moux alis vex ngenongakes on de la. **31** Woyom moxo lep me la xo Kapenaom nei, beyeeng on toundei eivek distrik Galili, de lek bouk wei Sabat eno mi teyoche xomaxoneing. **32** Xel etek en e xe qayeeng wei teyoche yo, en e xe qayeeng on lam is nikanzek ngandoung. **33** Eivek xomek qekueing ama eno tambiy ti memo laweeng nilaxes mindei eivek e. Moxo eng ngandoungateiv me Neil, **34** "E! Wa being bong vati wou xa, Yesu wei Nasaret o? Wang lam en wa being nam bo nol wou xa? A woulek wang woy bei wa Tambiy Vambuing tiwei Anutu xe yo!" **35** Om Yesu luk niseikeing wou e me Neil, "Denduing ma! De lam myayaing veil moux tiyon!" Om memo yon nex tambiy on la lek tembuing wou xel mend de lam myayaing veil e dom se wo nol wou no. **36** Xomaxoneing on dalus etek me di neil wouma bei, "Teyocheing qayeeng tine vati? Om lam is lei ngandoung me nikanzek de luk nikanzek wou laweeng nilaxes me xel lam myayaing!" **37** Me e xe pavulek wei wong vatiyeiw eno la teyei lek tembuing tiyon dalus. **38** Yesu la veil xomek qekueing ama me la eivek Simon beeng. Gying ngandoung wo nol wou Simon yeing avexta, me gweimbeeng xel teling wou Yesu bei e devind vexo. **39** Om la paviy vexo me luk niseikeing wou gying, me ema veil e. Vexo qandi lek lutika me la menyex wou lul yaeing wou xel. **40** Gyeik ingwei sayeiv teila eno xomaxoneing quou xel dalus wei vanei nelu nelu wong xel o me la wou Yesu me e liw mema lek xel titi, moxo wong xel dalus wo nimzalek. **41** Xel memo ngenongakes lam myayaing veil xomaxoneing ngenong me di taxe bei, "Wang on Anutu Neu Mouxi!" Ekom moxo luk nikanzek wou xel me peti xel, en nambei xel woulek

**5** Bouk ti eno Yesu la nale wou lounyeing Genesaret nenyawes, me xomaxoneing ngenong la vingama e vivekwou e, me di ngo Anutu xe xoulek. **2** Yesu yei bot yayuw di yeip wou lounyeing nenyawes, xel wei mi quo woing eno la veil, en xel la di sekwayexe xel xe lewuk. **3** Yesu lek la eivek bot ti, tiyon Simon xe, me teling wou Simon bei e tendu bot na nayaka veil lounyeing nenyawes. Woyom la dei lek bot me teyoche xel ngenongakes on. **4** Gyeik ingwei e neil xoulek woy, eno neil wou Simon bei, "Tendu bot e la eivek memiing manghembi me nex lewuk teila eivek en kandek na puw woing o." **5** Simon lewuk xe, "Teiv, boukeing tine xa wong xuk ngandoung ek xa se quo lulti. Ekom wang neil, om tyek a nox banex lewuk na eivek memiing no." **6** Gyeik xel wong ambei nyon eno woing ngenong eivek me lewuk embei tax. **7** Om xel nex memend en xel wei xel xouing mi wong xuk lekti wei toundei lek bot nge yo me xel lam vind xel me toundeing eivek bot luw xouing me e pupulek om wong bot luw xouing di teila eivek memiing lalei. **8** Gyeik ingwei Simon Petele yei inyon, eno la ev vaxa qatu eivek wou Yesu me neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, la veil ay, en a moux wei sewokeing o." **9** En e is liyeiw dalus wei toundei is e eno etek en ingwei xel quo woing ngenong o. **10** Me Sebedi neu Jems aluw Yoan wei luw mi wong xuk woing is Simon, eno luw yei me etek is. Woyom Yesu neil wou Simon bei, "Wa seng gwaleeng. En gweimbeeng me e mi na eno tyek wang bong xuk me na quo xomaxoneing." **11** Om xel puw xel xe bot luw xouing la nale yasewis, woyom xel ghanaw lulul dalus toundei de la betiwo Yesu. **12** Ka Yesu toundei eivek beyeeng ti, eno tambiy ti lam, ninavi pup en vanei lepa. Gyeik ingwei yei Yesu, moxo yeip ma eivek tembuing wou e me tay wou e, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei wa laleim devind ond wang bong am bo nimzalek." **13** Yesu tatei mema la me axlek moux tiyon. Moxo neil embei, "A laleing vind, wang bo nimzalek!" De lutika eno lepa ma veil e. **14** Woyom Yesu luk nikanzek wou embei, "Wa se neil wou xelti, qe la, me talex xow wou lumuki, me ghe bong xound na nambei Mose neil o en e talex bei wang wo nimzalek, en xel boulek

bei wa xe vanei ma." 15 De pavulek wei Yesu eno la bei taxe xel wei bombek o, qe xel wei sewokeing o wo ngandoung, om xomaxoneing ngenong lam me en xel pekwi xow." 16 De xel neil wou embei, "Xel ngo e de moxo wong xel xe vanei wo nimzalek. 17 Bouk ti gyeik Yesu di eno di wo eisanou lek yaeing me numeing." 18 Gyeik ingwei xel lam eno xel ngenongakes na veil xel, on tyek eivek bouk kayon eno xel vambu nimzalek. 19 Xel moux valu qalei tambiy wei bezomb yaeing." 20 Me Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou o ti lek lelek me lam, xel di wong me yei en xel xel bei, "Xelti se mi qateiv teimb ding myasepu wei embei quou e me na xomek lalei me na niw wou Yesu vako yo me duw eivek ingwei takwei yo. Wangwei e ma. 21 Gyeik ingwei xel lam eno xel ngenongakes bong ambei nyon, on tyek zex teimb ding wei vako toundei zeyi om xel se teyeimbei gyeiwou sakwaing ti yo, de ing vako eno tyek se ghok ingwei takwei yo. me na eivek xomek lalei. Om xel lek xomek demi 22 Xel xelti se mi taw wain nilouk vako eivek wain qetyei me gwang danghei ti me byex yis lek lelek takwei ninavi. Wangwei e bong ambei nyon on tyek me wong tambiy on di teila kaka eivek moux alis wain vako zex wain ninavi, de wain tyek na taw veil vex senghoing wou Yesu ma. 23 Gyeik ingwei Yesu de wain ninavi zex me bo nol. 24 Ma, xel a taw wain yei xel xe wongeingis, moxo neil embei, "Gweleeng, vako eivek wain ninavi vako. 25 Me xel tiwei num a semaleeng wa xe sewokeing." 26 Xel Parisi me wain takwei eno tyek laleind se devind bei na num xel putoung wei petieing o di wou eivek naleind, vako, en tyek na neimbei, 'Takwei nimza.'"

"Eti ingwei embei quou Anutu nimbeeng nei? Xelti se teyeimbei semaleeng sewokeing, qe Anutu venaxow." 27 Yesu woulek vati wei xel di wou naleind en o me teling, "Nambei nya xam ghe di wou naleimim en lulti beimambei ne eivek laleimim?" 28 Qayeeng vati teyei bei neileing, 'A semaleeng wa xe sewokeing' o neileing bei, 'Wa qandi lek me ghe na?' 29 Ekom inyon xam ghe boulek bei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux quou lei ngandoung lek tembuing en embei semaleeng sewokeing." Moxo neil wou moux ti bezombeing on, "A neil wou wang, qandi lek, quou wa xe lelek me la bam." 30 Lutika eno moxo qandi lek wou moux alis vex mend me quou e xe vati wei yeip lek o me la beeng de di sanghoxe Anutu. 31 Xomaxoneing dalus etek en ingwei xel yei Anutu xe nikanzek me poux zeng, de sanghoxe Anutu me neil embei, "Xey a xei lulvako ngandoung gweimbeeng." 32 Ka tine la veil eno Yesu la myayaing me yei tambiy wei mi quou takis o ti lei Livai eno toundei eivek xomek takis. Yesu neil wou bei, "Wa betiy ay." 33 Livai qandi lek me ghanaw lulul dalus de betiowu e. 34 Woyom Livai wong mata ngandoung ti wou Yesu eivek xomek wei e nei me xel qendu ngandoung wei mi quou takis o me xel valu lam ya is xel. 35 Ekom xel Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing o eivek qendu wei Parisi yo di neil Yesu xe xel betiyeing, "Nambei nya xam ghe di wa me ghe num is xel wei mi quou takis me xel wei sewokeing o?" 36 Yesu lewexe me neil embei, "Xel wei vanei ma eno se mi la wou dokta, qe xel wei vanei yo. 37 A se lam

6 De Sabat ti eno Yesu la di ghavineeng eivek xuk lalei wei wit o. Me e xe xel betiyeing ul wit neing valu me liyexe eivek memend me wong navi veil de ya neing. 2 Dekakom Parisi valu teling bei, "Xam ghe wong vati wei se la teyei lek o lek Sabat enva?" 3 Yesu lewexe me neil, "Xam seng pyaw vati wei Dawit wong gyeik ingwei e is e xe xel maxepya xel o?" 4 Moxo la eivek Anutu xe xomek, me la quou belet vambuing wei xel mi tound wou Anutu ma yo, moxo ya vati wei petieing lewexe lek bei, xel lumuki venaxow a mi gya yo. De moxo wong valu wou e xe xel me xel ya is." 5 Woyom Yesu neil wou xel bei, "Xomaxoneing Neu Moux ne Tambiy Ngandoung wei Sabat o." 6 Lek Sabat nge eno moxo la eivek xomek qekueing ama me di teyoche xel. Tambiy ti toundei inyon eno mema payeiv bezomb. 7 Xel Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing o di yimexe qes wei xel embei byex qayeeng lek Yesu yo, om xel di yei e teyei teyei bei tyek se bong vanei ti bo nimzalek Sabat. 8 Ekom Yesu yei woueing nalei wei xel o, om neil wou tambiy wei mema bezomb bei, "Qandi lek me la nale mya wou xel sapa mend." Om moxo qandi lek me la nale inyei. 9 Woyom Yesu neil wou xel, "Ambei teling xam. Nyei vati la teyei lek en bouk wei Sabat o, xey a bong kwa nimza lek, o xey a bong kwa nilul lek? Xey a devind mapieing o xey a bo nol wou?" 10 Moxo yei e vivekwou xel dalus, dekakom neil wou tambiy tiyon bei, "Tatei memam." Moxo wong

ambei nyon de mema wo nimzalek. 11 Ekom xel xam eti yeiw wei ghe mi ngo axe qayeeng o: Xam Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing o laleind wo vanei laleimim devind xel vevek amba wei xam o, de ghe me di neil wouma bei, "Tyek xey a bong vati wou bong nimza wou eti yeiw wei laleind mi wo nilul wou Yesu?" 12 Lek bouk on ti eno Yesu lek lukendu ti me xam o, 28 Xam ghe bo mata wou eti yeiw wei mi neil la en embei na zeimema. Moxo mi zeimema wou vya lek xam o, dom na zeimemamim en xel wei mi Anutu eivek boukeing tiyon dalus. 13 Gyeik ingwei wo nol wou xam o. 29 Wangwei xelti petapexe wa woyaing eno Yesu taxe e xe xel betiyeing dalus ling valu ond wa pekwi valu wou en e petapexe is. lam wou e me beyal xel xoumeeng yuw wei taxe De wangwei xelti quou wa xe teimb ding, on wa se sinale lek xel o. 14 Ti lei Simon (wei Yesu taxe e lei neil axound wa xe teimb wei embei quou yo. 30 Xam Petele yo), li Andrias, Jems, Yoan, Pilip, Batolomiu, ghe bong lulul wou xel sapa wei teling xam o, me eti 15 Matai, Tomas, Jems wei Alpias neu yo, me Simon yeiw quou xam xe lulul, on xam se baluk nikanzek bei wei xel taxe bei Selot o, 16 Yudas wei Jems neu xel bong enoum. 31 Xam ghe bong wou xel bange me Yudas Iskariot tiwei tounig Yesu eivek xel vevek nambei ingwei xam ambei xel bong wou xam o. 32 memend o. 17 Woyom Yesu lep lek lukendu me la "Wangwei xam laleimim devind xel wei laleind mi vind xonei is e xe xel betiyeing me la nale lek beyeeng xam o venaxow, on tyek xam a quou lul nimza vati en wei sambus o. E xe xel betiyeing ngenong toundei inyon? Xel sewokeing is ambei nyon, xel laleind mi inyon me xomaxoneing ngenong lam anghai Yudia vind xel wei laleind mi vind xel o. 33 Me wangwei sapa, me nanghei beyeeng Yerusalem, me nanghei xam ghe bong kwa nimza wou xel wei mi wo nimza mamileeng vi wei paviy beyeeng Taia me Saidon eno wou xam o venaxow, on tyek xam a quou lul nimza lam toundei inyon. 18 Xel lam en embei ngo e xe vati en inyon? Xel sewokeing mi wong ambei nyon is qayeeng de e bong xel xe vanei bo nimzalek. Me o. 34 Me wangwei xam ghe bong vineing en malew moux alis vex wei xel laweeng nilaxes wo nol wou xel wou moux alis vex valu de ghe wou naleimim bei tyek eno Yesu wong xel wo nimzalek. 19 Me xomaxoneing xel bong xouveing noum wou xam venaxow, ond tyek dalus di wong me yei en xel embei daxlek e, en xam a quou lul nimza vati en inyon? Xel sewokeing nambei nikanzek di lam eivek e me wong xel dalus is ambei nyon xel mi wong vineing en malew wou wo nimzalek. 20 Yesu yei e xe xel betiyeing, de neil xel sewokeing valu en xel wouleks bei tyek xel bong embei, "Xam wei kanyo yo ghe bo xeimmlala, en xouveing dalus noum zeyi. 35 Ekom xam laleim Anutu xe tete lalei yon xam xe. 21 Xam wei maxep devind xel vevek amba, me ghe bong nimza wou xel, mi ya xam gweimbeeng eno ghe bo xeimmlala en de ghe bong lul e na bandaing wou xel de xam seng loxyus eno tyek xam ghe gwa me enden xam. Xam bou kwamim bei na quou lulul ti noumenam. Woyom wei ghe mi eng gweimbeeng eno ghe bo xeimmlala tyek xam xe xouveing bo ngandoung, me tyek xam en tyek loxyus eno xam a mi nap. 22 Xam ghe bo ghe bong ambei Anutu gheypau neu. En mi wong xeimmlala gyeik ingwei xel moux laleind bo nol wou nimza wou xel wei se mi neil dange wou e yo me xel xam, gyeik ingwei xel a tiy xam me na neil qayeeng wei nilul o. 36 Xam laleimim e mi pyaxow nambei nol lek xam, me pesek xam leimim nambei nilul, xam Mamim lalei mi pyaxow en xel o. 37 "Xam seng qes en Xomaxoneing Neu Moux. 23 "Ond lek bouk gwei xel nge me baluk en e, enok Anutu gyei xam kayon xam ghe bo xeimmlala me davyeip davyeip me baluk en xam. Xam se byex qayeeng lek xel nge is xeilala, en xam xe xouveing ngandoung toundei me na neimbei xel wong nilul. Enok Anutu na byex eivek tyoung gheypau nei. En nambei nyon eno xel qayeeng lek xam me na neimbei xam ghe wo nilul. bundyeiw mi wong kwa kayon wou xel poropet. 24 Xam semaleeng nilul wei xel nge yo on tyek Anutu "Ekom xam wei lulul ana yo ghe gwaleeng amim, en semaleeng nilul wei xam o. 38 Xam ghe bong wou xam ghe quou lulul wei wong xam laleimim wo nimza xel nge, on tyek Anutu bong enoum wou xam. Tyek yo woy. 25 Xam wei ghe mi wa ngenong gweimbeeng bong lul ngenong me na tounig mema lek e deteina me enden xam eno xam ghe gwaleeng amim. En me na quonghexe e pup me qapyex veil me bong tyek loxyus eno maxep gya xam. Xam wei ghe mi wou xam. En lulul vamva wei xam ghe wong wou xel nap gweimbeeng ne, xam ghe gwaleeng amim. En nge, eno tyek Anutu bong lulul vamva yon noum wou tyek loxyus eno xam ghe bo talot me ghe deeng. 26 xam nambei nyon." 39 De Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing Xam ghe gwaleeng amim gyeik ingwei moux alis vex tine wou xel bei, "Teyeimbei moux matekeing ti natax dalus baluk qayeeng nimza en xam o. En takwei eno en moux matekeing nge? Yon tyek luw xouing se xel bundyeiw mi wong ambei nyon wou xel poropet deivek leiveeng? 40 Yak qapiya ti se ghanaw e xe wei tyonyeing o." 27 Yesu neil no bei, "A neil wou putoung, qe ka e gwevek boy on tyek xel titi teyei lek

e xe putoung. 41 "Nambei nya wang wei papu nayaka se teyei lek bei wang nam eivek a bang. 7 Inye qes wei toundei eivek lim ma yon de wa seng wei pelang ambei nye, om a wou naleing bei a se teyei lek bei a wei toukale eivek wa venaxow mam on? 42 Nambei maxow a nak wou wang. Qe wa neil qayeeng dom a nya wang neil wou lim bei, 'Ling, wong a wo papu xe xukxe embo nimzalek. 8 En a maxow is a tambiy kawei toundei eivek wa mam on veil' de wa seng wei wei a mi wevek tambiy wei wo lei ngandoung en pelang wei toukale eivek wa mam on? Wa tambiy wei ay yo, is axe xel vevek wei mi wevek a xeinghembi myam yuw, myaxeeng eno wa pu pelang wei toukale yo. A neil wou tine bei, 'La,' on moxo la, me nge eivek wa mam on, dekakom ghe gwei embo nimza nei, 'Lam,' on moxo lam. A neil wou a xe xukxe bei, me ghe bong papu nayak kawei toundei eivek lim 'Wang bong xuk tine,' on moxo wong." 9 Gyeik Yesu ma yon veil." 43 Yesu neil no bei, "Xax nimza se mi ngo qayeeng tine eno moxo etek en e, me pekwi ma vuk neing nol, o xax wei nol eno se mi vuk neing wou moux alis vex ngenong wei di betiy e yon, me nimza. 44 Xel xomaxoneing mi yei xaxaneing wole neil wou xel bei, "A neil wou xam, a se xei xelti xe dekakom xel woulek bei inyon xax nimza o inyon wongeengis wei ngandoung o nambei nye eivek Israel xax nol. Xel xomaxoneing se mi la wou yis wei ying sapa." 10 Woyom xel moux wei beyeiv wong xel la o me ul xax basunghek neing lek. Me xel se mi ul eno loumelam xomek me yeimbei xukxe wo nimzalek. wain neing lek xax wei yingying o. 45 Tambiy wei 11 Ka enden nayaka le eno Yesu la beyeeng ti xel mi nimza eno mi wong kwa nimzamza wei toundei eivek neil Nair, me e xe xel betiyeing me moux alis vex e lalei yo, de tambiy wei nilul eno kwa nilul ngenong ngenong la is e. 12 Ka la paviy tete mya wei beyeeng, toundei eivek e lalei. Om mi wong kwa nilul. Kwa vati eno xel qalei meyeing ti me lam myayaing, vexeiv ti wei pup e lalei lek eno mya mi neil." 46 Yesu neil no neu moux tixemou yon, de moux alis vex ngenong bei, "Nambei nya xam ghe mi taxe ay bei, 'Tambiy wei beyeeng eno lam is e. 13 Me gyeik ingwei Tambiy Ngandoung, Tambiy Ngandoung,' de xam seng mi Ngandoung yei vex on eno lalei pyaxow en e me betiwou qayeeng wei a mi neil o? 47 Wangwei xelti neil wou e, "Wa seng deeng." 14 Woyom la paviy nam wou ay me na ngo axe qayeeng me betiwou, me axlek quopek meyeing, me xel wei di qalei eno on tyek a talex wou xam bei e yon nambei nya. 48 nale kanzek. De moxo neil, "Moux ghavis, a neil wou Inyon teyei lek moux ti embei dev xomek o. Moxo wang, qandi lek!" 15 De moux meyeing on qandi ev leiveeng la ghembii me lax mundeeng lek qakous lek me dei ghey me luk atax, dekakom Yesu wong tata eivek tembuing lalei. Dekakom ev xomek lek e lox me la wou ta. 16 Xomaxoneing dalus etek gheyapu. Gyeik ingwei memiing butek me lam bimexe en ingwei xel yei Anutu xe nikanzek me sanghoxe xomek tiyon, eno xomek se qepei, en tambiy tiyon Anutu me neil, "Poropet ngandoung ti qandi eivek ev xomek wo nikanzekta. 49 Ekom tambiy tiwei ngo xey senghoing, Anutu lam en embei devind e xe axe qayeeng me se betiwou, eno nambei moux tiwei xomaxoneing." 17 Pavulek wei Yesu ne eno xel tul ev xomek lek tembuing de se ev mundeeng la eivek qakous. Dekakom memiing butekeing lam bimexe lek danghei nei. 18 Yoan xe xel betiyeing neil wou e en xomek tiyon eno qepei me lelolexe dalus."

**7** Gyeik ingwei Yesu neil qayeeng tiyon dalus ma wou xomaxoneing me xel ngo woy, de moxo la eivek beyeeng Kapenaom. 2 Nanghei inyei eno beyeiv wei xel vevek wei Rom o ti mindei. E xe xukxe tiwei lalei mi vind e ghanaw veil eno vanei wong me embim amey. 3 Gyeik ingwei beyeiv ngo Yesu lam eno wong xel teivateiv wei Yudayeiw eno valu la wou e, me teling wou bei e na bong e xe xukxe bo nimzalek. 4 Gyeik ingwei xel lam wou Yesu, eno xel tay wou e bei, "Tambiy tine nimza, teyeimbei wa devind e, 5 en nambei moxo lalei mi vind xey wei Yuda yo, me ev xa xe xomek qekueing ama." 6 Om Yesu la is xel. Moxo la paviy xomek, gyeik inyon eno beyeiv wong gweleeng valu la neil wou embei: "Tambiy Ngandoung, wa seng bo pok wou xow en a

Tambiy Ngandoung bei na teling e, "Inye wa tambiy tiwei embei nam o, o xa mi daxe tambiy nge?" 20 Gyeik ingwei moux yuw on la wou Yesu, eno luw neil wou e bei, "Yoan Lipekeing wong uw alam wou wang, bei nam a teling, 'Inye wa tambiy tiwei embei nam o, o xa mi daxe tambiy nge?'" 21 Lek bouk tiyon eno Yesu wong moux alis vex ngenong xe vanei leimalei wo nimzalek, me tiy xel laweeng nol wei toundei eivek moux alis vex eno veil, me wong xel ngenong wei mend tekeing eno yeila. 22 Om Yesu neil elox wou nenyalesana luw bei, "Muw ghe nox a neil wou Yoan en vati wei muw venaxow ghe wei me ghe ngo yo: Xel wei mend tekeing eno yeila, xel wei vaxend nol eno qeilek me la, xel wei lepa eno wo nimzalek, nenyat eno ngowou, de meyeing qandi lek, me

xel kanyo eno ngo Xoulek Nimza. 23 Xel wei yei ay on sewokeing." 40 Yesu lewexe lek e bei, "Simon, me xel xe wongeingis se tei eivek en ay eno xel bo axe qayeeng ti om ambei neil wou wang." Moxo neil xeindlala." 24 Ka Yoan xe nenyales aluw lox veil le, embei, "Putoung wa neil wou ay." 41 Woyom Yesu eno Yesu neil wou moux alis vex en Yoan bei, "Xam neil wou e, "Moux yayuw quou malew vateivek wou ghe la eivek tembuing bandaing en xam a being na tambiy ti, nge quou selewa vaxak xoumeeng de nge gwei vati? Ghet tiwei laweeng di vei elox me loun o? quou selewa vaxak ti. 42 Luw malew ma en ingwei luw 25 Wangwei nama nei, yond xam ghe la bei na gwei embei bong enox zeyi yo, om tambiy on semaleeng vati? Beip xam ghe la di wei tambiy wei byex teimb malew vateivek wei luw xouing o. Om luw nge na nimzamza yo? Ma, xel wei mi byex teimb wei malew laleind vind e ghanaw veil?" 43 Simon neil elox, "A tata yo me xel xe lul nimzamza wei neing eno mindei wou naleing bei, tambiy tiwei e xe malew vateivek eivek xel king bend. 26 Ekom xam ghe la en xam a ngandoung wei e semaleeng veil o." Yesu neil embei, being na gwei vati? Poropet ti? Ee, a neil wou xam, "Wang wei me ghe neil bombek." 44 Woyom moxo poropet tiyon ghanaw xel poropet ba. 27 Tambiy tiyon pekwi ma wou vex me neil wou Simon bei, "Wang xel byex eivek xoulek ambei nye, "Wei, tyek a bong wei vex tine? A lam eivek wa bam. Eno wa seng axe nenyalesana wei mi neil qayeeng o ti natax en wong memiing valu bei a sekweyexe vaxang, qe wang, me tyek gyeiwou sakwaing en wang.' 28 A neil vex tine sekweyexe a vaxang en malouk me vu gya wou xam, eivek xel wei tayeiw wou xel o eno Yoan luvelus. 45 Wa seng sesuvexe ay. Qe gyeik a eivek ghanaw xel. Ekom tambiy wei lei maeing eivek Anutu a lam wa bam eno vex tine se tip sesuvexeing a xe tete lalei eno ghanaw Yoan." 29 (Xomaxoneing vaxang. 46 Wa seng taw wel lek a lung, qe vexo taw dalus, is xel wei mi quou takis o, gyeik xel ngo Yesu wel xaimangou yo lek a vaxang. 47 Om nambei nyon xe qayeeng, eno xel neil embei Anutu xe sakwaing a neil wou wang, vexo xe sewokeing ngenong eno on wo bombek, en nambei Yoan lipek xel. 30 Ekom semaleeng veil, om vexo lalei vind a ghanaw veil. xel Parisi is xel wei lupeyei ngandoung en petieing Ekom tambiy wei Anutu semaleeng e xe sewokeing wei Mose eno xel pesek Anutu xe woueing nalei nayaka eno e xe lalei vineing nayaka." 48 Woyom en sakwaing nimza wei xel o, en nambei Yoan se Yesu neil wou vexo, "A semaleeng wa xe sewokeing lipek xel.) 31 Yesu neil, "Tyek anghei xomaxoneing veil." 49 Xel bamba wei toundei lek zek me ya eno di wei gweimbeeng ne me talex xel lek vati? Xel on neil eivek ama sengoing bei, "Eti inye om teyeimbei nambei nya? 32 Xel on teyei lek yakyak wei mindei semaleeng sewokeing veil?" 50 Yesu neil wou vex eivek beyeeng wei vateivek o me taxe la wou xel on, "Wa xe wongeingis eno vind wang. Lak is lalein valu bei, "Xa vei sakwep en xam ekom xam seng vevopeing."

aw, xa wo talot ekom xam seng eng.' 33 En Yoan Lipekeing lam eno se ya belet me se num wain, eno xam ghe neimbei, 'Moxo memo toundei eivek e.' 34 De Xomaxoneing Neu Moux lam ya me num, eno xam ghe neimbei, 'Tambiy yon mi ya ngenong me mi num wain ngenong de e gweleeng wei xel wei mi quou takis o me sewokeing o.' 35 Ekom lupeyei nimza eno yeip yaing bei inye bombek en mapieing wei xel dalus wei mi betiwoo yo." 36 De Parisi ti taxe Yesu bei e na gya is e, om moxo la xomek wei Parisi yo me la dei lek zek me ya. 37 Gyeik vex wei sewokeing o ti mindei eivek beyeeng tiyon eno ngo Yesu la di ya eivek Parisi beeng, vexo quou botol qakous nimza is wel xaimangou toukale eivek o me la. 38 Vexo la nale wou Yesu demi paviy e vaxa de eng, me malouk taw lek Yesu vaxa. Woyom tul luvelus me vu Yesu vaxa luw angya, me sesuvexe Yesu vaxa lumama de taw wel lek e vaxa luw. 39 Gyeik ingwei Parisi tiwei taxe Yesu la eno yei vex tiyon wong ambei nyon, eno luk wou xow bei, "Wangwei tambiy tine poropet ti on tyek boulek bei eti axlek e me vex tiyon nambei nya, vex

**8** Ka tine lak veil Yesu la ghavineeng eivek beyeeng nge me la nge me la valu is me neil Xoulek Nimza wei Anutu xe tete lalei eno teyei. Xel xoumeeng yuw la is e. 2 Me vex valu wei Yesu tiy laweeng nel veil xel me wong xel xe vanei wo nimzalek o: Maria (xel mi taxe e bei Makdala) wei memo lim yuw lam myaing veil e yo, 3 Joana ne Kuza venei, inyon tambiy wei wo lei ngandoung en Herot beeng o, Susana, me vex ngenong is. Vex ti beimambei yon mi wong xel venaxow xe lulul bei na mi devind Yesu lis e xe betiyeing. 4 Dekalekom xomaxoneing wei beyeeng sapa eno lam wou Yesu me xel qendu ngandoung qekuma me lam dei. De moxo neil qayeeng pakeing tine: 5 "Tambiy tiwei mema xuk eno di vuw wit vei eivek xuk. Ka di vuw vei eivek xuk, eno valu teila lek sakwaing, me xel qeilek de menek lam ya. 6 Valu teila lek qakous, om gyeik ingwei xel tyip eno xel mey en tembuing nilouk ma. 7 De vei valu teila eivek yis sengoing wei yingying o, me xel dalus tyip me ding dekakom yis sevunexe wit. 8 De vei valu teila

eivek tembuing wei nimza yo, om tyip me vuk neing embei, "Teiv, teiv, xey ambei zepna ne!" Moxo qandi ngenong teyei lek vaxak ngenong ghanaw ingwei lek me Neil laweeng me memiing wei di vuklek o, vuw o." Gyeik ingwei moxo neil qayeeng pakeing me laweeng valeivek ma de memiing yeip kanzek. tiyon ma, eno taxe bei, "Eti yeiw nanya nale lek e en 25 Yesu teling e xe xel betiyeing bei, "Xam amim ngoeing qayeeng, ond wong e ngo." 9 Moxo xe xel wongeingis inya?" Xel yaleeng me etek om xel di betiyeing teling e, "Qayeeng pakeing tine ques ambei teling wouma bei, "Tambly tine e eti? Om luk nikanzek nya?" 10 De Yesu neil wou xel, "Lupeyei ngandoung wou laweeng me memiing me xel ngo me betiwo?" wei qayeeng xupekeing ques wei Anutu xe tete lalei 26 Xel la loxalu nanghei danghei tiwei Gerasa nei, yo, Anutu wong wou xam. Ekom wou xel valu eno a beyeeng wei toundei lounyeing loxalu wei Galili yo. mi luk eivek qayeeng pakeing en kandek, "xel gyei 27 Gyeik Yesu teila me la yasewis eno moux wei lumama, ekom xel se gyeiwou, de xel a ngo, ekom memo nale eivek o ti nanghei beyeeng nayak on xel se boulek e ques." 11 "Tine inye qayeeng pakeing lam wou e. Takwei yeileing nei eno tambly tine se mi ques: Vei yon Anutu xe xoulek. 12 Vei wei teila lek byex teimb o se mindei eivek xomek ti, qe mindei sakwaing eno nambei xel wei ngo Anutu xe xoulek eivek leiveengmeyeing. 28 Gyeik tambly on yei Yesu, dekakom tambly mapetok lam zeim veil xel laleind, eno nyayek me teila yeip wou Yesu vaxa, de taxe en kandek xel se bongis me e devind xel. 13 De vei xoulekeing bei, "Yesu, Anutu gheyapu Neu Moux, wei tei lek qakous eno nambei xel wei quou xoulek wa being bong vati wou ay? A tay wou wang bei wa is xeindlala gyeik ingwei xel ngo yo, ekom xel xe seng bo nol wou ay!" 29 En Yesu luk niseikeing wou luselis se evla eivek tembuing. Xel wongis nayaka, laweeng nilaxes bei enam myayaing veil moux on. deka bouk wei axeing lam eno xel tei veil. 14 De vei Lumama eno laweeng nilaxes mi zeimaxoun e, de wei teila eivek yis wei yingying o senghoing eno xel xomaxoneing mi qo e mema vaxa nangya sen me xel teyei lek xel wei ngo Anutu xe qayeeng me betiwo, mi yei e teyei, ekom moxo mi tax sen veil xow de ekom gyeik xel la eno xel wou naleind en lulul wei memo mi quou e me la ingwei xel ma veil o. 30 Yesu deing mapieing wei xel o, me malew ngenongkakes teling e, "Wa leim vati?" Moxo neil elox bei, "Qendu me xeilala wei tembuing ne wou xel zeyi om xel xe ngandoung." En nambei memo ngenong la eivek e. neing se doung. 15 Ekom vei wei teila lek tembuing 31 Me xel tay wou Yesu lumama bei e se tiy xel na nimza yo, eno teyei lek moux alis vex wei ngo xoulek eivek leiveeng tiewi ques maeing o. (Abyssos g12) 32 me zeimaxoun o. Xel laleind nimza me bombek, me Bok qendu ti di ya me nale wou qetyei nenyawes xel mi nale nikanzek me vuk neing lek. 16 "Xelti se mi nanghei inyon. Xel memo tay wou Yesu bei e bong byex eivek lam me vun eivek deng o mi toundei xel na eivek xel bok on, om lenghek lek xel. 33 Gyeik lelek yeipeing lek o xeinghembi. Qe moxo mi toundei ingwei xel memo lam myayaing veil moux on, xel la lek lam vaxa, en kandek xel wei eivek la lalei eno eivek xel bok on, me bok qendu dalus on veimyend na mi gyei xeiyaling. 17 En lul dalus wei xupek eno me la oing bembembek me heivek lounyeing me moy. tyek xel boulek, me lul dalus wei xel beliv eno tyek 34 Gyeik ingwei xel wei mi yeiteyei xel bok on yei vati nam mendei yanyateiv. 18 "Nambei nyon xam ghe wei qandi, eno xel veimyend me la neil lulti yon teyei bou naleimim bo nimza en vati wei xam ambei ngo wou xel wei beyeeng nayak, me beyeeng beimambei yo. Xelti xe lupeyei toundei on tyek Anutu bong valu nei is, 35 me xomaxoneing la yei vati wei qandi yo. is, ek xelti lupeyei e ma yon vati wei wounalei bei di Gyeik ingwei xel lam wou Yesu eno xel yei moux quou eno tyek Anutu na zeim veil e." 19 Yesu ta is tiewi xel memo la veil e yo. De moxo byex teimb me liyeiw embei nam gyei e, ekom xel se teyeimbei na lupeyei wo nimza, me toundei wou Yesu vaxa. De paviy e, en nambei moux alis vex ngenong qekuma xel yaleeng. 36 Xel wei yei lul on qandi, eno xel tul me toundei. 20 Xelti neil wou e, "Tam alis limyeiw pavulek en wou xomaxoneing en ingwei memo la veil lam toukale myayaing, me axe en xel embei gyei e nambei nya yo me e wo nimzalek o. 37 Woyom wang." 21 Moxo neil elox bei, "Moux alis vex wei mi xomaxoneing dalus wei danghei ti Gerasa yon dalus ngo Anutu xe xoulek me betiwo eno inye a tang me teling Yesu bei e na veil xel, en nambei xel yaleeng a lingyeiw." 22 Bouk ti eno Yesu neil wou e xe xel ngandoung. Om lox eivek bot me la. 38 Moux tiewi betiyeing bei, "Xey ambei la lounyeing loxalu nei." memo la veil on tay wou bei na is e, ekom Yesu wong Om xel la eivek bot ti me la. 23 Ka bot di la eno Yesu e la de neil wou bei, 39 "Wang nox bam me ghe nox yeip. Laweeng ngandoung ti lam lek lounyeing me a neil vati wei Anutu wong wou wang o teyei." Om vei memiing la eivek bot om xel la eivek niymaying tambly on la me neil vati wei Yesu wong wou e yo ngandoung. 24 Xel betiyeing la piyexe Yesu, me neil dalus teyei wou moux alis vex wei beyeeng nayak on.

**40** Gyeik ingwei Yesu lox me la lounyeing loxalu eno tiwei xam ghe la eivek eno xam a mi mendei eivek moux alis vex quou e is xeindlala, en xel di axe e. **41** deka xam ghe na veil beyeeng tiyon le. **5** Wangwei Woyom moux ti lei Yairus, inyon gyovaxa wei xomek xomaxoneing wei beyeeng ti eno se quou xam, ond qekueing ama yo, eno lam me ev vaxa qatu eivek xam pepa vegyuveeng veil vaxamim gyeik ingwei wou Yesu vaxa, me wo nikanzek wou e bei Yesu na e xam ghe na veil xel xe beyeeng o, en xel boulek bei beeng, **42** en nambei e neu vex tixemou yon e xe xel wo kwa yon nol wou xow." **6** Om xel betiyeing la vakovek qes nambei xoumeeng yuw eno e bim a myayaing veil inyon me la beyeeng danghei danghei mey. Ka Yesu di la eno moux alis vex nale vingama nei me neil Xoulek Nimza me wong xomaxoneing wei zeyi e. **43** Me vex ti toukale inyon eno gyand mi lam vanei yo wo nimzalek nanghei danghei danghei nei. **7** eivek e teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng yuw, me vex Seyap Herot ngo lul vatiyeiw dalus wei qandi yon. Me tiyon mi saing e xe malew la wou dokta ekom xelti di wounalei ngenong, en nambei xel valu neil embei se wong e wo nimzalek. **44** Vexo la nale wou Yesu Yoan qandi lek veil meyeing, **8** de xel valu neil embei demei me axlek e xe teimb ding myasepu, lutika eno Eliya lam tip, de valu neil embei poropet wei takwei gyand touk veil e. **45** Yesu teling bei, "Eti axlek ay?" yo ti loumelam quou mapieing no. **9** Ekom Herot neil Gyeik xomaxoneing axvun, eno Petele neil, "Teiv, embei, "A qateiv Yoan kwa tip. De eti ingwei di wong xomaxoneing ngenong nale vingama zeyi wang o." lulti beimambei yon me a ngo ne?" Me di wong me yei **46** Ekom Yesu neil embei, "Xelti axlek ay. A woulek en embei gyei Yesu. **10** Gyeik sinaleyeiw loumelam, ingwei nikanzek lam myayaing veil ay yo." **47** Woyom eno xel neil wou Yesu en vatiyeiw wei xel wong o. vexo yei bei tyek se ghupek, om la is nietekeing me ev Woyom quou xel me xel venaxow la veil moux alis vex vaxa qatu eivek wou Yesu vaxa eivek xomaxoneing me la beyeeng tiwei xel mi neil Betsaida nei, **11** ekom dalus mend, vexo neil ingwei nambei nya axlek Yesu moux alis vex ngenong on woulek en ingwei Yesu me nambei nya wo nimzalek luti. **48** Woyom Yesu neil la om xel beti e. Moxo wo xeilala en xel lam o me wou vexo, "Neung vex, wa xe wongeingis wong wang luk wou xel en Anutu xe tete lalei, me wong moux wo nimzalek. La is laleim vevopeing." **49** Ka Yesu alis vex wei vanei yo wo nimzalek. **12** Soukeinglul nanghei di luk, eno xelti lam anghei Yairus beeng nei, eno xel xoumeeng yuw lam wou e me neil, "Wang inyon gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama yo. Moxo bong moux alis vex na beyeeng danghei danghei neil embei, "Neum vex mey om wa seng bo pok wou nei en xel na gyei xend lul yaeing me beyeeng wei putoung no." **50** Gyeik Yesu ngo tine eno neil wou yeipeing o, en nambei beyeeng wei xey a toundei Yairus bei, "Wa seng gwaleeng, qe wang bongis, en eivek ne eno xel ma veil." **13** Moxo neil elox bei, vexo tyek bo nimzalek." **51** Gyeik ingwei Yesu la tip "Xam ghe bong lul valu wou xel en xel gya." Xel Yairus beeng, eno se wong xel valu la lalei is e qe lewexe bei, "Xa di quou belet lim ka de woing yayuw, Petele, Yoan me Jems, me vex yak on ma luw ta. **52** wambei xa na bou lulul yaeing wou xel ngenong Dekalekom xomaxoneing dalus di eng me wo talot en ne?" **14** (Nambei 5,000 moux toundei inyon.) Ekom e. Yesu neil, "Xam tip engeing. En vexo se mey qe di moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, "Xam ghe bong xel yeip." **53** Xel napex e, en xel woulek bei vexo mey. mendei tembuing, e teyei lek 50 eivek qendu titi." **54** Ekom moxo zeim vexo mema me neil embei, "A **15** Xel betiyeing wong ambei nyon, me xel dalus dei neung yak, qandi lek!" **55** Vexo nu loumelam eivek, tembuing. **16** Woyom Yesu quou belet lim on is woing me lutika eno vexo qandi lek. Woyom Yesu neil wou yuw on me yeima lekla tyoung gheyapu nei, me wong xel bei xel bong lul yaeing me e gya. **56** Vexo ma luw dange wou Anutu. De dembu belet is woing me wong ta etek, ekom Yesu peti luw nikanzek bei, "Muw se wou xel betiyeing bei xel bong wou xomaxoneing. **17** Neil wou xelti en lul tiwei qandi yon."

**9** Gyeik ingwei Yesu taxe sinaleyeiw xoumeeng yuw qekuma, eno wong nikanzek me lei ngandoung wou xel bei xel a tiy memo dalus na myayaing veil moux alis vex me bong xel wei vanei wong eno bo nimzalek. **2** Me moxo wong xel la bei na neil xoulek wei Anutu xe tete lalei yo me bong xel wei vanei eno bo nimzalek. **3** Moxo neil wou xel, "Xam a being na eno xam se quou lulti, patongeeng me vaxak me belet me malew, me xam se quou teimb nge is. **4** Xomek

xel se Neil inyon wou xelti. 22 Me moxo Neil embei, veil e qe mi wo nol wou e. 40 A tay wou wa xe xel "Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek na qou myavanei betiyeing bei xel a tiy laweeng nol e na veil. Ekom ngenong, me xel teivateiv me xel lumuki leitata yo me xel se teyei." 41 Yesu Neil elox, "Xam xomaxoneing xel putoung wei petieing o tyek pesek e me nyeis wei gweimbeeng ne xam amim wongeingis ma, me e mey deka bouk yayal na veil om qandi lek." 23 xam xe woueing nalei me kwa ne se nimza, tyek a Woyom moxo Neil wou xel dalus bei, "Wangwei xelti mi mendei is xam teyei lek bouk vamva me qalei embei betiy ay, ond e dax xow vun me qalei e xe xax xam xe maying? Qou neum me lam inye." 42 Ka pepeeng taxombouk me betiwou ay. 24 En xelti embei yak on di lam, memo yon nex e la lek tembuing me zeimaxoun mapieing wei e yo ond tyek na saing e xe di puw mema vaxa eivek. Ekom Yesu Neil laweeng mapieing, ekom wangwei xelti saing mapieing wei e nilaxes on, me wong yak on wo nimzalek de wong e yo en ay on tyek mendei mapieing luta. 25 Wangwei lox wou ma. 43 Me xomaxoneing dalus on etek en xomaxoneing a qou lulul wei tembuing sapa ne ekom Anutu xe nikanzek ngandoung on. Ka xel dalus di na saing mapieing wei e yo? Yon tyek bo nimza wou wou naleind en vati wei Yesu wong o, moxo Neil wou e nambei nya? 26 Wangwei xelti embei nigyaleeng e xe xel betiyeing bei, 44 "Xam a ngo embo nimza en ay me axe qayeeng, on tyek Xomaxoneing Neu en vati wei am bim a Neil wou xam o. Tyek xel a Moux nigyaleeng en e gyeik ingwei embei nam is e Neil Xomaxoneing Neu Moux teyei me na tound e na xe xeiyaing ngandoung me eivek xeiyaing wei Ma xe eivek xomaxoneing memend." 45 Ekom xel se woulek yo me xel angela vambuing o. 27 A Neil wou xam qayeeng on qes. En inyon yeip xupeiking en xel, om zonghek, xel wei toukale inye yo valu tyek se daxe xel se woulek, me xel yaleeng en ingwei xel embei meyeing, qe tyek xel gyei Anutu xe tete lalei." 28 teling e yo. 46 Woyom xel betiyeing pyalek ama bei Nambei bouk lim yal la veil en ingwei Yesu Neil inyon eti tyek bo lei ngandoung en xel. 47 Yesu yei xel o, moxo qu Petele, Yoan me Jems is xow me xel lek laleind, om quou yak ti me wong e nale wou e wes. 48 Lukendu ti me la en embei na zeimema. 29 Ka e di Woyom moxo Neil wou xel betiyeing bei, "Xelti embei zeimema, eno mapekwi me e xe teimb teltyip nambei zenghek lek yak kane en a leing on lenghek lek ay, zivip mi nex mema yo. 30 Moux yayuw, Mose luw me tiwei lenghek lek ay eno lenghek lek tambiy tiwei Eliya, 31 luw lam is xeiyaing ngandoung me di luk is wong a lam o. En tambiy tiwei lei maeing eivek xam Yesu. Luw di luklek ingwei tyek na veil tembuing ne dalus sengoing eno tiyon lei ngandoung." 49 Yoan yo, me embim bong e xe xuk bo neing lek nanghei Neil embei, "Teiv, xa xei tambiy ti di tiy memo en wa Yerusalem o. 32 Petele me luyuw wei la is e eno lal leim, om xa peti e en inyon se tambiy wei xey o ti." mend yeip om lal yeip, ekom gyeik ingwei lai qandi 50 Ekom Yesu Neil wou embei, "Xam se peti e, en lek, lai yei e xe xeiyaing ngandoung me moux yuw xelti embei se bo nol wou xam ond inyon xam xe." wei toukale is e yon. 33 Ka moux yuw on di la veil 51 Ka bouk lam paviy ingwei Anutu embei quou Yesu Yesu, Petele Neil wou e, "Teiv, inye nimza bei xey me zek me nox me na tyoung gheypu nei, om Yesu a toumendei inye. Wong xa ev xomek sel yayal, ti wounalei wo nikanzek en embei na Yerusalem. 52 Me wou wang, ti wou Mose de ti wou Eliya." (Moxo se moxo wong nenyalesana valu quou qayeeng me la tax, woulek vati wei Neil on.) 34 Ka moxo di luk eno laxap xel la eivek beyeeng wei Samaria yo ti en xel embei ti lam me sevunexe xel, me xel yaleeng en ingwei gyeiwou lulul dalus wou e, 53 ekom xomaxoneing wei xel la eivek laxap o. 35 Vya ti lam eivek laxap, me inyon o se lenghek lek e, en embei na Yerusalem. 54 Neil embei, "Tine a Neung, wei a beyal o, xam a mi Gyeik ingwei betiyeing yuw, Jems aluw Yoan, yei kwa ngo e." 36 Gyeik vya tiyon luk woy eno xel yei bei tine, eno luw teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wambei uw inye Yesu venaxow. De xel betiyeing venaxow di wou a taxe nenyex nanghei tyoung gheypu nei nam gya naleind en inyon, de lek bouk tiyon eno xel se Neil xel ne?" 55 Ekom Yesu pekwi ma me Neil luw, 56 de wou xelti en vati wei xel yei yo. 37 De bouk nge, gyeik xel la beyeeng bange. 57 Ka xel di la wou sakwaing, ingwei Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing lep me loum veil eno tambiy ti Neil wou e, "Beyeeng dalus wei wambei lukendu, eno moux alis vex ngenongakes lam wou e. mi na, eno tyek a mi betiwou wang." 58 Yesu Neil elox 38 Moux ti eivek xel ngenong on sengoing eno taxe, bei, "Naw bemeeng eeng toundei me menek lewis "Putoung a tay wou wang bei, wang gwei a neung toundei, ekom Xomaxoneing Neu Moux beeng wei moux, en inyon a neung tixemou ne. 39 Laweeng ti embei ni lu lek eno ma." 59 Moxo Neil wou moux nge, mi la eivek e me lutika eno mi nyayek me nex e la di "Wa betiy ay." Ekom moux on Neil elox bei, "Tambiy puw mema vaxa lek tembuing de wong myapeleis Ngandoung, wong a lox a ev mang wole." 60 Yesu mi qandi eivek e mya. De laweeng tiyon se mi la Neil wou e bei, "Wong eyeip, de xel wei meyeing eno

venaxow di ev xel xe meyeing, dom wang na neil Anutu xe qayeeng wei tete lalei yo teyei." 61 Xel nge neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, tyek a mi betiy wang, ekom teyeimbei a nox a neil woyo wou mangha tang me lingyeiw bole?" 62 Yesu neil elox wou e bei, "Tambiy wei mi zeim taliv ekom mi yei lox demi, eno se teyeimbei bong xuk eivek Anutu xe tete lalei."

**10** Kalekom Tambiy Ngandoung beyal xel 72 is me wong xel mi la yuyuw, me xel la tax en e eivek beyeeng nayak me beyeeng sapa wei embim na eivek o. 2 Moxo neil wou xel, "Lulul wo neing ngenong woy en queing, ekom xel xukxe eno nuyuw. Om xam teling wou Tambiy Ngandoung wei e xe lulul yaeing on, dekakom embong xukxe na eivek e mema xuk on me na quo neing. 3 Xam la! A wong xam ghe la nambei sipisip lingheing eivek naw bemeeng senghoing. 4 Xam se quo vaxak malew, o vaxak, o vaxalambes, me xam se neil bendyeing wou xel wei di la wou sakwaing o. 5 "Gyeik xam ghe na eivek xomek ti, myaxeeng eno xam a neil, 'Lalei vevopeing e nak wou xomek tiyon.' 6 Wangwei tambiy wei lalei vevopeing eno ti na toumendei eivek xomek tiyon, ond tyek wa xe lalei vevopeing na mendei is e, ek wangwei na ma on tyek lalei vevopeing on noumenam wou wang. 7 Xam a mi mendei eivek xomek tiyon, me xam ghe gwa me na num vatiyeiw wei xel wong wou xam o, en tambiy wei mi wong xuk eno tyek na quo e xe xouveing. Dom xam seng na ghavineeng eivek xomek nge me ghe na nge. 8 "Wangwei xam ghe na eivek beyeeng ti me xel a quo xam, ond xam ghe gwa vatiyeiw wei xel yeiwou me tound elam wou xam o. 9 Me xam ghe bong xel wei toundei eivek beyeeng on xe vanei bo nimzalek. De na neil wou xel bei, 'Anutu xe tete lalei lam paviy xam.' 10 Ekom wangwei xam ghe na eivek beyeeng ti ek xel se quo xam, ond xam ghe na bale eivek xel xe sakwaing memama me na neimbei, 11 'Vegyuveeng wei xam xe beyeeng on, wei mil xa vaxami eno xa pepa veil bei e nouk lek xam me talex xam xe nilul. De xam ghe boulek neing bei, Anutu xe tete lalei lam paviy.' 12 A neil wou xam, lek bouk wei wongeing qayeeng eno nimaying wei embei qandi wou beyeeng tiyon eno tyek ghanaw nimaying wei Sodom o. 13 "Inye wo nimaying en xam Korasin! Inye wo nimaying en xam Betsaida! En wangwei lulvako wei a wong eivek xam bamim eno xelti bong eivek Taia luw Saidon, on tyek xel pekwi xow takwei nei, me na byex teimb wei talot me dev vewew lek xow. 14 Ekom lek bouk wei wongeing qayeeng, eno nimaying wei xam eno tyek ghanaw nimaying wei Taia luw Saidon o. 15 Me

Kapenaom wang, tyek xel sanghoxe wang zekna young? Ma, tyek wang na xonei eivek beyeeng wei meyeing o." (Hadès g86) 16 Yesu neil wou xel betiyeing bei, "Xelti embei ngo xam ond ngo ay, o xelti embei pesek xam ond pesek ay, ekom xel tiwei pesek ay eno pesek tambiy tiwei wong a lam o." 17 Xel 72 loumelam is xeilala me neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, xel memo betiwo uxa vyami en wa leim." 18 Moxo neil elox wou xel, "A xei Sandang tei me lam nambei zivip nanghei tyoung gheypu nei. 19 Xam ngo, a wong nikanzek wou xam bei xam bakei lek myeiy, me boklevet, me nikanzek wei xam o tyek ghanaw nikanzek dalus wei tambiy mapetok wei mi wo vevek o, de lulti tyek se bo nol wou xam. 20 De xam seng bo xeimlala bei laweeng nol betiwo xam xe qayeeng, qe xam ghe bo xeimlala bei Anutu byex xam leimim nanghei tyoung gheypu nei." 21 Lek bouk tiyon eno Laweeng Vambung wong Yesu pup en xeilala, me neil, "Mang a sanghoxe wang, wa Tambiy Ngandoung wei tyoung gheypu luw tembuing o, en nambei wang vun lulul ti beimambei ne en xel wei lupeyei me kwa nimza yo, de wang talex wou xel wei nambei yakayak o. Ee, Mang, en inyon wang betiwo wamaxow xe woueing nalei me ghe wong ambei nyon. 22 "Mang wong lulul dalusateiv wou ay, xelti se woulek Neu Moux qe Ma venaxow, me xelti se woulek Ma qe Neu Moux venaxow is xel wei beyal bei tyek talex e wou xel o." 23 Woyom moxo pekwi ma wou e xe xel betiyeing me neil wou xel venaxow xupekeing, "Nimzayang ena wou xel wei yei vati wei xam ghe wei yo. 24 En a neil wou xam bei, poropet ngenong me xel king embei gyei vati wei xam ghe wei yon, ekom xel se yei. Me xel embei ngo qayeeng tiwei xam ghe ngo yon, ekom xel se ngo." 25 Woyom xel wei lupeyei ngandoung en petieing wei Mose yo ti nale ghey bei daxe Yesu. Om teling, "Putoung, tyek a bong vati me na quo deing mapieing luta luta?" (aiōnios g166) 26 Yesu neil elox, "Xel byex vati eivek petieing? Wang pyaw ambei nya?" 27 Moxo lewexe bei: "Wa laleim devind Tambiy Ngandoung wa xe Anutu is laleim dalus me is num pieing dalus me is wa nimkanzek dalus me is wa lumpeyei dalus," me 'Wa laleim devind nimpapu nambei wa laleim vind xow o." 28 Yesu neil elox wou e, "Wang neil e wo bombek, wang bong ambei nyon ond tyek wa mendei mapieing." 29 Ekom tambiy on embei talex xow wou Yesu bei e xe deing on bombek, om teling Yesu, "A ningpapu eti?" 30 Woyom Yesu neil, "Moux ti la veil Yerusalem me lep me la Jeriko, gyeik la eno la eivek xel panaxeing memend. Xel kwax e xe teimb veil e me dou de leis e wo nol me e mey pesiv de xel la. 31

De lek bouk kayon eno lumuki ti betiwou sakwaing nambei a xe gweleeng ti mi tupwou sakwaing me lam kayon me la xonei, de gyeik moxo yei moux tiyon wou ay, ekom lul yaeing wei ambei bong wou e eno di yeip wou sakwaing om ghanaw e, de tanewou ma.<sup>7</sup> "Woyom tambiy tiwei toundei lalei eno lewexe sakwaing nenyawes valu me la.<sup>32</sup> Om Livai ti is bei, 'Wa seng bo pok wou ay. En xomek mya a xey ambei nyon gyeik e lam tei wou beyeeng wei moxo woy, me yakyak di yeip is a lek zek. A se teyeimbei di yeip lek o me yei e, eno ghanaw e me tanewou qandi lek me na bong lulul ti wou wang.'<sup>8</sup> A neil wou sakwaing nenyawes valu me la.<sup>33</sup> Ekom Samaria ti xam, moxo tyek se qandi lek me bong belet wou e en di lam anghei ingwei moux on di yeip o, gyeik ingwei nambei inyei e xe gweleeng o, qe en ingwei tounagle yei e eno lalei pyaxow en e.<sup>34</sup> Moxo la wou e me taw nikanzek wou e yo, moxo tyek qandi me bong lulul wel me wain eivek xel qatyex on me tup en banis. wou e teyei lek ingwei e lalei vind o.<sup>9</sup> "Om a neil Woyom zeim moux on me tounde lek emaxow xe wou xam: Xam teling on tyek bong wou xam, xam dongi, me quou me la eivek xomek wei vateivek o ti ghe gwimexe on tyek xam ghe gweiwou, xam ghe me mi yeiteyei e wo nimza.<sup>35</sup> De yanyeing eno wong nyeis memamim lek qapomb on tyek natax en xam. selewa yayuw wou xomek vateivek ma, de neil wou e<sup>10</sup> En xel sapa wei mi teling en vatiyeiw eno xel mi bei, 'Wa mi gweiteyei embo nimza, deka a noum on quou, xel eti yeiw wei mi yimexe eno mi yeiwou, me eti tyek a bong malew noum zeyi wa xe malew wei wang yeiw wei mi leis memend lek qapomb eno mi tax.<sup>11</sup> wong lek mapu yo.'<sup>36</sup> "Wang wou naleim ambei nya, "Xam mayeiyew on, eti wangwei neum embei teling lal yal on eti nipapu ingwei la eivek xel panaxeing wang en woing ti, tyek wang bong myeiy wou e? memend on?"<sup>37</sup> Tambiy lupeyei ngandoung wei<sup>12</sup> O wangwei e teling en neughalus ti, tyek wang petieing o neil elox bei, "Tambiy tiwei lalei pyaxow me bong boklevet wou e?<sup>13</sup> Nambei nyon xam wei vind e yo." Yesu neil wou e, "Wang na me ghe na sewokeing on, ekom xam ghe mi woulek lul nimza bong ambei nyon."<sup>38</sup> Ka Yesu is e xe xel betiyeing di wei xam a being bong wou neumyeiw o. Yond xam la wou sakwaing, eno la eivek beyeeng ti, wei vex ti ghe boulek bei xam Mamim wei toundei eivek tyuong lei Marata eno tax beeng wou e.<sup>39</sup> Vexo li vex ti, gheyapu nei tyek bong Laweeng Vambuing wou xel lei Maria eno la dei paviy Tambiy Ngandoung vaxa wei mi teling e yo.<sup>40</sup> Yesu tiy memo wei myatu yo me di ngo qayeeng wei e di neil o.<sup>41</sup> Ekom Marata veil tambiy ti. Gyeik ingwei memo la veil eno tambiy di wounalei ngenong en xuk dalus wei di yeiwou lul wei myatu eno luk, om moux alis vex ngenong yei me yaeing o. Vexo lam wou Yesu me teling, "Tambiy etek.<sup>42</sup> Ekom xel on valu neil embei, "En nikanzek Ngandoung, wa seng wou kwam en ingwei a ling vex wei Belsebul, gyovaxa wei memo, eno e mi tiy memo toundei bandaing de a maxow andi wong xuk ne? nangya."<sup>43</sup> Xel valu axe moxo me neil, "Wang bong Neil wou e en e nam devind ay yo."<sup>44</sup> Ekom Tambiy dee wei lulvako yo ti en xa boulek bei Anutu wong Ngandoung lewexe lek bei, "Marata, Marata, wang di wou kwam ngenong me nimseik en lulul ngenong.<sup>45</sup> Ekom lulti kawei wa bei quou eno Maria beyal vati wei nimza yo, om tyek xelti se teyeimbei bouveil e."

**11** Bouk ti eno Yesu la di zeimema nanghei danghei ti. Gyeik ingwei zeimema woy, eno e xe xel betiyeing ti neil wou e bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, teyoxe xa en zeimeing mema, nambei Yoan mi teyoxe e xe xel betiyeing o."<sup>2</sup> Moxo neil wou xel, "Gyeik ingwei xam ambei zeimemamim eno xam a neil ambei nye: "Mang, wa leim e mi mendei vambuing, wa xe tete lalei enam.<sup>3</sup> Wa mi bong xa mi lul yaeing wou xa e teyei lek bouk titi.<sup>4</sup> Me wa semaleeng sewokeing wei xa yo, en xa is ambei nyon xa mi semaleeng sewokeing wei xel sapa wong wou xa yo. Me wa seng bong xa na eivek axeing."<sup>5</sup> Woyom moxo neil wou xel, "Wangwei xam on ti xe gweleeng ti, me e la wou moxo eivek boukeing masenghoing me neil wou, 'Gweleeng, wang bong belet yayal wou ay,<sup>6</sup> en

eno tyek detei eivek.<sup>18</sup> Wangwei Sandang xe xel dembuma me bong vevek wouma, on tyek e xe tete lalei bale nikanzek ambei nya? A neil tine en nambei xam ghe neimbei a tiy memo nangya Belsebul.<sup>19</sup> Ekom wangwei a tiy memo na veil angya Belsebul nikanzek nei, ond eti mi vind xel wei xam o me xel mi tiy memo yon la myayaing? Om xel wei xam eno tyek talex wou xam bei qayeeng wei xam on se la wo bombek.<sup>20</sup> Ekom wangwei a tiy memo nangya Anutu mema deyis, on Anutu xe tete lalei lam wou xam.<sup>21</sup> "Wangwei moux wei nikanzek o ti bale zeyi beeng is lulul wei vevek o, on tyek e xe lulul a toumendei embo nimza.<sup>22</sup> Ekom wangwei xelti nikanzek ghanaw e veil, on tyek na bo vevek wou e me bou lul vevek wei di quou nikanzek eivek o veil e, de dembu e ning lulul wou xel ba.<sup>23</sup> "Xel eti yeiw wei se mindei is

ay eno mi wo vevek wou ay, me eti yeiw wei se mi lalei me la yeip pepeeng lek zek me ya. 38 Ekom qeku moux alis vex wou is ay, eno mi tiy xel lala." Parisi yei ingwei Yesu se lipek atax ekom ya, om di 24 "Gyeik ingwei laweeng nilaxes ti lam myayaing wounalei ngenong. 39 Woyom Tambiy Ngandoung veil moux ti, on tyek na ghavineeng eivek tembuing neil wou e, "Xam Parisi ghe mi sekweyexe mayamya wei memiing ma veil o. Me gyei beyeeng wei embei luw dipek demi, ekom xam laleimim on pup en kwa na quou laweeng o, ek se gyeivou ti. Woyom tyek eivekeing me nilul. 40 Xam xomaxoneing on bandol! na neil, 'Tyek a nox me na eivek xomek wei a lam Beip tambiy tiwei betiy lulul on demi eno se betiy lalei veil o.' 25 Gyeik ingwei loum tei eno yei xomek xel is? 41 Ekom xam ghe bong vati wei toundei eivek pepa e wo vako me menyex wou. 26 Woyom la quou dipek lalei eno wou xel wei kanyo yo, on tyek xam ghe laweeng amba lim yuw wei xel ghanaw e veil en bo vako yang wou Anutu manghalus. 42 "Xam Parisi kwa nol o, me xel la dei eivek xomek lalei tiyon. Om ghe gwaleeng amim en nimaying, en xam ghe mi deing wei tambiy tiyon eno wo nol ghanaw ingwei wong ti eivek xoumeeng xoing senyeing me lulul eivek tax o." 27 Ka Yesu di neil ti beimambei ne, eno vex xuk wei xam o, ekom xam ghe saing kwa wei bombek wei toundei eivek qekueing ama yon ti taxe la wou e, me kwa wei lalei vineing Anutu yo, om xam betiwou "Vex tiwei wou wang me wo luul wou wang eno e mi kwa ti beimambei yon de xam ghe bong luw xouing bo xeilala." 28 Moxo byex e mya leit bei, "Embong bo nimza. 43 "Xam Parisi ghe gwaleeng amim en ondek xey a neimbei xel wei mi ngo Anutu xe xoulek nimaying, en nambei xam laleimim mi vind sia nimza me betiwou eno na mi bo xeindlala." 29 Ka moux wei xomek qekueing ama yo, me xam ambei xel a mi alis vex ngenong di lam me nyouk, om Yesu neil, neil bendyeing teiv wou xam eivek beyeeng wei xel "Xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne nilul ayang. Xel mi wo vateivek lek lulul o. 44 "Xam ghe gwaleeng teling en embei gyei dee wei lulvako yo, ekom tyek amim en nimaying, en xam ghe xok leiveengmeyeing xel se gyei ti, qe tyek xel gyei lulvako wei Yona yo. xupekeing wei xomaxoneing qeilek en xel se woulek." 30 En Yona wong ambei dee wou Niniweyeiw, om 45 Xel wei lupeyei ngandoung en petieing wei Mose yo nambei nyon is, Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek bong ti neil wou Yesu, "Putoung, gyeik wang neil qayeeng ambei dee wou xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne. ambei nyon, eno wang neil xa is." 46 Yesu byex e 31 "De kwin wei xonei eno tyek qandi lek bouk wei via leit bei, "Xam wei lumimpeyei ngandoung en wongeing qayeeng me bo qayeeng en xomaxoneing petieing wei Mose eno xam ghe gwaleeng amim en wei gweimbeeng ne me na neil xel xe nilul teyei, en nimaying, en nambei xam ghe mi quou lul nimaying lam anghei tembuing myasepu en embei ngo Salomo me ghe toung lek xomaxoneing me xel mi wo pok lek xe lupeyei, me gweimbeeng ne tambiy ti ghanaw qaleing, dom xam memamim ti se mi vind xel." 47 Salomo eno toundei inye. 32 Lek bouk wei ngoeing "Xam ghe gwaleeng amim en nimaying, en nambei qayeeng eno xel wei Niniwe tyek qandi me bale me xam ghe mi ev leiveengmeyeing wei xel poropet, wei bo qayeeng en xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne bumyeiw leis xel mey o. 48 Om xam ghe talek lek me na neil xel xe nilul teyei, en xel pekwi xow gyeik bei xam ghe lenghek lek vati wei bumyeiw wong o, ingwei Yona la neil xoulek o. Wei, gweimbeeng ne xel leis xel poropet mey, de xam ghe kwelexe xel xe tambiy ti ghanaw Yona veil eno lam toundei inye. 33 eeng weimeyeing o. 49 "En nambei tiyon, om eivek "Xelti se mi byex eivek lam me toung eivek beyeeng Anutu xe lupeyei nimza eno neil, 'Tyek a bong xel wei embei bund xeiyaing o, o toung eivek deng lalei. poropet me sinaleyewi wou xel, tyek xel nyeis xel Qe xel mi toung leklam vaxa gheyanu, om xel wei la valu mey de bo nol wou xel valu.' 50 Nambei nyon lalei eno mi yei xeiyaing. 34 Wa mamghalus on lam xam xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne tyek na quou wei wa neing o. Wangwei wa mamghalus luw xouing myaveweeng lek gyand wei xel poropet, wei xel leis a toumendei embo nimza, on tyek wa neing dalus na gyeik bouk wei Anutu toung tembuing o, 51 nanghei pup en xeiyaing. Ekom wangwei luw xouing bo nol on Abel gyand me e mi la Sakalias gyand, tiwei xel leis e tyek wa neing na pup en mapetok ngandoung. 35 mey eivek qeind aluw xomek vambuing senghoing o. Om wang gweiteyei, en xeiyaing wei toundei eivek Ee, a neil wou xam, xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng wang on se bo mapetok. 36 Nambei nyon wangwei ne tyek na quou myaveweeng tiyon dalus. 52 "Xam wa neing dalus on na pup en xeiyaing, me boukeing wei lumimpeyei ngandoung en petieing wei Mose yo e ma veil wa neing danghei ti, on wa neing dalus wo ghe gwaleeng amim en nimaying. En xam ghe zeim xeiyaing, nambei ingwei xeiyaing wei lam mi byex lek ki wei queing lupeyei nimza yo veil. Xam venaxow wang o." 37 Gyeik ingwei Yesu neil xoulek ma yo, seng la eivek, de xam ghe nale zeyi xel wei embei na Parisi ti teling bei e na gya is e, om moxo eivek la eivek o." 53 Gyeik ingwei Yesu la veil inyon, eno xel

Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing o aleind wo nol wou e, om xel nale zeyi e nangya teling wei nikanzek o. 54 Xel di axe e en embei bo qayeeng en e, en ingwei e neil qayeeng ti na sewok o.

## 12 Dekalekom xomaxoneing tausen ngenongakes

qekuma, omva xel di qeilekama, om Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing atax bei, "Xam ghe gweiteyeyi xow en yis wei Parisi mi wong o, en xel on myend yuw. 2 Lul dalus wei xel vun eno tyek gyeip yaing wou xel, me lul dalus wei mi yeip xupekeing eno tyek nam myayaing. 3 Qayeeng dalus wei xam ghe neil eivek mapetok eno tyek moux alis vex a ngo wou xeiyangi. Me qayeeng dalus wei xam ghe ngoung wouma eivek xomek lalei, eno tyek xel bale lek xomek demi me taxe na wou xel sapa." 4 "Xam wei axe gweleeng o, a neil wou xam bei, xam seng gwaleeng en xomaxoneing wei mi leis neing mey yo, dom tyek xel se nox me na bong lulti no. 5 Ekom tyek a talex wou xam en tambiy tiwei xam a mi gwaleeng en e yo. Xam waleeng en e tiwei tyek nyeis neing a mey, dekakom e xe nikanzek teyeimbei banex xam ghe na eivek nenyex wei luta yo. Ee, a neil wou xam, xam ghe gwaleeng en e. (Geenna g1067) 6 Beip xel mi wong vateivek lek menek tetoung lim en selewa gyand nayak yuw? Ekom Anutu nalei se mi ma xel on titi. 7 Neing, xam lumim velus on Anutu pyaw memawou dalus. Xam seng gwaleeng, en xam ghe ghanaw tetoung ngenongakes veil. 8 "A neil wou xam, xelti embei neilteyeyi wou moux alis vex en ay, ond Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek na neil e teyei wou Anutu xe angela. 9 Ekom xelti embei dax a vun wou moux alis vex, ond tyek a dax e vun wou Anutu xe angela mendghalus. 10 Me xel sapa wei embei neil qayeeng nilul lek Xomaxoneing Neu Moux ond tyek Anutu semaleeng sewokeing wei xel o. Ekom xelti embei baluk yak lek Laweeng Vambuing on tyek Anutu se semaleeng sewokeing wei e yo veil. 11 "Gyeik ingwei xel a quou xam me na eivek xomek qekueing ama wou xel gyovaxa me xel wei lei ngandoung o, ond xam seng bo lalei maying bei, 'Tyek xa bale zeyi xow ambei nya, o tyek xa neil vati?' 12 Lek bouk kayon eno Laweeng Vambuing tyek talex wou xam en vati wei xam ambei neil o." 13 Xel wei toundei eivek qendu ngandoung on ti neil wou e, "Putoung, wa neil wou a ling en e pum lulul wei mang ghanaw eno is ay." 14 Yesu neil elox, "Moux, eti beyal ay en ngoeing qayeeng bei a pum lulul eivek senghoing wou muw?" 15 Woyom moxo neil wou xel, "Xam ghe gweiteyeyi xow, en xam seng gweimam lek lulul leimalei. En mapieing wei xomaxoneing eno se

toundei eivek e xe lulul ngenong on." 16 Me moxo neil wou xel en qayeeng pakeing tine: "Tambiy wei lulul ana eno xe tembuing wong lulul ngenong wo neing nimza. 17 Moxo venaxow wounalei bei, 'Om tyek a bo vati? A xomek ma en ingwei ambei qeku a xe lulul yaeing eivek o.' 18 "Woyom moxo neil embei, 'Inye vati wei ambei bong o. Tyek a lelolexe xomek yaeing, dom na dev ingwei ngandoung ngandoung o, me nanghei inyon eno tyek a qeku a xe lulul neing dalus me a xe lulul nimzamza dalus eivek. 19 Me tyek a neil wou xow bei, "A teyei woy, a xe lulul nimzamza ngenong a toundei teyei lek vakovek queskes. Tyek a mendei embo nimza, me mendi bong mangha me na num lek me na bong xeinglala." 20 "Ekom Anutu neil wou e, 'Wa bandol! Boukeing tine tyek wa mey. De woyom tyek eti na quou lulul wei wang mi qekuwou xow on?' 21 "Tiyon tyek na teyei lek xel eti yeiw wei mi qeku lulul wou venaxow o de se wo lulul ana en lulul wei Anutu yo." 22 Woyom Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, "A neil wou xam, xam seng bou naleimim en mapieing wei xam o me na neimbei, 'Tyek xey a gha vati?' O xam seng bou naleimim en neing wei xam o me na neimbei, 'Tyek xey a byex vati?' 23 Mapieing on ghanaw lulul yaeing me neing on ghanaw teimb. 24 Xam ghe gwei aoho xel se mi wong xuk o qeku lulul yaeing. Xel se mi ev xomek yaeing, o xomek wei qekueing lulul yaeing eivek o, qe Anutu mi vet xel. De xam xomaxoneing on ghe ghanaw menek veil. 25 Wangwei xam ti me di bou naleimim ngenong nei, on tyek wa tetulexe seivma nayaka wou wa xe mapieing? 26 Wangwei xam seng bong lulul nayak ambei nyon, ond xam ghe di wou naleimim ngenong en lulul valu betiy en va? 27 "Xam ghe gwei qapaing, bei xel mi tyip ambei nya. Xel se mi wong pok, o xel se mi duw teimb. Ekom a neil wou xam Salomo byex e xe teimb nimzamza, ekom se wo nimza nambei qapaing beimambei ne ti. 28 Wangwei Anutu mi vunekwou qapaing wei mi nale lek beyeeng nambei nyon, wei tounagle gweimbeeng de yanyeing eno tyek xel banex ena eivek nenyex, om lu vamva eno Anutu se mi vunekwou xam? Xam xe wongeingis on nayaka. 29 Me xam seng bou naleimim ngenong bei tyek xam ghe gwa vati, me tyek xam a num vati. Om xam seng bou naleimim ngenong. 30 Xel amba wei tembuing tambak o mi wong me yei en xel embei gou lulul tiyon dalus, de xam mamim woulek lulul wei xam naleimim vind o. 31 Ekom xam a mi gwimexe Anutu xe tete lalei bole, dekakom e bong lulul on lek mapu wou xam is ambei inyon. 32 "Xam sipsip neuyeiw nayak on seng gwaleeng, en xam mamim lalei wo nimza en embei bong tete lalei wou xam. 33

Xam ghe bong vateivek lek lulul wei xam o de ghe ngenong wou tambiy ti on tyek xel teling bei embong bong malew on wou xel wei kanyo yo. Xam a gou lulul ngenong nox zeyi. **49** “A lam me na gou nenxyex xam xe vaxak malew wei se mi wo nol o. Xam qeku me na lam me na nex e la lek tembuing, de a laleing lulul nimzamza wei tyoung gheypu wei mindei luta vind bei e tum. **50** Ambei gou lipkeing nelu ti ekom yo, nanghei inyei xel panaxeing se mi la paviy, de a laleing wo nimayeng en a seng ghei gou. **51** Xam xevek se mi qateiv. **34** Nanghei ingwei wa xe lulul ghe wou naleimim bei a gou lalei vevopeing me na nimzamza toundei gheui nei, eno wa laleim tyek na lam lek tembuing? Ma, a neil wou xam bei a lam en mendei is nanghei inyon. **35** “Xam davex qaeing lek ambei dembu xomaxoneing. **52** Dom gweimbeeng me ghe gweiwou xow en xuk de mendi gweiteyei xam ne me e mi na, eno moux alis vex lim e toumendei xe lam en emdi tum, **36** nambei xel moux wei mi a xe eivek xomek ti, ond tyek xel dembuma na yuw, yal xel xe teiv wei embei noum nanghei mata ngandoung tyek bo nol wou yuw de yuw tyek bo nol wou yal. **53** wei iingama yo. En kandek gyeik ingwei embei noum Tyek xel dembuma, ma tyek bo nol wou neu moux de nyeis mema lek qapomb, ond xel a tax qapomb daing neu moux tyek bo nol wou ma, ta tyek bo nol wou en e. **37** Ionyon tyek bo nimza en xel xukxe wei toundei neu vex de neu vex tyek bo nol wou ta, yeing avexta me yeiwou xow me axe xel xe teiv gyeik ingwei e tyek bo nol wou yeing vexawo de yeing vexawo tyek noum me gyei xel o. A neil wou xam zonghek, teiv bo nol wou yeing avexta.” **54** Woyom Yesu neil wou on tyek bunekwou xow en teimb wei xuk o de na moux alis vex ngenong on bei, “Gyeik ingwei xam ghe neil wou xel me xel mendei qendu ti lek lelek de bet wei laxap ti lam tyip inya xeinei, lutika eno xam ghe xel. **38** Xel xukxe wei toundei me axe xel xe teiv wei neimbei ‘Luing tyek nam,’ eno luing lam. **55** Me gyeik loum yei xel yeiwou xow, o gyeik ingwei la boukeing ingwei laweeng vei nanghei inya xonei eno xam ghe masenghoing, o ingwei xeinyaing nexla yo ond xel bo neimbei, ‘Inye bouk wei seiv tyek bo myavanei yo,’ xeindlala. **39** Ekom xam ghe boulek tine bei wangwei eno wo neing lek. **56** Xam wei myamim yuw o! Xam xomek ma boulek seivma wei xel panaxeing embei ghe mi wei mamim wou lulul wei tembuing ne me nam o, on tyek se bong xel dembu e beeng me na tyoun o. Nambei nya ekom xam seng wei mamim lalei. **40** Xam is ambei nyon xam ghe gweiwou xow wou lulul wei di qandi lek gweimbeeng ne yo? **57** boy, en Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek nam lek seivma “Nambei nya wa seng mi wou kwam en xow me ghe gyeik ingwei xam seng wou naleimim bei tyek nam woulek bei vati la wo bombek bei wang bong? **58** o.” **41** Petele teling, “Tambiy Ngandoung, inye wang Wangwei wam di na wou sakwaing is tambiy wei di neil qayeeng pakeing on wou xa maxow o wou embei bong qayeeng en wang wou tambiy wei mi xel sapa?” **42** Tambiy Ngandoung lewexe me neil zeim qayeeng yon wang bo nimkanzek me menyex embei, “Xukxe eti ingwei lupeyei nimza me mi wong wou qayeeng is e. Enok na qou wang me na wou xuk wou nimza yo? Wei e xe teiv beyal e la tax bei e tambiy wei mi zeim qayeeng de zeim qayeeng me bo gyeiteyei e xe xukxe me na mi dembu lulul yaeing wang na wou beyeiv de beyeiv na tound wang na wou xel lek bouk bombek. **43** Wangwei xukxe tiyon di eivek xetueing. **59** A neil wou wang, wa seng teyei wong xuk me teiv loumelam yei e di wong o yond being na myayaing qe ka wang bo malew dalus wei embo xeilala. **44** A neil wou xam zonghek, moxo tyek xel lax wou wang o zeyi bole.”

**13** Lek bouk kayon eno xel valu wei toundei inyon  
 eno neil wou Yesu en ingwei Pailat leis moux  
 wei Galili nei valu mey gyeik xel di sei xound o.  
 Me xel gyand semaleeng is leliy gyand. **2** Yesu neil  
 wou xel bei, “Xam ghe wou naleimim bei xel Galili  
 yon wong sewokeing ngenong ghanaw Galili valu  
 dalus omek lulti yon qandi wou xel? **3** Ma, a neil  
 wou xam, xam pekwi xow, ek na ma on xam dalus  
 tyek na mey is ambei nyon. **4** De nambei nya en  
 18 moux alis vex wei xomek vaxading pek me leis  
 xel mey anghei Siloam o? Xam ghe wou naleimim  
 bei xel wong sewokeing ghanaw xel valu dalus wei  
 toundei eivek Yerusalem nei? **5** A neil wou xam bei,  
 ma! Ekom wangwei xam se pekwi xow, on tyek xam

dalus na mey is ambei nyon.” 6 Woyom Yesu neil ekom xel se teyei. 25 Gyeik xomek ma qandi lek qayeeng pakeing tine, “Tambiy ti ev xax basunghek me xey qapomb zeyi, tyek xam bale myayaing me eivek e xe xuk wain, me moxo la en embei gyei ghe nyeis memamim lek qapomb me taxe bei, ‘Teiv, xax on neing wei toukami lek o, ekom se yei neing tax qapomb veil xa.’ ‘Ekom tyek na neil wou xam ti, 7 om neil wou tambiy wei mi yeiteyei xuk wain bei, ‘A loung en xam, xam ghe lam anghei inya?’ 26 o, ‘Eivek vakovek ques yal eno a mi lam a xei xax “Woyom tyek xam a neil wou bei, ‘Xa xa me na num basunghek on neing, ekom a se xei neing ti, om vuv is wang, me wang nale eivek xa xe sakwaing mema veil! Nambei nya e puw tembuing denzi bandaing?’ 8 nayak me ghe teyoche wou xa.’ 27 “Ekom moxo tyek “Ekom xukxe neil e lox wou bei, ‘Teiv, wong e toukale na neil enoum bei, ‘A loung en xam, xam ghe lam vakovek ques tine is me a ev tembuing vivekwou me anghei inya. Xam la veil ay en xam on ghe wong kwa na tound lul denzi yo eivek e ques. 9 Wangwei e nilull!” 28 “Tyek xam ghe deeng me zanga newoumim buk neing lek vakovek ques nge yus on nimza, ek na bo nyiknyik nanghei inyon, gyeik ingwei xam ghe ma ond wang buv veil.” 10 Lek Sabat ti eno Yesu gwei Apraham, me Isaka me Yakop me xel poropet di teyoche xel eivek xomek qekueing ama ti, 11 me dalus eivek Anutu xe tete lalei yo, dom xam venaxow vex ti toundei inyon, eno laweening ti wong e demi eno tyek Anutu banex xam ghe na myayaing. 29 wo qendu teyei lek vakovek ques 18. Me vexo se Xomaxoneing tyek nam anghei ninei me xeinei me teyeimbei bale bombek no. 12 Gyeik ingwei Yesu yei punei me xonei, me tyek nam mendei me gya mata vexo eno taxe e lam de neil wou e, “Vex, wa xe vanei eivek Anutu xe tete lalei. 30 De ngo le, xel wei dei yus ma veil wang.” 13 Woyom moxo li mema lek e, de eno tyek na mendei mya de xel wei dei mya eno tyek lutika eno vexo nale bombek me di sanghoxe Anutu. nox mendei yus.” 31 Lek bouk kayon eno Parisi valu 14 Ekom gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama eno lalei lam neil wou Yesu bei, “Wang na bange veil beyeeng wo vanei, en ingwei Yesu wong vanei wo nimzalek ne en Herot embei nyeis wa mey.” 32 Yesu neil elox Sabat o, om neil wou xomaxoneing bei, “Inye bouk wou xel, “Xam ghe na neil wou naw bemeeng on bei, wei wongeeng xuk eno limti toundei, om xam ghe nam ‘Gweimbeeng me yanyeing eno tyek a tiy memo na en e gyeiwou xam lek bouk on ti, ek se lek bouk wei me na bong xomaxoneing wei vanei yo bo nimzalek. Sabat o.” 15 Tambiy Ngandoung lewexe wou e, “Xam De bouk yal eno tyek a bong axe xuk dalus na ma.’ wei myamim yuw o, xam titi seng la mi tul yis veil 33 Ee gweimbeeng me yanyeing, me yanyeing nge xam xe manghaxo o dongi lek Sabat eivek xomek eno tyek a na, me neing ayang inye se nimza bei leliy, me dandiy me la bei na bong memiing wou poropet ti e mey anghei myayaing veil Yerusalem! xel? 16 De vex tine nye Apraham neu, Sandang qo e 34 “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, wang mi leis xel poropet xoun teyei lek vakovek ques 18, om se teyeimbei a tul mey, me ghe nex xel wei Anutu wong e lam wou lul tiwei qo e xoun on lek bouk wei Sabat o de ena wang o en qakous, taxombouk eno a mi wong en nivax?” 17 Gyeik ingwei moxo neil tine, eno xel dalus ambei qeku neumyeiw dalus lekti nambei quoklex ta wei pesek e yon ninyleeng, de xomaxoneing wo mi qeku neuyeiw eivek banis o. Ekom xam laleimim xeindlala en lul nimza maseim dalus wei Yesu wong se mi vind. 35 Wei, kale tyek wa bam lelolexe me o. 18 Woyom Yesu teling bei, “Anutu xe tete lalei teyei gyeip bandaing. A neil wou xam bei, tyek xam seng lek vati? Tyek a neil lek vati? 19 Inyon nambei mastet gwei a no, qe ka xam a neimbei, ‘Anutu bong mata vei, wei tambiy ti quou me ev eivek e xe xuk yaeing. wou tambiy tiwei lam lek Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo.” Mastet on ling me wo ngandoung nambei xax teta me menek lam mi qo lewis lek memama.” 20 Moxo lox teling no, “Tyek a neil Anutu xe tete lalei lek vati? 21 Inyon nambei yis wei vex ti quou me semaleeng is palawa ngandoung wei dipekta yo, me e wong palawa dalus on vuk lek.” 22 Woyom Yesu di tupwou sakwaing me la Yerusalem. Om la eivek beyeeng dalus me beyeeng nayak me teyoche xomaxoneing. 23 Xelti teling wou embei, “Tambiy Ngandoung, inye xomaxoneing nuywei tyek Anutu devind xel?” Moxo neil wou xel, 24 “Xam ghe bong nimkanzek me ghe na eivek xomek mya wei nayak o. A neil wou xam bei, xel ngenonakes wong me yei en embei na eivek,

**14** Sabat ti, eno Yesu la ya eivek xomek wei lei ngandoung wei Parisi eno ti, de xel di yei e teyei teyei. 2 Tambiy nivukeing ti eno toundei mya en e nanghei inyon. 3 Yesu teling wou xel Parisi is xel lupeiei ngandoung wei petieing o bei, “Beip inyei teyei lek bei xey a bong xel wei vanei eno bo nimzalek Sabat, o ma?” 4 Ekom xel toundei kanzek. Om zeim tambiy on me wong e wo nimzalek de wong e la. 5 Woyom moxo teling xel. “Wangwei xam on ti neum moux ti o manghaxo ti deivek leiveeng memiing lek bouk wei Sabat o, on tyek wa seng na puw enoum myayaing daing?” 6 De xel se neil

lulti. 7 Gyeik Yesu yei xel wei di lam en mata eno nanghei di yeip bandaing.' 23 "Woyom teiv on neil di beyal beyeeng nimza wei mya yo, om moxo neil wou e xe xukxe, 'Wang na betiowu sakwaing mema qayeeng pakeing tine wou xel: 8 "Gyeik xelti embei mema me betiowu tete wei xuk o, me baluk nikanzek taxe wang en mata wei iingama yo, on wa seng na wou moux alis vex me na quou xel me ghe nam en mendei lek leitata bend. Enok ambei nyon tambiy kandek axe xomek e pup. 24 A neil wou xam bei, xel wei e xe mata yon taxe tambiy nge wei lei ghanaw wei a wong qayeeng la wou xel eno ti tyek se daxe a wang o. 9 Wangwei tambiy wei taxe muw on, tyek xe mata nayak ti." 25 Xel qendu ngandoung di beti nam a neil wou wang, 'Wong beyeeng wei wang on Yesu, om pekwi ma me neil wou xel: 26 "Wangwei wou tambiy tine,' woyom tyek wa nim gyaleeng de xelti embei nam wou ay, ekom se toung demi wou ma ghe na mendei demiyang. 10 Ekom wangwei xelti luw ta me venei is neuyeiw, me li moux me li vex, taxe wang en mata ond wang na mendei demi, deka ee, de emaxow xe mapieing, on tyek se bong ambei tambiy tiwei taxe wang o nam, ond tyek na neil wou a xe betiyeing. 27 Me xelti embei se qalei e xe xax wang, 'Gweleeng wang na mendei lek beyeeng nimza pepeeng me betiy ay, eno tyek se bong ambei a xe wei mya nei.' Woyom tyek wa quou leim ngandoung betiyeing. 28 "Wangwei xel wei xam on ti embei dev eivek laxousyeiw dalus mend. 11 En xel sapa wei xomek vaxading ti. On tyek se na mendei tax me gyei mi qoxexow eno tyek Anutu beoux xel, de eti yeiw e xe malew wei embei dev xomek o teyei, bei malew wei mi beoux xow eno Anutu tyek sanghoxe xel." 12 teyeimbei tyek dev xomek ema? 29 Ek wangwei se Woyom Yesu neil wou tambiy tiwei taxe e yo bei, bong ambei nyon nei, qe balax mundeeng bandaing, "Wangwei wang bong mata ti nei, on wa se taxe wa de se teyeimbei dev epyap, on tyek xel sapa wei yei xe gweleeng, o limyeiw o nimpapu, o xel wei lulul ana eno bo vyend wou e, 30 me na neimbei, 'Tambiy tine wei wa bam ques o. Wangwei wang bong ambei nyon ev xomek atax ekom se teyeimbei dev epyap.' 31 "O nei on tyek xel taxe wang nox me na gwa is xel no, wangwei king ti embei na bong vevek wou king nge, ond inyon xel wong xouveing loum zeyi wou wang. on tyek se mendei tax me bounalei bo nimza, beip 13 Ekom gyeik ingwei wa being bo mata, yon wa taxe emaxow xe xel vevek on 10,000, de king nge yon lam xel kanyo, xel wei bezomb o, xel wei vaxa nol o me is 20,000, om embei gyei bei e teyei? 32 Ek wangwei matekeing o. 14 On tyek wa mendei eivek mata lalei. bounalei bei se teyei, on tyek beyal xel valu na baluk Xel on tyek se bong xouveing noum wou wang no. Qe is king nge yon nanghei ingwei di lam dingta yo me Anutu tyek bo xouveing noum wou wang gyeik ingwei teling wou e en xel gyeiwou qayeeng wei embei bo xel wei bombek o embei qandi lek veil meyeing o." 15 lalei vevopeing o. 33 Nambei nyon is, wangwei xel Gyeik xel wei di ya is e lek lelek on ti ngo inyon om wei xam on ti embei se toung demi wou e xe lulul neil wou Yesu, "Mata e gyeip wou tambiy wei tyek na dalus, on tyek se mendei nambei a xe betiyeing. 34 gya eivek Anutu xe tete lalei yo." 16 Yesu neil elox "Mileeng on nimza, ekom wangwei nenyeing na veil, wou e bei, "Tambiy ti embei bong mata ngandoung ti on tyek wang bong enox bo nenyeing ambei nya no? me wong qayeeng la wou xel ngenongakes. 17 Lek 35 Mileeng ambei nyon eno se nimza bei xey a toung bouk kawei mata eno moxo wong e xe xukxe la neil eivek tembuing wei xuk o is manghaxo xei qe wa wou xel wei wong qayeeng la wou xel o. Om xukxe banex ena. "Komaxoneing ti nenyabale lek e, ond neil, 'Wei, xam lam. En gweimbeeng xa menyex wou wong e ngo qayeeng tine."

**15** Xel wei mi quou takis o me xel wei sewokeing o xel xouing dalus la qekuma vivekvou Yesu me di ngo e xe qayeeng. 2 Ekom xel Parisi lis xel putoung wei petieing o neil e, "Tambiy tine mi quou xel wei sewokeing o is xeilala me mi ya is xel." 3 Woyom Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou xel: 4 "Wangwei xam on ti xe sipsip 100, ekom ti nati on tyek se bong 99 on na toumbale eivek beyeeng wei myasapa yod dom na gyimexe tiwei lati yo deka gyeiwou le? 5 Me gyeik ingwei yeiwou eno wo xeilala de qalei lek ghandiwek me la beyeeng. 6 Woyom taxe e xe xel gweleeng me nipapu wei toundei paviy e yo qekuma me neil wou xel, 'Xam ghe bong xeimlala is ay, en

a xeiwou axe sipsip wei lati yo.' 7 A neil wou xam vati?' 27 Xukxe neil wou bei, 'Lim loumelam om mam eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno xeilala ngandoung leis manghaxo lingheing wei ling tata yo ti en nambei mi qandi eivek tyoung gheyapu nei en sewokeing ti mam quou lim loun nimza.' 28 "Neu touk lalei wo vanei embei pekwi xow o, ghanaw 99 xomaxoneing wei om pesek bei se na lalei. Om ma la myayaing me bombez me xuk ma en ingwei embei pekwi xow o. lam neil qayeeng xeiles wou e. 29 Ekom moxo neil 8 "O wangwei vex ti xe malew selewa xoumeeng elox wou ma bei, 'Wei! Vakovek ques dalus eno a mi ekom ti nati. On tyek vexo se byex eivek lam, me wong xuk bandaing wou wang me a se mi pyalek wa pepa xomek me gyimexe embo nimza deka gyeiwou xe qayeeng. Ekom wa seng wong meme lingheing ti le? 9 Me gyeik ingwei vexo yeiwou, eno taxe e xe wou ay en a bong xeilala is axe xel gweleeng. 30 gweleeng me nipapu qekuma me neil embei, 'Xam Ekom gyeik wa neum tiwei la saing wa xe lulul lek ghe bong xeilmala is ay, en a xeiwou axe selewa wei vex wei mi wong kwapesiv o loun beyeeng, wang lati yo.' 10 Eivek sakwaing ambei nyon, eno a neil leis manghaxo wei ling tata yo wou e!' 31 "Ma neil wou xam, xeilala ngandoung mi qandi wou Anutu xe wou bei, 'A neung, wang mindei is ay taxombouk, om xel angela mendghalus en ingwei sewokeing ti pekwi lulul dalus wei a ne inye wa xe. 32 Ekom xey ambei xow o.' 11 Yesu neil no, "Inye tambiy ti neu moux bo xeindlala, me laleind bo nimza en nambei lim mey, yayuw. 12 Nge moun neil wou ma bei, 'Mang, wa ekom toundei mapieing no, moxo lati ekom xey a pum wa xe lulul na yuw me ghe bong veweeng wei xeiwou."

wambei bong eno wou ay.' Woyom moxo pum e xe lulul la yuw wou luw. 13 "Se denlek qe neu nge ghavis quou e xe lulul dalusateiv me la tembuing ba wei dingta yo. Nanghei inyon eno saing ning malew lek kwa nilul wei mi wong o. 14 Ka e saing ning lulul la ma, eno maxep ngandoung qandi wou tembuing sapa tiyon, om maxepya moxo. 15 Om moxo la wong xuk wou tambiy wei tembuing ques o ti, tambiy tiyon wong e la mi yeiteyei e xe xel bok me mi vet. 16 Moxo bambou ma om embei gya pil ninavi wei bok di ya yon, ekom xelti se wong lulul ti wou e. 17 "Gyeik ingwei moxo lu yeipyaien en xow om neil, 'Mang xe xukxe dalus di quou lulul yaeing ngenong, de nanghei inye eno ambei mey en maxep. 18 Tyek a nox me na wou mang me na neil wou e bei: Mang, a wo sewokeing wou Anutu me wou wang is. 19 Me a se nimza bei wa taxe neum lek ay, qe wang gwei ay ambei wa xe xukxe ti.' 20 Om moxo qandi lek me la wou ma. "Ekom gyeik ingwei nanghei di la dingta eno ma yei e me lalei pyaxow en e. Om moxo veimya me la wou neu me sei mema eivek e de sesuvexe e. 21 "De neu neil wou e, 'Mang, a wo sewokeing wou Anutu me wou wang is. A se nimza bei wa taxe neum lek ay.' 22 "Ekom ma neil wou e xe xel xukxe bei, 'Xam la daing! Me quou teimb ding nimza me byex lek e. De byex ring lek e mema deyis me byex vaxalambes lek e vaxa. 23 De xam ghe na quou manghaxo wei ling tata nei me ghe nyeis e mey. En xey a bo mata me na gha me na bong xeindlala. 24 En a neung ne mey ekom loun wou xey mapieing no. Moxo lati ekom xey a xeiwou e.' Om xel wo mata me di wo xeindlala. 25 "Dekalekom neu touk la toundei eivek xuk, gyeik ingwei lam paviy xomek, moxo ngo yengheeng me aweing. 26 Om moxo taxe xukxe ti lam me teling wou e, 'Xel di wong

16 Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, "Tambiy wei lulul ana yo ti xe lei ngandoung wei mi yeiteyei xuk o ti mindei. Om xel valu lam me byex qayeeng lek e bei, 'Wa xe lei ngandoung wo nol wou wa xe lulul.' 2 Om moxo taxe e la lalei me teling wou e, 'Vati ingwei a ngo en wa xe kwa ne? Wang na menyex wou qayeeng wei xuk wei wang o me na neil wou ay, en tyek wa seng bo lei ngandoung no.' 3 "De lei ngandoung neil wou xow bei, 'Tyek a bong vati gweimbeeng? Axe teiv zeim xuk veil ay. A ninkanzek ma en ingwei ambei bong xuk wou xel nge me qandax tembuing o, de a ning yaleeng en tayeing lulul. 4 A woulek vati wei ambei bong o, om gyeik ingwei a noum veil xuk eno tyek xomaxoneing na quou a me na eivek bend.' 5 "Om moxo taxe xel wei quou lul vateivek wou e xe teiv ekom se wong zeyi yo, xel titi mi la lalei, moxo teling tambiy tiwei tax o, 'Wang quou a xe teiv xe lulul vamva?' 6 "Moxo neil embei, '800 deng oliv wel.' "Lei ngandoung neil wou e, 'Wa quou wa xe qapiya me mendei daing me na byex bei 400 deng.' 7 "Woyom moxo teling nge wei yuw o, 'De wang quou vamva?' "Tambiy on neil elox bei, '1,000 bek wit.' "Lei ngandoung neil wou e, 'Wa quou wa xe qapiya me na byex bei 800 bek.' 8 "De teiv woulek vati wei lei ngandoung nilul on wong o, om sanghoxe e lei en wong kwa yon nambei xel wei lupeyei nimza yo. En xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne eno kwa ghanaw veil, eno xel mi woulek sakwaing mema mema wei xel mi wong wou xel venaxow xe xel o, me xel ghanaw xel wei mi betiwou kwa wei xeiyaing o. (aiōn g165) 9 A neil wou xam, xam ghe bo xuk en malew wei tembuing ne en na puw xel nam me ghe bong gweleeng lek xel en kandek bouk

wei queing malew ema, on xel a quou xam me na eivek xomek wei deing nimza luta luta yo. (αιόνιος 10) “Wangwei xelti mi gyeiteyei lulul wei nayak o bo nimza on tyek gyeiteyei lulul wei ngandoung o bo nimza. Ek wangwei xelti se mi gyeiteyei lulul wei nayak eno bo bombek on tyek se gyeiteyei lulul wei nge is, senghoing eivek xa de xam eno Anutu toun gweiteyei malew wei tembuing ne bo bombek, ond tyek eti bong lulul nimza wei tyoung gheyapu yo wou xam en xam ghe gweiteyei? 12 Me wangwei xam seng gweiteyei xel nge xe lulul bo nimza, on eti tyek bong wamaxow xe lulul wou wang? 13 “Xukxe ti se mi wong xuk wou teiv yayuw. En tyek lalei bo nol wou nge de lalei devind nge. O moxo tyek betiowu nge de na toun demi wou nge. Xam seng teyei bei bo xuk wou Anutu de malew is.” 14 Xel Parisi laleind mi vind malew, om xel ngo qayeeng tiyon dalus eno xel wo vyend wou Yesu. 15 Moxo neil wou xel bei, “Xam ghe mi wong xow wo nimza wou moux alis vex mend, ekom Anutu woulek xam laleimim. Lul vatiyeiw wei ekom wangwei xel meyeing ti qandi lek me na wou eno inyon nilul ayang wou Anutu manghalus. 16 “Qayeeng petieing me qayeeng wei xel poropet o mi yeip me elam tyip wou bouk wei Yoan o. Eivek bouk kayon eno Xoulek Nimza wei Anutu xe tete lalei eno xel di neil e la teyei lek beyeeng sapa, me xel dalusateiv di wo ninkanzek me la eivek. 17 Inye se wo pok en ingwei tyoung aluw tembuing malang o. Ek Wangwei xel ontyek xel bongis me pekwi xow.” 31 “Apraham mi wong xow wo nimza wou moux alis vex mend, neil wou embei, ‘Wangwei xel embei se ngo wou tambiy wei qandi lek vei meyeing o.’”

17 Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei: “Lul leimalei wei embei bong xomaxoneing detei en sewokeing eno tyek qandi. Ekom tambiy tiwe i Wong etyip eno e gyaleeng. 2 Wangwei tambiy ti embei bong yakyak on ti detei en sewokeing, on inyon nimza bei xel banex e na eivek mamileeng is qakous ngandoung wei xel tup e vivekwou e kwa yo en e se bong kwa yon. Anutu tyek bong myaveweeng ngandoung ghanaw veil en ingwei xel wong o. 3 Om xam ghe gweiteyei xow. “Wangwei lim bong sewokeing ond wang na pepyawexe e, ek wangwei e pekwi xow ond wa semaleeng sewokeing wei e yo. 4 De wangwei e bong sewokeing lim yuw wou wang lek bouk tixemou, de lu lim yuw eno loumelam wou wang me neil embei, ‘A pekwi xow,’ ond wa semaleeng sewokeing wei e yo.” 5 Xel sinale neil wou Tambiy Ngandoung bei, “Wa tetulexe xa xe wongeingis ena bo ngandoung!” 6 Moxo neil elox bei, “Wangwei wongeingis wei xam eno nayaka nambei xax mastet vei on tyek wa neil wou xax ngandoung tine bei wa puw xow me ghe na dev xow eivek mamileeng on tyek betiowu wa xe qayeeng.” 7 “Wangwei xam on ti xe xukxe la qandax tembuing o la yeiteyei sipsip, gyeik ingwei xukxe loumelam, on tyek wa se teyei bei neil wou bei, ‘Lam dei me wa.’ 8 Ekom tyek wa neil wou wa xe xukxe bei, ‘Wang gweiwou lul yaeing wou ay atax me ghe gweiwou xow me na duw lul yaeing en a gha me na num lek boy, dekakom wang gwa me na num lek.’ 9 De tyek e neil dange wou xukxe en

ingwei wo xuk ambei ingwei neil wou e yo? Ma. 10 tyoung nei me ya moux alis vex dalus. 30 "Tyek xel Om xam is ambei nyon, gyeik ingwei xam ghe bong bong kwa nambei nyon lek bouk wei Xomaxoneing xuk dalus wei Anutu neil wou xam bei xam ghe bong Neu Moux embei noum yanyateiv o. 31 Lek bouk o na ma, ond xam a neimbei, 'Xa xukxe ne se nimza kayon, xelti embei toumendei lek xomek demi qetyei teyei lek. Xuk wei xa mi wong ne inye xuk wei xa de e xe lulul nimza na toumendei eivek xomek lalei mi yo.'" 11 Yesu betiwou sakwaing wei la Yerusalem on tyek se douk me nox a quo lulul. De nambei nyon o, om la wou sakwaing wei di yeip senghoing eivek is, xelti embei toumendei eivek xuk on tyek se nox distrik Samaria me Galili yo. 12 Ka moxo la eivek a quo e xe lulul ti. 32 Xam ghe bou naleimim en beyeeng ti eno moux xoumeeng wei vanei lepa wong Lot venei! 33 Xelti embei zeimaxoun mapieing wei e xel eno la tyip wou e nanghei inyon, xel nale dingta, yo, on tyek na saing e xe mapieing, ek xelti embei 13 me taxe xoulekeing bei, "Yesu! Teiv! Pyanaleim en saing mapieing wei e yo, on tyek na zeimaxoun e xe xai!" 14 Gyeik ingwei Yesu yei xel, eno neil wou xel, mapieing. 34 A neil wou xam, lek boukeing tiyon eno "Xam la talex xow wou xel lumiuki." Ka xel di la eno tambiy yayuw di yeip lek zek tixemou, tyek Anutu na xel ninavi wo nimzalek. 15 Gyeik xel on ti yei ingwei quou nge de nge na toumendei. 35 Vex yayuw di louk wo nimzalek, om loumelam wou Yesu, moxo di taxe wit neing bei embo palawa wei belet o. Tyek Anutu me sanghoxe Anutu. 16 Moxo ev vaxakatu eivek me na quou nge de nge na toumendei." 37 Xel betiyeing ma la eivek tembuing wou Yesu vaxa me wo dange teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung, lui on tyek qandi nanghei wou e, inyon Samaria ti. 17 Yesu teling, "Inye xel inya?" Moxo neil elox, "Lek beyeeng weimeyeing xoumeeng dalus se wo nimzalek? Xel limvey la nya? neing mi yeip lek o, inyon tyek xel menek tuw qeku 18 Xelti se pekwi ma me loumelam sanghoxe Anutu, nak inyon."

qe tambiy ba tine venaxow." 19 Woyom Yesu neil wou, "Qandi lek me la. Wa xe wongeingis wong wang wo nimzalek." 20 Xel Parisi valu teling wou Yesu bei, "Gyeik inya Anutu xe tete lalei nam?" Yesu neil elox wou xel, "Anutu xe tete lalei embei nam, on tyek lulti se nam mendei nambei dee me xam ghe gwei lek mamim. 21 O tyek xomaxoneing se neimbei, 'Toundei inye,' o 'Toundei inyei,' en nambei Anutu xe tete lalei toundei eivek xam." 22 Woyom moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, "Bouk di lam gyeik ingwei xam ghe wou naleimim being gwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux xe bouk ti. Ekom tyek xam seng gwei. 23 Xomaxoneing tyek na neil wou xam bei, 'Moxo toundei inyei' o 'Moxo toundei inye!' On xam se daveimyamim me ghe na betiy xel. 24 En bouk wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum eno tyek nambei zivip mi nex mema nanghei tyoung myasepu valu me ela valu yo. 25 Ekom myaxeeng eno tyek na quo myavanei ngenong, me xomaxoneing wei bouk tine eno tyek pesek e. 26 "Kwa wei xel wong gyeik bouk wei Noaka yo, on nambei nyon tyek xel nox bong kwa kayon lek bouk wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum o. 27 Xomaxoneing di ya me num lek me di iima, me neuyew di iima lox me loum deka ela tyip wou bouk wei Noaka la eivek sip, woyom memiing butek me lam leis xel dalus. 28 "Xel wong kwa kayon nambei nyon eivek bouk wei Lot o, xomaxoneing di ya me num lek, me di xouv lulul, me di wong vateivek, xel di ev lulul vei eivek xuk, me xel di ev xomek. 29 Ekom ka bouk wei Lot la vei Sodom, nenyex is qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex tum lek o tei nambei luing nanghei

**18** Woyom Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou e xe xel betiyeing, bei e talex wou xel en xel a mi zeimemend taxombouk, de xel se bo nimaing. 2 Moxo neil embei, "Eivek beyeeng ti eno tambiy wei mi zeim qayeeng o ti mindei, wei se mi yaleeng en Anutu, me se mi wounalei en moux alis vex. 3 De vexeiv ti mindei eivek beyeeng tiyon. Om mi qatoloum wou tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng o. Vexo neil, 'Tambiy ti embei bo vevek wou ay. Om wa menyex wou qayeeng eivek uw senghoing.' 4 "Myaxeeng eno tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng eno se vind vexo. Dekakom moxo wounalei bei, 'A se xaleeng en Anutu me a se wou kwang en xomaxoneing ti. 5 Ekom a xei vexeiv tiyon mi wo maying wou ay me quo e xe nimaying me lam wou ay, om a menyex wou qayeeng enok bo nimbayaing wou ay.'" 6 De Tambiy Ngandoung neil embei, "Xam ngo qayeeng wei tambiy nilul wei mi zeim qayeeng eno neil o. 7 De tyek Anutu menyex wou xomaxoneing wei e beyal o, me xel mi eng wou e bendiyeing aluw boukeing o, tyek na mi daxe de se devind xel daing? 8 A neil wou xam, tyek gyei me menyex wou xel daing. Ekom gyeik bouk wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum eno tyek gyei bei moux alis vex wei tembuing ne di wongis e?" 9 Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine en xel valu wei mi wou naleind bei xel venaxow bombek de xel valu se nimza nambei xel. 10 "Tambiy yayuw lek me la eivek xomek vambuing en embei na zeimemend, nge Parisi ti de nge xel wei mi quo takis o. 11 Parisi tiyon nale me zeimema en xow: 'O Anutu, a wong dange

lak wou wang, en a se nambei moux amba, xel mi saing beeng o venei o liyeiw o mamata o neuyeiw en panax me mi wo nilul me mi wong kwapesiv, de a se Anutu xe tete lalei **30** on tyek xel a quou lul ngenong nambei tambiy tiwei mi quou takis ne. **12** Bouk yayuw lumama lek bouk tine, me bouk wei embei nam eno eivek sounda sapa eno a mi vambu yaeing, me na tyek xel a quou deing mapieing luta luta." (*aiōn g165, mi wong ti eivek xoumeeng en lul dalus wei a mi aiōnios g166*) **31** Yesu quou xel xoumeeng yuw me la quou eno wou wang.' **13** "Ekom tambiy wei mi quou nale beyaleing me Neil wou xel. "Xey ambei zek me takis eno qandi lek me nale kwanding de se yeima la nana Yerusalem, me lulul dalus wei xel poropet byex tyoung gheyapu nei, qe qatu bambou me Neil embei, Iek Xomaxoneing Neu Moux eno tyek bo neing lek. 'Anutu, a mi wong sewokeing om wa laleim e pyaxow **32** Tyek xel toung moxo na eivek xel amba memend. en ay.' **14** "A Neil wou xam en tambiy tiwei mi quou Tyek xel baluk seloukeing wou e, me bo nol wou e, takis on bei, gyeik lox beeng nei eno Anutu yei bei e me pesuv myenlouk lek e, **33** me sesa e, de nyeis e bombek wou e manghalus. Dom Parisi eno ma. En xel embei sanghoxe xow eno Anutu tyek beoux e, betiyeing se woulek qayeeng tine qes en qes xupek de xelti embei beoux xow eno Anutu tyek sanghoxe en xel, me xel se woulek vati wei di Neil o. **35** Ka Yesu e." **15** Xomaxoneing valu quou yakyak me la wou Yesu, la paviy beyeeng Jeriko, eno tambiy wei matekeing o xel embei e ni mema lek xel. Ekom gyeik ingwei xel ti mindei wou sakwaing nenyawes me mi tay lulul betiyeing yei, eno xel Neil xel. **16** Ekom Yesu taxe me malew wou xel. **36** Gyeik ingwei moxo ngo moux yakyak lam wou e de Neil embei, "Xam ghe bong alis vex ngenongakes di lam, om teling wou xel bei, yakyak nam wou ay, xam se bale zeyi xel, en Anutu "Inyei xel di wo vati?" **37** Xel Neil wou embei, "Yesu xe tete lalei nei eno xel wei xok ambei yakyak eno xel wei Nasaret eno di lamela." **38** Matekeing moxo taxe xe. **17** A Neil wou xam zonghek, xelti embei se quou bei, "Yesu, Dawit Neu Moux, wa laleim e pyaxow en Anutu xe tete lalei nambei yakyak ne, eno tyek se na ay." **39** Xel wei di lam atax eno Neil e me Neil embei e eivek." **18** Gyovaxa ti teling wou Yesu bei, "Putoung nimza, tyek a bong vati de na quou deing mapieing mendei kanzek, ekom moxo taxe xoulekeing, "Dawit luta luta?" (*aiōnios g166*) **19** Yesu lewexe, "Nambei nya Neu moux, wa laleim e pyaxow en ay." **40** Yesu nale wang neimbei a nimza? Xelti se nimza qe Anutu wou e. Gyeik ingwei moxo la paviy, Yesu teling e, venaxow. **20** Wang woulek qayeeng petieing: "Wa **41** "Wambei am bong vati wou wang?" Moxo Neil seng bo kwapesiv is xel nge, wa seng nyeis xel embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, ambei gheina yo." **42** nge na mey, wa se panax, wa seng bong qayeeng Yesu Neil wou moxo bei, "Wa mam e gyeina en wa tyonyeeng en xel nge. Wa mi gwevek mam aluw tam xe wongeengis wong wang wo nimzalek." **43** Lutika seinghembi." **21** Gyovaxa Neil, "Gyeik a yak me elam eno moxo ma yeila de betiwo Yesu, me di sanghoxe tyip gweimbeeng ne, eno a mi betiwo petieing on Anutu. Gyeik ingwei xomaxoneing dalus yei inyon dalus." **22** Gyeik ingwei Yesu ngo inyon, eno Neil eno xel sanghoxe Anutu.  
**19** Yesu la eivek Jeriko me di la. **2** Tambiy ti mindei wou e bei, "Wang ghei ma en lulti. Wang bo vateivek xel wei mi quou takis o, me tambiy on lulul ana. **3** lek lulul dalus wei wang o, de ghe bong malew Moxo embei gyei bei Yesu yon nambei nya. Ekom on wou xel kanyo, on tyek wa quou lulul nimzamza moxo sepika om se teyeimbei gyei, en inye moux eivek tyoung gheyapu nei, woyom wang nam betiwo aliis vex ngenongakes. **4** Om moxo veimya me la tax ay." **23** Gyeik ingwei moxo ngo inyon eno lalei wou sakwaing wei Yesu embei na nox me lek xax maying, en nambei tambiy yon xe lulul ngenong. **24** basounghek ti en embei gyei e. **5** Ka Yesu la paviy Yesu yei e me Neil embei, "Sakius, ouk duweing lulul o ond tyek bo pok wou e? Ekom xel xax qes eno veilma lek me Neil embei, "Sakius, ouk wei lulul ana embei na eivek Anutu xe tete lalei eno me lam daing, en ambei na mendei eivek wa bam tyek bo pok ngandoung." **26** Xel wei ngo inyon eno gweimbeeng." **6** Om moxo ouk me lam daing me quou teling bei, "Wangwei nambei nyon nei ond tyek eti na e is xeillala. **7** Xomaxoneing dalus wei yei inyon eno mendei mapieing luta luta?" **27** Yesu Neil elox bei, xel ngoung wouma me Neil embei, "Moxo la dei is "Lulul wei xomaxoneing se teyeimbei bong eno Anutu teyeimbei tyek bong." **28** Petele Neil wou embei, "Wei, xel wei sewokeing o." **8** Kalekom Sakius nale me xa ghanaw xa xe lulul dalus de beti wang." **29** Yesu Neil wou xel bei, "A Neil wou xam zonghek, xelti embei Neil wou Tamby Ngandoung, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wei! Tyek a dembu lul wei ay eno na yuw de na bong veweeng wou xel kanyo. De wangwei a quou xelti xe

lulti en tyonyeing on tyek a bong malew nox zeyi wou a se bong king wei xel, eno xam a quou xel me ghe e lu vey." 9 Yesu neil wou e bei, "Gweimbeeng Anutu nam inye me ghe nyéis xel amey wou a mang." 28 vind xel wei xomek tine yo veil nilul, en nambei tambiy Ka Yesu neil qayeeng on woy, om betiwou sakwaing tine inye Apraham neu is. 10 En Xomaxoneing Neu me lek me la Yerusalem. 29 Ka Yesu la pavy Betpage Moux lam en embei gyimexe me devind moux alis me Betani lek qetyei wei xel mi neil embei lukendu vex wei lati yo noumenam." 11 Ka xomaxoneing ngo Oliv, eno moxo wong e xe xel betiyeing yayuw la me tiyon, Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine no is wou xel, neil wou luw, 30 "Muw ghe na eivek beyeeng tinei, en nambei la pavy Yerusalem, om xel wou naleind wangwei muw ghe na, tyek muw ghe gwei dongi bei Anutu xe tete lalei tyek nam atyip daing. 12 Moxo lingheing ti xel qoxoun nanghei inyon, xelti seng ghei neil embei, "Tambiy wei lei ngandoung eno neu ti la dei lek. Muw a tul me na quou me ghe nam inye. 31 tembuing wei dingta yo, en embei xel balax embo Wangwei xelti teling muw, 'Muw ghe tul dongi yon king de woyom e noumenam beyeeng. 13 Om moxo enva?' On muw a neil wou e bei, 'Tambiy Ngandoung taxe e xe xukxe xoumeeng me wong malew ghol titi embei bong xuk en.'" 32 Betiyeing yuw wei wong luw wou xel, de neil embei, 'Xam mendi bong vateivek lek la eno luw yei lul nambei ingwei e neil wou luw o. 33 malew on deka a noum le.' 14 "Ekom xel wei e beeng Ka luw di tul yis veil dongi eno mayeiw teling wou luw qes eno laleind wo nol wou e, me wong xel wei xel bei, "Muw ghe tul dongi ne enva?" 34 Luw neil elox beyal o valu betiy e me la neil embei, 'Xa bei tambiy bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung embei bong xuk en." 35 Om tiyon e se bong xa xe king.' 15 "Ekom e wo king, me luw quou dongi me la wou Yesu. Xel tound xel xe teimb loumelam beyeeng. Woyom moxo wo qayeeng la lek dongi demi de tound Yesu la dei lek. 36 Ka e di la, wou xel xukxe wei wong malew wou xel o, en embei eno xomaxoneing liw xel xe teimb me teteyexe wou gyei bei xel titi wong xuk lek me quou malew vamva sakwaing. 37 Gyeik ingwei moxo la pavy beyeeng is lek mapu. 16 "Tambiy tiwei myaxeeng o lam me wei sakwaing lep me la lukendu Oliv nei, eno e xe neil, 'Teiv, a wong xuk lek wa xe malew ghol tiwei yo xel betiyeing ngenongakes di wong xeindlala me me na quou malew ghol xoumeeng is.' 17 "De moxo sanghoxe Anutu me wo denduing en lulvako wei xel neil wou bei, 'Wang on a xe xukxe nimza me wang yei woy o. Xel neil, 38 "Mata ena wou king tiwei lam wo xuk nimza. Wang weiteyei lul wei nayak o, om lek Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo!" "Lalei vevopeing e tyek wang gweiteyei beyeeng ngandoung xoumeeng.' gyeip senghoing eivek Anutu wei tyoung gheyapu nei 18 "Xukxe nge wei yayuw eno lam neil embei, 'Teiv, me xey de lei laeing ena wou Anutu.' 39 De xel Parisi a wong xuk lek wa xe malew ghol tiwei yo me na valu toundei eivek xel ngenong on lalei, xel neil wou quou malew ghol lim is.' 19 "E xe teiv lewexe, 'Nimza, Yesu bei, "Putoung, wa neil wa xe xel betiyeing on, wang gweiteyei beyeeng ngandoung lim.' 20 "Woyom en xel se neil qayeeng on." 40 Yesu neil wou xel, "A xukxe nge lam, me neil embei, 'Teiv, wa xe malew neil wou xam! Wangwei xel mendei kanzek, on tyek ghol tiyo inye, a tound eivek qaeing myasepu ti. 21 xel qakous ne taxe xoulekeing." 41 Ka Yesu la pavy En a xaleeng en wang, en wa tambiy wei niseikeing Yerusalem me yei beyeeng ngandoung on, eno moxo o, wang mi quou vati wei wa seng tound o, me wang eng en. 42 Me neil embei, "Wangwei wamaxow ghe mi quou lul yaeing wei wa seng ev o." 22 "Woyom king boulek bouk tine, en sakwaing wei lalei vevopeing lam neil wou e xe xukxe, 'Wa xukxe nilul. Tyek a bong wou wang ne, ekom gweimbeeng xupek en wa mam. qayeeng en wang en wamaxow xe qayeeng. Wang 43 Bouk ti tyek nam, gyeik wa xe xel vevek nam a wei bei a tambiy wei niseikeing, a mi quou vati wei a poux tembuing apup me bivekwou tete wei wang on. se tound me na quou lulul yaeing wei a se ev o? 23 Me tyek xel bale ebivekwou danghei danghei nei zeyi Nambei nya wa seng tound axe malew eivek xomek wang. 44 Tyek xel lelolexe wang na lek tembuing, malew, en kandek gyeik ingwei a noum ond a quou is wang is neumyeiw wei toundei eivek wang on. Tyek malew wei xel tound lek mapu yo?" 24 "Woyom king xel se bong qakous nge na toumendei lek nge mapu, neil wou xel wei toukale pavy e yo, 'Xam quou malew en nambei wa seng woulek bouk wei Anutu lam en ghol tiyon veil e me wong wou tambiy wei e xe malew embei devind wang o.' 45 Woyom Yesu la eivek tete ghol xoumeeng o." 25 "Xel neil wou e, 'Teiv, xukxe yon lalei wei xomek vambuing o me tiy xel wei di wong quou malew ghol xoumeeng woy!' 26 "Moxo neil elox, vateivek lek lulul o. 46 Moxo neil wou xel, "Xel byex 'A neil wou xam, xel eti yeiwei quou lulul, eno tyek eivek xoulek eno nambei nye, 'Axe xomek ne, inye am bong valu is wou xel, ekom wangwei xelti se quou xomek wei zeimeing mema eivek o.' Ekom xam ghe lulul ti, on lul nayak kawei toundei wou e yon, tyek am wong e wong ambei 'beyeeng xupekeing wei xel bouveil e. 27 Ekom xel vevek amba wei ay yo embei panaxeing o.'" 47 Taxombouk eno Yesu mi teyoxe

xel eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o. Ekom nox qandi no." 17 Yesu yei xel kanzek, de teling bei, xel lumuki leitata yo, me putoung wei petieing o me "Qayeeng tiwei xel byex ne ques ambei nya: ""Qakous gyovaxa wei xomaxoneing o, di wong me yei en xel embei nyeis e mey. 18 Ekom xel se yeiwou sakwaing ti, en nambei xomaxoneing wei toundei me ngo e xe qayeeng eno wo nikanzek.

**20** Bouk ti eno Yesu di teyoche xomaxoneing eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o me Neil Xoulek Nimza wou xel, de xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o dalus is teivateiv lam tyip wou e. 2 Xel Neil wou e bei, "Neil wou xa, wang quou lei ngandoung me nikanzek tiyon nanghei inya me ghe di wong lulul tiyon angya? Eti wong lei ngandoung on wou wang?" 3 Moxo Neil elox wou xel, "Ay is ambei nyon ambei teling xam, xam Neil wou ay, 4 gyeik ingwei Yoan lipek moux alis vex, inyon lul wei Anutu eivek tyoing gheyapu yo, o lul wei xomaxoneing o?" 5 Xel di luk wouma eivek xel venaxow senghoing me Neil embei, "Wangwei xey a neimbei lul on Anutu yo, on tyek teling xey, 'Nambei nya xam seng wongis e?' 6 Ekom wangwei xey a neimbei, 'Lul on xomaxoneing o,' on tyek moux dalus banex xey en qakous, en xel wongis bei Yoan on poropet." 7 Om xel lewexe, "Xa se woulek bei inyon lam anghei inya." 8 Yesu Neil wou xel, "Ay is, tyek a se Neil wou xam en lei ngandoung tiwei andi wong lulti beimambei nangya ne." 9 Yesu Neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou xomaxoneing bei, "Tambiy ti wong e xe xuk wain ti, dom wou eivek xel xukana valu memend bei xel a mi bo xuk vateivek lek. De e venaxow la dei enden lek beyeeng nge. 10 Lek bouk wei uleing wain eno moxo wong xukxe ti la wou xel wei di yeiteyei wain o, en ambei xel dul wain on neing valu wou e. Ekom xel wei di yeiteyei wain eno leis e me wong e lox mema bandaing. 11 Moxo wong xukxe nge lox me la no, ekom xel leis e is no me wo niyalenyeing wou e de wong e lox mema bandaing. 12 Moxo wong xukxe tiwei yal o lox me la no. Ekom xel leis e wo nol me nex e la myayaing. 13 "Woyom xuk wain ma Neil, 'Tyek am bong ambei nya? Tyek am bong a neung moux tiwei a laleing vind eno na, bei xel se gwevek e xe qayeeng xeinghembi.' 14 "Ekom gyeik xel xukana yei e neu di lam, eno xel Neil wouma bei, 'Neu moux tine tyek na quou xuk wain. Xey a leis e mey, de xe venaxow a quou xe xe xuk wain ne.' 15 Om xel nex moxo la myayaing veil xuk wain de leis e mey. "Om tyek xuk wain ma yon bong vati wou xel? 16 Moxo tyek nam nyeis xel wei di yeiteyei xuk wain on na mey, de bong xuk wain on wou xel amba." Gyeik xomaxoneing ngo qayeeng tiyon eno xel Neil embei, "Lul ambei nyon eno e se

nox qandi no." 17 Yesu yei xel kanzek, de teling bei, xel lumuki leitata yo di yimexe sakwaing en xel embei zeimaxoun e lutika, en xel woulek bei Neil qayeeng pakeing tiyon lek xel. Ekom xel yaleeng en xomaxoneing. 18 Xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o mi yei Yesu teyei teyei, bei bong xel valu na xupekeing me gyei e teyei. Me tyoing lek bei xel bombek bei na ngo e xe qayeeng wei ambei Neil o, en kandek xel bong e na wou lei ngandoung wei seyap o. 19 Om xel teling wou embei, "Putoung, xa woulek qayeeng wei wang mi Neil me ghe mi teyoche eno mi la bombek, me wang mi Neil qayeeng la teyeima wou moux alis vex wei lei laeing o me lei maeing o. Me qayeeng zonghek eno wang mi teyoche xel en Anutu xe kwa. 20 Woyom wang wou naleim ambei nya, beip inye teyeimbei xey a tound takis wou Sisa o xe se tound?" 21 Ekom Yesu woulek bei xel tyoche e, om Neil embei, 22 "Talex selewa ti wou ay. Inye eti tenu me lei di yeip lek?" Xel Neil elox bei, "Sisa." 23 Me moxo Neil wou xel, "Lul wei Sisa, eno xam ghe bong wou Sisa. De lul wei Anutu, eno xam ghe bong wou Anutu." 24 Om xel se teyeimbei tyoche e en qayeeng wei e Neil o ti eivek moux alis vex mendghalus, om xel etek en qayeeng wei Neil elox wou xel o, om xel dei kanzek. 25 Xel Sadyusi valu wei mi Neil embei xel wei mey, eno tyek se qandi lek. Xel lam wou Yesu is telinyeing ti. 26 Xel Neil embei, "Putoung, Mose byex qayeeng ti nambei nyen wou xey, wangwei tambiy ti dii vex ti ekom mey vele de neu ma, ond li e dii vexeiv me bong li wei mey eno neu en mendi zeim li lei xoun. 27 Om xel wei lindama eno lim yuw. Tiwei myaxeeng eno ii vex ti ekom mey de neu ma. 28 Woyom li nge wei yuw eno ii vexeiv on. 29 De li tiwei yal eno ii vexeiv. Eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno xel lim yuw wei lindama eno ii vex tiyon me neuyeiw ma, de xel mey. 30 Dekakom vex tiyon me loxyus is. 31 Woyom gyeik bouk loxyus wei xelmeyeing embei qandi lek, eno eti venei vex tiyon? En moux lim yuw eno ii vex tixemou yon." 32 Yesu Neil elox wou xel, "Xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne mi iima me wong vex lox me loum wouma. (aiōn g165) 33 Ekom eivek bouk loxyus eno moux alis vex wei Anutu Neil embei xel teyei lek en ingwei xel embei qandi lek velemeyeing me mendei mapieing, eno tyek se diima o bong xel nox me noum wouma. (aiōn

**g165** 36 Me tyek xel se nox me na mey no, en xel on ena xonei lek tembuing de qakous ti tyek se gyeip teyei lek xel angela. Me xel on Anutu neuyeiw, en lek nge mapu." 7 Om xel teling Yesu bei, "Putoung, nambei xel qandi lek veil meyeing. 37 Ekom Mose gyeik inya lulti yon tyek qandi? Me dee vati tyek talex talex wou xey bei xel wei mey eno tyek qandi lek veil lek bei lul dalus tine embim nam atyip?" 8 Yesu neil meyeing, en pavulek wei byex en ingwei nenyex tum embei, "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow, enok xel a tyoxe lek xax nayaka yo, en taxe Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu xam. Xel ngenong tyek nam lek a leing, me nam a wei Apraham o me Anutu wei Isaka yo me Anutu neimbei, 'A Mesia yo,' me tyek xel a neimbei, 'Bouk wei Yakop o. 38 Moxo se Anutu wei xel meyeing, moxo di lam pavy.' Ekom xam se betiowou xel. 9 qe e Anutu wei xel wei mapieing. En eivek Anutu Gyeik ingwei xam a ngo vevek ngandoung me vevek manghalus eno moux alis vex dalus toundei mapieing wei seyap o ngenong qandi, yon xam seng detek. en e." 39 Xel putoung wei petieing o valu ngo qayeeng En lul beimambei yon tyek qandi tax, ekom bouk wei Yesu neil o, om xel neil wou embei, "Putoung, loxyus tyek sim nam daing." 10 Woyom moxo neil wa xe qayeeng on nimza." 40 De xelti se teyeimbei wou xel: "Tembuing nge tyek qandi me bong vevek bong telinyeing wou Yesu en lulti no. 41 Woyom Yesu wou tembuing nge, de tete lalei nge tyek bong vevek neil wou xel bei, "Nambei nya moux alis vex mi neil wou tete lalei nge. 11 Gyeik inyon eno tyek tembuing embei Kilisi yon Dawit Neu Moux? 42 Dawit venaxow api ngandoung, de eivek beyeeng valu eno maxep neil eivek Qapiya Lalo bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung neil ngandoung tyek qandi me vanei ngandoung is. Me wou a xe Tambiy Ngandoung bei, "Wa mendei wou a tyek xam ghe gwei dee ngandoung nelu nelu valu memang payeiv 43 deka a toung wa xe xel vevek qandi eivek tyoung me bong yalenyeing ngandoung na kwanghembii eivek wang le." 44 Dawit taxe e bei wou xam. 12 "Ekom gyeik ingwei lul dalus on seng 'Tambiy Ngandoung.' Nambei nya Kilisi yon Dawit ghei qandi, eno tyek xel a zeimaxoun xam me bo nol bu?" 45 Kale xomaxoneing dalus di ngo qayeeng wei wou xam. Tyek xel a quou xam me na eivek xomek Yesu di neil o, de neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, 46 qekueing ama me bong qayeeng en xam, me na "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en xel putoung wei petieing toung xam ghe na eivek xetitheing, me tyek xel a quou o, xel laleind mi vind en xel embei mi byex teimb xam me na bale wou xel king me lei ngandoung wei ding me na ghavineeng. Xel laleind mi vind bei xel a seyap o mendghalus. En nambei xam ghe mi betiowou mi neil bendyeing teiv wou xel eivek beyeeng wei ay. 13 Lulti yon tyek bong ambei sakwaing wei xam xel mi wong vateivek lek lulul o, me xel la mindei ambei neil axe xoulek teyei wou xel o. 14 Ekom xam lek beyeeng nimza wei mya eivek xomek qekueing sang bou naleimim ngenong atax bei tyek xam bale ama me xel la mindei lek leitata bend wei mya eivek zeyi xow ambei nya. 15 En tyek a bong qayeeng mata wei ngandoung o. 47 Xel mi tyoxe xel vexeiv wou xam me na bong lupeyei nimza wou xam is, me panax xel xe xomek. De xel mi wou naleind om xel wei embei bong qayeeng en xam eno tyek bei xel nimza om xel mi zeimemend wo ding. Bouk se pyalek o bakeilek qayeeng wei a wong wou xam o. 16 Xam mamamatam, me limyeiw, me nimpapu, me gweleeng, eno tyek xel a neil xam teyei me na toung xam eivek xel ba memend me tyek xel nyeis xam valu na mey. 17 Xel xomaxoneing dalus tyek gyei xam ghe bo nol en xam ghe mi betiowou ay. 18 Ekom xam lumium velus ti tyek se teyeimbei puw veil. 19 Om wangwei xam bale nikanzek ond tyek xam mendei mapieing eivek bouk loxyus. 20 "Gyeik ingwei xam ghe gwei xel vevek bale ebivekwou Yerusalem, on xam ghe boulek bei bouk wei beyeeng embei lelolexe eno pavy. 21 Woyom moux alis vex wei toundei eivek Yudia eno xel a pek me na lukendu. De xel wei toundei eivek Yerusalem eno xel na myayaing veil. De xel wei toundei myayaing en Yerusalem eno se na eivek lalei. 22 En inye bouk wei Anutu embei bong myaveweeng o, nambei qayeeng wei xel byex eivek xoulek eno tyek bo neing lek. 23 Bouk tiyoon tyek bo lalei pyaweingxow en vex wei neu pouyek o me vex

**21** Ka Yesu veilma lek me yei xel wei malew ana yo la di toung xel xe da eivek qoupek malew wei xomek vambuing o. 2 De moxo yei vexeiv kanyo ti is eno toung selewa gyand nayak yayuw la eivek qoupek malew. 3 De Yesu neil embei, "A neil wou xam zonghek, vexeiv kanyo toung malew ngandoung ghanaw moux alis vex valu. 4 Xomaxoneing on dalus xe malew ngenong, om xel toung danghei ka la eivek deng xeikatu. De vexeiv on lulul maeing, ekom toung malew dalus wei embei devind e yo." 5 Moxo xe xel betiyeing valu yei xomek vambuing me luk en bei, "Xel qu qakous nimzamza me da wei xel toung wou Anutu yo me vunekwou xomek tiyon en." Ekom Yesu neil embei, 6 "Bouk ti tyek nam eno lulul tiwei xam ghe di wei yon, tyek xel lelolexe dalus me banex

wei di wong luul wou neu yo! En nimaying ngandoung Xel lumuki leitata yo me xel putoung wei petieing tyek qandi wou tembuing de Anutu xe lalei vanei o di yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei nyeis Yesu e tyek detei lek xomaxoneing wei Yuda yo. 24 Tyek maye yo. En xel yaleeng en xomaxoneing. 3 Woyom xel amey en ngeyeing vevek, me tyek xel a quo xel Sandang la eivek Yudas, xel mi neil embei Iskariot, me na xeitueing nanghei tembuing bamba nei. De xel wei xoumeeng yuw eno ti. 4 Me Yudas la luk is xel amba tyek bakai vaxend eivek Yerusalem me xel lumuki leitata yo me xel belimbo wei mi yeiteyei gyeiteyei deka bouk wei Anutu lax eno na bouevek xomek vambuing me yimexe sakwaing wei embei neil le." 5 Yesu neil no, "Dee nelu nelu tyek qandi eivek Yesu teyei me na toun e na eivek xel memend. 6 sayeiv, dentouk, me betum, de lek tembuing eno xel Xel wo xeindlala en ingwei xel yei e yo me neil wou xomaxoneing wei tembuing tambak ne eno tyek bou Yudas bei tyek xel bong malew wou e. 6 Om Yudas naleind ngenong me gyaleeng ngandoung, en tyek lewexe lek qayeeng wei xel neil on, de di yimexe xel a ngo mamileeng buklek me bong nindenduing sakwaing wei embei bou Yesu eivek xel memend ngandoung. 7 Woyom lek bouk tiyon eno moux alis vex ngenong se toundei is e bo pimapi me xomaxoneing tyek gyaleeng ngandoung yo. 8 Woyom Bouk Wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil me mend bivek en vati wei embei nam lek tembuing eno lam, wei xel mi leis sipsip lingheing in yaeing o. 9 Woyom lek bouk tiyon eno moux alis vex tyek lek bouk wei xel mi wou naleind en Pasova yo. 10 gyei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux nam eivek laxap ti is Om Yesu wong Petele luw Yoan la me neil embei, nikanzek me e xe xeiyaing ngandoung. 11 Gyeik "Muu ghe na gweiwou mata wei Pasova yo en xey ingwei lulul beimambei yon di qandi, eno xam qandi a gha." 12 Om luw teling wou e, "Wambei uw a na lek me ghe beil lumim lek, en bouk wei Anutu embei gheiwou nanghei inya?" 13 Moxo neil elox, "Ka muw tul xam veil nilul eno di lam paviy." 14 Yesu neil ghe na eivek beyeeng ngandoung eno tambiy ti di qayeeng pakeing ti wou xel bei, "Xam ghe gwei xax qalei memiing eivek deng ti eno tyek nam a tyip wou basunghek me xax sapa yon is. 15 Gyeik ingwei xam muw. Eno muw betiy e me ghe na eivek xomek tiwei e venaxow ghe gwei xax a byex nelu duing lek eno la eivek o. 16 Me muw a neil wou tambiy wei e beeng xam ghe boulek bei sewis di lam paviy. 17 Om gyeik o bei, 'Putoung teling wang: Xomek lalei inya wei ingwei xam ghe gwei lulul on qandi, on xam ghe ambei gha mata wei Pasova is axe xel betiyeing o?' boulek bei Anutu xe tete lalei di lam paviy. 18 "A neil 19 Moxo tyek taxex xomek lalei myasapa wei gheypu wou xam zonghek bei, neing ayang moux alis vex wei nei wou muw, xel menyex wou dalus woy, om muw bouk tine eno tyek se mey qe ka lulul ti beimambei ghe gweiwou mata nanghei inyon." 20 Luw la me yei yon qandi bole. 21 Tyoung aluw tembuing tyek na lulul la teyei lek ingwei Yesu neil wou luw o. Om luw tip, ekom axe xoulek tyek se nat." 22 Yesu neil no, menyex wou mata wei Pasova yo. 23 Seivma la wou "Xam a mi gweiteyei xow, en xam se num me betiwo eivek ingwei yaeing o, om Yesu lis e xe sinaleyeiw la Kwa nol wei numeing o xam seng bou naleimim en dei lek zek. 24 Me moxo neil wou xel bei, "A lalei lulul wei xe neing o, wangwei xam ghe bong ambei vind bei ambei gha mata wei Pasova ne is xam natax nyon, on tyek bouk wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe yo tyek dekakom qalei mayavanei. 25 En a neil wou xam, qandi wou xam lutika nambei lelyi mi eivek lepulek o. tyek a se nox a gha no qe ka lul tine e bong neing 26 En tyek lulti yon qandi wou moux alis vex dalus lek eivek Anutu xe tete lalei le." 27 Ka Yesu quo wei toundei lek tembuing sapa yo. 28 Xam a mi bale mayamya wei wain o ti me wong dange wou Anutu nikanzek me ghe gweiteyei xow taxombouk, me na de neil embei, "Xam a quo tine me na num eivek ama mi zeimemamim wou Anutu, en kandek xam ghanaw sengoing. 29 En a neil wou xam tyek a se nox a lulul wei embei qandi yon. De tyek xam teyeimbei num wain neing no qe ka Anutu xe tete lalei nam bale wou Xomaxoneing Neu Moux manghalus." 30 bol." 31 De moxo quo belet ti, me wong dange wou Teyei lek bouk titi eno Yesu mi teyoxe xel eivek tete Anutu me dembu, me wong wou xel betiyeing de neil lalei wei xomek vambuing o. De boukeing eno la mi embei, "Inye a neing wei a wong bei e devind xam. yeip nanghei lukendu wei xel mi neil Oliv nei. 32 De Xam a mi bong ambei nyon en na mi bou naleimim satiboukeing lul eno xomaxoneing dalus mi qandi en ay." 33 Gyeik xel ya woy eno quo mayamya wain me lam xomek vambuing en embei na mi ngo e xe me wong ambei nyon no me neil embei, "Mayamya tine inye qokatu vako, wei a gyand qapyex bei e devind xam o. 34 Ekam tambiy tiwei embei neil a teyei me na toun ay eivek xel vevek amba memend eno toundei me ya is ay lek zek. 35 Xomaxoneing

**22** Lek Bouk Wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil, wei xel mi taxe bei Pasova eno lam paviy. 2

Neu Moux tyek betiwou sakwaing wei Anutu wong betiwou e. 40 Moxo la tyip wou beyeeng wei yo, eno wou e yo. Ekom nimaying tyek gyeip wou tambiy tiwei neil wou xel, "Xam a mi zeimemamim, on tyek xam embei neil a teyei me na toun a na eivek xel amba se detei en axeing." 41 Moxo dula nayaka nambei memend o." 23 Xel betiyeing ngo qayeeng tiyon eno ingwei xel mi nex qakous o veil xel, de ev vaxa qatu xel di teling wouma eivek xel venaxow senghoing bei, eivek me zeimema. 42 "Mang, wangwei wa laleim "Eti tyek bong kwa tiyon?" 24 Dekakom xel betiyeing devind ond wa zeim mayamya tine veil ay. Ekom pyalek ama eivek xel venaxow senghoing me neil wa se betiwou a laleing, qe wa betiwou wamaxow embei, eti wo lei ngandoung en xel. 25 Yesu neil wou laleim." 43 Woyom angela wei tyoung gheyapu nei ti xel bei, "Xel king wei xel amba eno xel mi wo lei lam wou e me byexaxoun e. 44 Yesu axe myavanei ngandoung me yeiteyei moux alis vex, me xel quou ngandoung, me zeimema nikanzek, me vanei tyip e leind ambei nye tambiy wei mi wo nimza wou xel o. nambei gyand me teila lek tembuing. 45 Gyeik ingwei 26 Ekom xam seng bong ambei nyon, qe xelti embei moxo zeimema woy, eno qandi lek me lox me la bo lei ngandoung eivek xam senghoing ond e nox wou e xe xel betiyeing. Loum yei ekom xel yeip, en yusayang, de xam xe gyovaxa e teyei lek xukxe wei xel wo nimaing en xel laleind wo maying. 46 Yesu xam o. 27 En inye eti lei ngandoung, beip inye tambiy teling xel, "Xam ghe weip en vati? Xam qandi lek me wei toundei lek zek, o xukxe wei di duw lul yaeing o? zeimemamim, on tyek xam se detei en axeing." 47 Ka Inyei tambiy tiwei toundei lek zek o. Ekom a toundei Yesu nanghei di luk eno xel ngenongakes lam tyip, eivek xam senghoing nambei xukxe wei di duw o. 28 tambiy tiwei xel neil embei Yudas, xel xoumeeng yuw Ekom xam wei ghe nale is ay gyeik ingwei axeing eno ti quou xel me lam. Moxo la paviy Yesu en embei lam wou ay yo. 29 Me a wong tete lalei wou xam, sesuvexe e, 48 ekom Yesu teling e, "Yudas, wambei nambei ingwei mang wong wou ay yo. 30 En kandek neil Xomaxoneing Neu Moux teyei me na toun e xam a mi gwa me na num lek axe zek eivek axe tete na eivek xel amba memend en sesuvexeing?" 49 lalei me mendei lek xel siaking me ghe pepyawex Gyeik ingwei Yesu xe xel betiyeing yei vati wei embei xel veleivlei xoumeeng yuw wei Israel o." 31 Yesu qandi, eno xel neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, tyek xa nyeis neil embei, "Simon, Simon, Sandang teling en embei xel en xa xe ngeyeing vevek?" 50 De xel wei xel daxe xam nambei xel mi seyex wit me wong ninavi venaxow eno ti leis xukxe wei lumuki lukanzek o me veil o. 32 Ekom Simon, a zeimemang en wang, en qateiv e nanya nge payeiv tip me teila. 51 Ekom Yesu wa xe wongeingis e se detei. Me gyeik ingwei wa neil embei, "Woy! Xam seng bong kwa yon noi!" De pekwi me ghe noum eno wa mi byexaxoun limyeiw." moxo zeim tambiy on nanya me wong e wo nimzalek. 33 Ekom Petele neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, 52 Woyom Yesu neil wou xel lumuki leitata yo, de a xeiwou xow bei tyek nana xéitueing is wang me beyeiv wei xomek vambuing o me xel teivateiv wei na mey is wang." 34 Yesu lewexe bei, "A neil wou lam en e yo bei, "Xam ghe quou ngeyeing vevek me wang, Petele, gyeik ingwei qouklex seng ghei sesa pebumeng me ghe lam en xam ambei zeim tambiy via boukeing tine eno tyek wang dax a vun luyal me wei wo vevek, o panaxeing o? 53 A mindei is xam na neimbei wa seng woulek ay." 35 Woyom Yesu taxombouk eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o, ek teling xel, "Gyeik ingwei a wong xam ghe la bandaing xam seng zeimaxoun ay. Ekom inye xam xe seivma, veil vaxak malew o vaxak, o vaxalambes, eno xam wei mapetok yeiteyei yo." 54 Woyom xel zeimaxoun seng wimexe xow en lulti?" Xel lewexe bei, "Ma." Yesu me quou e me la eivek lumuki lukanzek o beeng. 36 De moxo neil wou xel, "Ekom gweimbeeng ne Petele di betiy xel me di la kwanding ka. 55 Ekom wangwei wa xe vaxak malew, ond wa quou, me vaxak gyeik xel vev nenyex eivek tete lalei wei xomek tiyon is ambei nyon, de wangwei wa se quou ngeyeing masenghoing me xel xouing toundei wou, eno Petele vevek ti, on wang bong vateivek lek teimb ding wei la dei is xel. 56 Xukxe vex ti yei ingwei e toundei wou wang o de ghe bou ti. 37 Xel byex eivek xoulek eno nenyex tumeing o. Vex on yei e kanzek me neil embei, nambei nye, 'Moux alis vex yei e wo nol ambei tambiy "Tambiy tiyon mindei is e." 57 Ekom Petele axvun me wei nol o.' A neil wou xam, qayeeng wei xel byex neil embei, "Vex, a se woulek e." 58 Xel dei nayaka lek ay eivek qapiya eno tyek bo neing lek. Ee, en dekakom tambiy nge yei e me neil embei, "Wang on vati wei xel byex lek ay eno tyek qandi me bo neing xel wei e yo ti." Petele neil elox, "Ma, se ay ti!" 59 lek." 38 De xel betiyeing neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, Nambei seivma ti la veil om moux nge luk nikanzek wei, ngeyeing vevek yayuw inye." Moxo neil elox me neil embei, "Zonghek ayang tambiy tiyon mendei bei, "Inyon woy." 39 Yesu la lukendu Oliv nambei is e, en inyei e nanghei Galili." 60 Petele neil elox bei, ingwei mi wong lumama yo, me e xe xel betiyeing "Moux, a se woulek qayeeng tiwei wang di neil on!"

Gyeik e ghei di luk eno quoklex wo vy a lutika. 61 lumuki leitata yo me putoung wei petieing o toukale Woyom Tambiy Ngandoung pekwi ma me yei Petele inyon, me wong qayeeng en e nikanzek. 11 Woyom bombek. Woyom Petele wounalei en qayeeng wei Herot alis e xe xel vevek wong napeing wou Yesu me Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou e yo: "Gweimbeeng lukyak lek e woy, om xel qui teimb nimza maseim ti boukeing tine quoklex seng ghei sesa vy a tyek me byex lek e, dom wong e lox me la wou Pailat. 12 wang dax a vun luyal." 62 De Petele la myayaing me Lek bouk kayon eno Herot aluw Pailat wo gweleeng la eng ngenong. 63 Xel moux wei di yeiteyei Yesu lek ama. Takwei eno luw mi wo vevek wouma. 13 eno xel di luk napeing lek e me petapexe e. 64 Xel Pailat taxe xel lumuki leitata yo me xel gyovavaxa me tup e ma zeyi nangya qaeing de neil wou e bei, "Wa xomaxoneing lam qekuma. 14 Me moxo neil wou baluk poropet! Eti petapexe wang?" 65 Me xel lukyak xel bei, "Xam ghe qui tambiy tine me ghe lam wou ngenong lek e is. 66 De xeiyaling nexla eno teivateiv ay me ghe neimbei mi zeim xel laleind lek bei xel wei xel xomaxoneing o, is xel lumuki leitata yo, me xel bo vevek wou seyap. Om a wo telinyeing lumama putoung wei petieing wei kanzol o, xel dalus qekuma, wou e wou xam mamim, ekom a se xei sewokeing me xel qui Yesu me lam eivek xel xe qekueing ama ti wou tambiy tine en vatiyeiw wei xam ghe wong yon. 67 Me xel neil wou e, "Neil wou xa, wangwei qayeeng en e yo. 15 De Herot is ambei nyon, om bei inyon wa Kilisi?" Ekom neil elox bei, "Wangwei a wong e loum wou xey. Xam ghe wei, tambiy tine se neil wou xam, on tyek xam seng bongis ay, 68 me wong sewokeing ti bei e mey. 16 Nambei nyon tyek a wangwei a teling wou xam en qayeeng valu, on tyek sesa moxo de woyom na bong e na." 18 Ekom moux xam seng zewexe lek. 69 Ekom gweimbeeng me e alis vex dalus poux avyend lekti me neil embei, "Leis mi na bouk loxyus eno Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek tambiy on mey, de wong Barabas lam wou xa." 19 mendei wou Anutu nikanzek mema payeiv." 70 Xel Barabas on tambiy wei wong vevek eivek beyeeng dalus teling wou e, "Inyon wa Anutu Neu Moux?" ngandoung me leis xel valu mey o, om xel tound e la Moxo neil elox, "Xam venaxow ghe neil bombek. Inye xeitueing. 20 Pailat embei bong Yesu na, om neil wou ay." 71 Woyom xel neil embei, "Xey a bei se qui xel dalus no. 21 Ekom xel di tetulexe wou taxeing pavulek valu en tambiy tine en emaxow mya neil qayeeng tine me xey a ngo woy."

## 23 Woyom xel qendu dalus on qandi lek me quo

Yesu me la wou Pailat. 2 Me xel wong qayeeng en e, me neil embei, "Xa xei tambiy tine wo nol wou kwa wei xa Yudayeiw o, me peti xa bei xa se tound takis wou Sisa. De mi neil embei e Kilisi, me e yon king ti." 3 Om Pailat teling wou Yesu, "Inyon wa king wei Yudayeiw o?" Yesu neil elox wou, "Ee inyon nambei wang neil on." 4 Woyom Pailat neil wou xel lumuki leitata is xel qendu ngandoung on bei, "A se xei sewokeing ti lek tambiy tine." 5 Ekom xel luk nikanzek me neil embei, "Tambiy on mi ghavineeng me la danghei danghei nei eivek Yudia, myaxeeng anghei distrik Galili me mi lam a zenz inye is, me mi teyoxe xomaxoneing me zeim xel laleind lek." 6 Pailat ngo tine om teling wou xel, "Moux tine inye Galili ti?" 7 Gyeik ingwei Pailat ngo bei Yesu yon nanghei Galili, woyom wong ela wou Herot en nambei Herot yeiteyei beyeeng danghei tiyon. De gyeik bouk kayon eno Herot toundei Jerusalem. 8 Gyeik ingwei Herot yei Yesu eno wo xeillala ngandoung, en nambei mi tound ma wou en embei gyei e, en vatiyeiw wei e ngo yo, moxo wounalei bei Yesu e bong lulvako valu me e gyei. 9 Herot wong telinyeing ngenong wou e. Ekom Yesu se neil qayeeng ti lox wou e. 10 Xel

xel alis vex dalus no. 22 Lu yayal eno moxo neil wou xel bei, "Enva? Tambiy tine wong sewokeing vati? A se xei sewokeing ti bei e mey, om tyek a sesa e de na bong e na." 23 Ekom xel wo ninkanzek me taxe la soulikeing bei, Pailat et tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng. Me xel xe taxeing sevunexe Pailat ning qayeeng. 24 Om Pailat betiwo qayeeng wei xel o me neilteyi bei Yesu e mey. 25 Moxo wong tambiy tiwei toundei eivek xeitueing en ingwei wong vevek me leis xel valu mey, eno la myayaing, tambiy tiwei xel teling en o. De Pailat betiwo xel xe lalei vineing me wong Yesu wou xel vevek. 26 Ka xel vevek qui Yesu me la, eno xel yei tambiy ti lam anghei beyeeng myayaing nei en embei na eivek Jerusalem, moxo lei Simon wei beyeeng Sairini yo. Xel zeimaxoun e me liw xax pepeeng lek e ghandiwek de e qalei me betiwo Yesu. 27 De xomaxoneing ngenongakes di beti e, is xel vex ngenong wei laleind pyaxow en e me di wong talot me eng o. 28 Yesu pekwi ma me neil wou xel bei, "Xam vex wei Jerusalem o, xam seng deeng en a ti, qe xam ghe deeng en xam venaxow de neumyeiw is. 29 En bouk ti tyek nam gyeik ingwei xam a neimbei, 'Vex wei mi mouyeeng o, vex wei se wo neu yo me vex wei se di wong luul wou neu eno xel bo xeindlala.' 30 Woyom moux alis vex tyek "na neil wou xel lukendu bei, "Xam qepei lek xai!"

me xel qetyei bei, "Xam sevun xa!" 31 Gweimbeeng moxo mindei me axe Anutu xe tete lalei. 52 Yosep la xomaxoneing wong nimaying ne wou ay nambei xax wou Pailat me teling wou e en embei qu Yesu neing. wei nimwis o. Om xam ghe ghok xax wei mupek o om 53 Woyom moxo la zewax Yesu neing me qu me tyek bong ambei nya wou xam loxyus?" 32 Tambiy ouk me loum, de beliv eivek qaeing pus me qu me yayuw, luw xouing mi wong sewokeing, om xel qu la liw eivek leiveeng meyeing wei xel kwelexe eivek luw me la is Yesu en xel embei na nyeis luw amey is qakous o. Xel seng ghei liw xelti eivek. 54 Inyon bouk e. 33 Gyeik xel la tyip nanghei tiyon, xel mi Neil embei wei menyexeing wou lulul en Sabat o, de Sabat lam Lukanzek, nanghei tiyon eno xel tuw Yesu lek xax paviy. 55 Xel vex wei lam anghei Galili is Yesu eno pepeeng, me tambiy nilul yayuw is, nge wou e mema betiy Yosep me la yei leiveeng meyeing wei Yosep payeiv de nge wou e mema quinz. 34 De Yesu Neil liw neing di yeip nambei nya yo. 56 Woyom xel lox embei, "Mang, wa semaleeng sewokeing wei xel o, en benbend me yeiwoul lulul is wel xemangou yo. De xel se woulek vati wei xel di wong ne." De xel vevek inyon Sabat, om xel toundei lek nambei ingwei Mose di nex qakous dee me pum e xe teimb wouma. 35 Xel xe petieing Neil o.

xomaxoneing toukale me di yei e, de xel gyovaxa wo vyend wou Yesu bei, "Moxo mi vind xel ba, de wangwei e Kilisi wei Anutu beyal o, on wong e vind xow." 36 Xel vevek wong vyend wou e is ambei nyon. Xel la paviy e me wong wain senyeing wou e. 37 De xel Neil embei, "Wangwei wa king wei xel Yudayeiw o, ond vind xow." 38 Lek xax pepeeng pundanghou eno xel byex qayeeng bei, "INYE KING WEI YUDAYEIW O." 39 Tambiy nilul yuw wei xel teyu is Yesu, eno nge lukyak lek Yesu, "Wa Kilisi? Ond wa devind xow me uw is." 40 Ekom nilul nge Neil e, "Wa seng waleeng en Anutu? En wang qalei nimaying teyei lek ambei e? 41 Uw a qalei myavanei ne la teyei lek en nimaying vati wei uw a wong o. Ekom tambiy moxne se wong sewokeing ti." 42 Woyom moxo Neil embei, "Yesu, wang bounaleim en ay gyeik ingwei wang nam eivek wa xe tete lalei yo." 43 Yesu lewexe wou e bei, "A Neil wou wang zonghek, gweimbeeng eno tyek wang na mendei is ay eivek beyeeng nimza wei Anutu yo." 44 Inye nambei seivma evlek eno mapetok ngandoung sevunexe tembuing sapa, me ela teyei lek seivma yal, 45 en nambei sayeiv siing eno tip, de qaeing wei xel teyu eivek xomek vambuing eno lex ela yuw. 46 Yesu taxe xouleiking bei, "Mang, a wong axe laweeng lak eivek wa memam." Gyeik moxo Neil ambei nyon eno puw laweeng wei yus o de mey. 47 Beyeiv wei xel vevek o eno yei vati wei qandi yo, me sanghoxe Anutu. Me Neil embei "Zonghek ayang, tambiy tine nye bombek." 48 Gyeik xomaxoneing dalus wei qeku la toukale eno yeimend wou vatiyeiw wei qandi yo, xel laleind wo maying me qatu bambound de lox me la bend. 49 Ekom Yesu xe xel gweleeng dalus, is xel vex wei betiy e me lam anghei Galili eno xel toukale kwanding me yei vatiyeiw wei qandi yo. 50 Tambiy ti lei Yosep, inyon kanzol wei Yudayeiw eno ti, tambiy on nimza me bombek. 51 Moxo lalei se vind woueing nalei me kwa wei xel kanzol wong on. Moxo lam anghei Yudayeiw xe beyeeng nayak wei Arimatia, de

**24** Lek bouk ti myaxeeng wei sounda tiyon satiboukeing lul, eno xel vex quou lulul wei xemangou wei xel menyex wou yo me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei. 2 Xel yei qakous wei xel lax zeyi leiveeng meyeing eno xel tatekexe veil leiveeng meyeing mya. 3 Ekom gyeik ingwei xel la lalei eno xel se yei Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu neing. 4 Ka xel di wou naleind ngenong en inyon, lutika eno xel yei tambiy yayuw xe teimb on siing niseikeing nambei zivip me toukale wou xel wes. 5 Xel vex yaleeng me ev vaxendkatu eivek de mend la tembuing, ekom mouw yu on Neil wou xel, "Xam ghe lam di wimexe tambiy wei mapieing o eivek beyeeng wei meyeing o en va?" 6 Moxo se toundei inye, qe qandi lek! Xam ghe bou naleimim en qayeeng wei Neil wou xam, gyeik nanghei toundei is xam eivek Galili yo. 7 Neil embei, 'Tyek xel a tounde Xomaxoneing Neu Moux na eivek xel wei sewokeing o memend, en xel atuu e lek xax pepeeng de bouk yal na veil, ond tyek qandi lek no.' 8 Woyom xel wou naleind en Yesu xe qayeeng wei Neil o. 9 Gyeik ingwei xel loum veil leiveeng meyeing eno xel Neil lulti beimambei yon wou xel betiyeing xoumeeng ti me mouw alis vex dalus. 10 Xel vex wei Neil lulti beimambei yon wou sinaleyew eno inye, Maria wei Makdala yo, me Joana, me Maria wei Jems ta yo, me vex valu is xel. 11 Ekom xel se wongis xel vex on, en xel xe qayeeng on wong ambei lul bandaing. 12 Ekom Petele qandi lek me veimya me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei. Dundek me yeila lalei, ekom qaeing toundei bandaing. Moxo lox me la beeng, de venaxow di wounalei bei inye vati wong ambei nye. 13 Lek bouk kayon eno Yesu xe xel betiyeing yayuw la beyeeng tiwei xel mi Neil Emaus nei. Inyon nambei 11 kilomita nanghei Yerusalem. 14 Luw di la me luk wou ma en lul sapa wei qandi natax o. 15 Ka luw di luk wouma en lulul ti beimambei yon, eno Yesu venaxow la tyip me di tupwou sakwaing is

luw. 16 Ekom lulti wong luw se yeimend wou bei inyon wou xel en vati wei qandi wou luw wou sakwaing Yesu. 17 Moxo teling luw, "Muw ghe tupwou sakwaing o, me ingwei luw yeimend wou Yesu gyeik ingwei eno muw ghe di luklek vati wouma me ghe lam?" Luw dembu belet o. 18 Ka xel betiyeing nanghei di luk nale me mend talex lek bei luw laleind pyaxow. 19 wouma en tine, eno Yesu venaxow lam nale eivek xel Tambiy yuw on eno nge wei lei Kliopas, eno teling e, senghoing me Neil wou xel, "Lalei vevopeing e mi "Wa tambiy tixemou yon ghe la bei beyeeng amba mendei is xam." 20 Om xel etek me yaleeng en xel eivek Yerusalem eno wa seng woulek vati wei qandi embeik nge xel yeimeyeing ti nu. 21 Moxo Neil wou nanghei inyei lek bouk senghoing tine yo?" 22 Yesu xel bei, "Xam ghe etek en va? Me xam laleimim wo teling luw, "Lul vatiyeiw?" Luw Neil elox bei, "Uw andi yuw en va? 23 Wei lam a memang luw xouing me a luk en Yesu wei Nasaret o, moxo poropet ti, mi Neil vaxang luw xouing. Inye a venaxow o! Xam axlek ay xoulek nikanzek me mi wong lulvako wou Anutu me wei. Meyeing nu eno leyeis me kanzek ma, se manghalus me xomaxoneing dalus mendghalus is. nambei ingwei xam ghe wei lek a ne." 24 Gyeik ingwei 25 Xel lumuki leitata yo me xe xe gyovaxa toun e la moxo Neil ambei nye, eno talex mema luw me vaxa eivek seyap memend me xel wong qayeeng en me luw wou xel. 26 Dekakom xel seng gheii wongis. En Neil embei e mey, om xel tuw e lek xax pepeeng, 27 nambei xel wo xeindlala me di wou naleind ngenong, ekom xa di toun mami en moxo en inyon e tambiy moxo teling wou xel, "Xam ghe di quou lul yaeing valu tiwei Anutu wong e lam bei e nam a tul e xe xel Israel nanghei inye?" 28 Xel wong woing wei nekeing eno veil nilul o. Me lulti is no, inye bouk yal la veil en danghei ti wou e, 29 de moxo zeim me ya wou xel ingwei lulul tiyon dalus qandi yo. 30 De gweimbeeng mendghalus. 31 Moxo Neil wou xel, "Inye vati wei a xel vex wei xa eno valu wong xa etek. En xel la ingwei Neil wou xam gyeik ingwei anghei toundei is xam o, leiveengmeyeing nei satiboukeing lul, 32 ekom xel lul sapa wei xel byex lek ay eivek Mose xe petieing, se yei e neing. Xel loum Neil wou xa bei, xel mend me xel poropet xe qapiya, me qapiya lalo, eno embo pekwi me xel yei angelayeiw wei Neil embei moxo neing lek." 33 Woyom moxo veil xel lindlek bei xel toundei mapieing. 34 Woyom xel wei xa eno valu la boulek xoulek ques wei di yeip eivek qapiya vambuing ingwei leiveengmeyeing nei, me la yei lul toundei o. 35 Moxo Neil wou xel bei, "Inye vati wei xel byex nambei ingwei vex vex Neil o. Ekom xel se yei e." 36 eivek xoulek o, Kilisi tyek na quou myavanei me na 37 Yesu Neil wou luw bei, "Muw ghe loung om muw mey de qandi lek veilmeyeing lek bouk yal. 38 De naleimim se qandi lek daing me ghe wongis qayeeng eivek e lei eno xel a Neil xoulek wou xomaxoneing dalus wei xel poropet Neil o. 39 Beip Kilisi se teyei bei wei tembuing tambak o en xel pekwi xow, me Anutu quou myavanei beimambei ne, dekakom na quou lei semaleeng sewokeing wei xel o. Xam ghe bong xuk ngandoung is xeinyaing?" 40 Woyom Neil myaxeeng tiyon nanghei Yerusalem a tax. 41 Xam on ingwei xam wou luw en xoulek dalus wei Mose, me xel poropet ghe wei mamim wou lulti beimambei ne dalus woy. o me veil luw lindlek en xoulek ques dalus wei xel 42 Tyek a na bong lul vati wei mang Neil zonghek o Neil lek e venaxow eivek xoulek o. 43 Ka lal la paviy wou xam, ekom xam a mi mendei eivek Yerusalem beyeeng tiwei luw embei na yo, woyom Yesu wong deka xam a quou nikanzek wei Anutu gheyanu yo ambei embeim di na. 44 Ekom luw neilaxoun e me bole." 45 Gyeik Yesu quou xel betiyeing me la beyeeng Neil embei, "Wa toumendei inye is uw en inye paviy Betani nei. Moxo zeim mema luw xouing lek la de soukeing, me inye embim a bouk." Om moxo eivek wong mata wou xel. 46 Ka e di wong mata wou xel la xomek lalei me la toundei is luw. 47 Gyeik ingwei eno moxo la veil xel, de Anutu quou e me la eivek Yesu la dei lek lelek is luw, moxo quou belet me wong tyoung gheyanu nei. 48 Woyom xel wong lalo wou e, dange wou Anutu, de dembu me embei mouk bong de lox me la Yerusalem is xeindlala ngandoung. 49 wou luw. 50 Woyom luw mend yeila me luw yeimend De taxombouk eno xel mindei eivek xomek vambuing wou e, de moxo malang veil luw mend. 51 Luw Neil me sanghoxe Anutu.  
wouma bei, "Qayeeng wei Neil eno nyuw uw laleind  
gyeik ingwei e di luk is uw wou sakwaing me veil uw  
lundlek en Anutu xe xoulek ques o." 52 De luti eno  
luw qandi lek me lox me la Yerusalem. Nanghei inyei  
eno luw yeiwou xel betiyeing xoumeeng ti is moux  
alis vex valu di qekuma me dei. 53 Xel Neil wou luw  
bei, "Inye zonghek ayang Tambiy Ngandoung qandi  
lek! Moxo talex xow wou Simon." 54 Woyom luw Neil

# Yoan

**1** Eivek myaxeeng selis eno Qayeeng mindei, me Qayeeng mindei is Anutu, de Qayeeng on Anutu. **2** Inye mindei is Anutu eivek myaxeeng selis. **3** Eivek Qayeeng tine eno Anutu tound lulul sapa ne dalus, de embei ma veil eno lulti se woxow nambei e tound o. **4** Mapieing toundei eivek e, me mapieing tiyon eno inyon xeiyaing wei xel xomaxoneing o. **5** De xeiyaing tiyon mi siing eivek mapetok, ekom mapetok se teyei bei sevun xeiyaing. **6** Inyei tambiy ti Anutu wong e lam, moxo lei Yoan. **7** Moxo lam ambei tambiy wei neil Xeiyaing teyei, en kandek eivek moxo eno moux alis vex dalus a ngo e xe qayeeng me bongis. **8** Moxo venaxow se xeiyaing. Qe moxo lam bei na neil xeiyaing teyei. **9** Xeiyaing on zonghek wei mi wo xeiyaing wou xomaxoneing sapa, wei lam lek tembuing o. **10** Moxo mindei lek tembuing, me eivek e eno Anutu tound tembuing, ekom xomaxoneing wei tembuing eno se yeimend wou e. **11** Moxo la beeng qes, ekom xel wei e yo eno se quou e. **12** Qe moux alis vex dalus wei quou e eno xel wongis e lei, de moxo lewexe lek xel bei xel bong ambei Anutu neu. **13** Yakyak on se umbek en mamata gyand, o lalei vineing wei xomaxoneing neing o, o lalei vineing wei mayew o. Qe eivek Anutu eno wo xel umbek nambei e neuyeiw. **14** De Qayeeng wo xomaxoneing me lam dei eivek xa senghoing. Xa xei e xe xeiyaing ngandoung, inyei xeiyaing ngandoung wei Neu Moux tixemou tateis wei Ma wong e lam o, pup en lalei xeiles me zonghek. **15** Yoan neilteyei wou moux alis vex en e me taxe bei, "Inyei tambiy tiwei a neil wou xam bei, 'Tambiy tiwei lam yus en ay eno ngandoung ghanaw ay, en nambei mindei takwei en ay.'" **16** De e xe lalei xeiles wei pup eivek e yo eno xey xouing a mi quo mata lumama titi teyeima. **17** En petieing eno wong wou xey eivek Mose mema, de lalei xeiles me zonghek eno lam wou xey eivek Yesu Kilisi. **18** Xelti se mi yei Anutu, qe Neu tixemou tateis, e maxow Anutu wei mindei wou Ma wes, eno talex Anutu wou xey. **19** De inye Yoan xe pavulek ne, gyeik xel Yudayeiw wei Yerusalem eno wong xel lumuki me Livaiwei la teling e bei, "Wang eti?" **20** Moxo neil teyei de se axvun qe neil teyei bei, "A se Kilisi." **21** Xel teling e, "Woyom wang eti? Wa Eliya?" Moxo neil, "Se ay." "Qe wa poropet tiwei xa di axe yo?" Moxo neil embei, "Ma." **22** Woyom xel teling e no, "Wang eti? Wa neilteyei wou xa en xa nox a neil wou xel wei wong xa lam o. Wambei neimbei wamaxow eti?" **23** Yoan neil nambei poropet Yesaya neil o, "A tambiy

tiwei nya taxeing ti lam eivek tembuing bandaing o, 'Xam pepyawexe sakwaing embo bombek en Tambiy Ngandoung.' **24** Xel Parisi valu wei xel wong xel lam **25** eno teling e, "Wangwei wa se Kilisi, o Eliya o poropet nei yond nambei nya wang lipek xel?" **26** Yoan neil elox bei, "A lipek xam en memiing, ekom tambiy ti tounagle eivek xam senghoing eno xam seng woulek. **27** Inyon tambiy tiwei lam yus en ay yo, de a se nimza teyei bei a tul yis wei e xe vaxalambes o." **28** Lulul tine dalus qandi lek nanghei Betani wei memiing Yorodan loxalu nei, wei Yoan mi lipek moux alis vex anghei yo. **29** Bouk nge eno Yoan yei Yesu di lam wou e, om neil embei, "Wei, Anutu xe Sipsip Lingheing, tambiy tiwei semaleeng sewokeing veil xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa yo! **30** Inye tambiy tiwei a neil gyeik ingwei a neimbei, 'Tambiy tiwei lam yus en ay eno ngandoung ghanaw ay en nambei mindei takwei gyeik a se ghei umbek o.' **31** A maxow eno a se woulek e, ekom qes wei a lam lipek xel en memiing bei bong xel Israel gyeimend wou e." **32** Woyom Yoan neil teyei bei, "A xei Laweeng Vambuing lep me lam anghei tyoung gheyanu nei nambei beliy me la dei lek e. **33** A maxow se woulek e, qe tambiy tiwei wong a lam a lipek moux alis vex en memiing eno neil wou ay, 'Tambiy tiwei wang wei Laweeng Vambuing lep me lam dei lek e eno tyek zipek xel en Laweeng Vambuing.' **34** A maxow a xei me na neil wou xam bei tambiy tiyon Anutu Neu Moux." **35** Bouk nge eno Yoan tounagle inyon no is e xe betiyeing yayuw. **36** De moxo yei Yesu di la eno neil embei, "Wei, Anutu xe sipsip lingheing!" **37** Ka betiyeing yuw on ngo ingwei e neil tiyon, eno luw la betiwo Yesu. **38** Yesu pekwi ma, me yei luw di betiy e om teling, "Muw ghe di wimexe vati?" Luw neil embei, "Labai" (qes ambei nye Putoung), "wang mindei inya?" **39** Moxo neil elox bei, "Muw lam wei." Om luw la me yei ingwei mindei eivek o, me luw mindei bouk tiyon is e. Inyon nambei seivma quou vey soukeing. **40** Andrias wei Simon Petele li yo, inyon yuw wei ngo qayeeng wei Yoan neil me betiy Yesu eno nge. **41** Andrias la yimexe li Simon me neil wou e tax bei, "Xa xei Mesia" (qes ambei nye Kilisi). **42** De Andrias quou Simon me la wou Yesu. Yesu yei e de neil, "Wa Simon Yoan neu. Tyek xel taxe wa leim bei Sipas." (Xey a pekwi bei Petele. Qes bei qakous.) **43** De bouk nge eno Yesu embei na Galili. Moxo yeiwou Pilip me neil wou e bei, "Wa betiy ay." **44** Pilip on tambiy wei Betsaida yo, wei Andrias aluw Petele bend qes. **45** Pilip la yeiwou Natanael me neil wou e, "Xa xei tambiy tiwei Mose byex eivek petieing me xel poropet byex is ambei nyon o. Inyon Yosep neu

Yesu wei Nasaret o.” 46 Natanael teling, “Nasaret ei! lek me la Yerusalem. 14 Eivek tete lalei wei xomek Inye lul nimza valu tyek nam anghei inyei?” Pilip neil vambuing eno moxo yei xel moux di wong vateivek embei, “Lam me wei.” 47 Ka Yesu yei Natanael di lam lek manghaxo, me sipsip me belyi, de xel valu toundei eno moxo luk en e bei, “Tambiy tine Israel zonghek. lek lelek me pakei malew wouma. 15 Om Yesu quou Eivek e eno tyonyeing ma.” 48 Natanael teling, “Wang yis valu me viy me tiy xel vula veil xomek vambuing woulek ay ambei nya?” Yesu lewexe bei, “Gyeik Pilip is sipsip me manghaxo. Moxo qapyex malew selewa seng ghei taxe wang eno a xei wang toundei eivek xax basunghek xeinghembi.” 49 Woyom Natanael Woyom neil wou xel wei di wong vateivek lek beliy neilteyei bei, “Putoung, wang on Anutu Neu Moux, wa o bei, “Xam quou menek beimambei ne me la the veil king wei Israel o.” 50 Yesu neil wou e, “Wang wongis inyei! Xam seng bong Mang xe xomek bong ambei en ingwei a neil wou wang bei a xei wang toundei xomek wei vateivek o!” 17 De e xe xel betiyeing eivek xax basunghek xeinghembi yo. Tyek wang gwei wounaleind en qayeeng wei yeip eivek qapiya wei lul ngandoung valu ghanaw inyon.” 51 Woyom moxo petieing o nambei nye, “A laleing vind wa xe xomek tetulexe no, “A neil wou wang zonghek, tyek wang gwei tyoung gheypu natax, me Anutu xe angelayeiw mendi zek me na gheypu de mendi douk me noum lek Xomaxoneing Neu Moux.”

**2** Lek bouk tiwei yal eno iingama ti qandi nanghei beyeeng Kana eivek Galili. Yesu ta la toundei inyon woy atax, 2 me Yesu is e xe xel betiyeing is ambei nyon, xel wo dik wou xel en iingama yon. 3 Gyeik ingwei wain ma, eno Yesu ta neil wou e, “Wain ma veil xel o.” 4 Yesu neil elox bei, “Tang, wang neil ambei nyon wou ay enva? Bouk wei ay eno se ghei lam.” 5 Moxo ta neil wou xel xukxe, “Xam ghe bong vati wei embei neil wou xam o.” 6 Deng qakous ngandoung limti mi nale paviy nanghei inyon, xel Yudayeiw mi lipeik eivek nambei xel xe kwa. Memiing nimaying nambei 100 lita eno mi nale eivek titi. 7 Yesu neil wou xel xukxe bei, “Xam a taw memiing eivek deng qakous on xel xouing.” Om xel taw eivek me e pup. 8 Woyom moxo neil wou xel bei, “Xam zakouv valu gweimbeeng me na quou me na wou tambiy wei la tax en mata yo.” Om xel wong ambei nyon, 9 me teiv wei la tax en mata eno num me axe bei memiing pekwi wain. Moxo se woulek bei inyon lam anghei inya, qe xel xukxe wei di taw memiing eno woulek. Woyom moxo taxe moux wei embei dii vex o la beyaleing 10 me neil embei, “Xel dalus mi wong wain wei nenyeing o me xel mi num atax, deka xel num ngenong woy, xel wong ingwei lavus o me xel num yus. Ekom wang byexaxoun ingwei nimza yo de gweimbeeng kane eno wang quou me lam.” 11 Yesu wong e xe lulvako tiwei tax o nambei dee nanghei Kana, danghei wei Galili nei. Moxo talex e xe nikanzek ngandoung teyei me e xe xel betiyeing yei me wongis e. 12 Ka tine la the veil eno moxo lep me la xo Kapenaom nei is ta me liyeiw me e xe xel betiyeing. Xel dei bouk valu nanghei inyei. 13 Ka bouk wo sepi lek en Yudayeiw xe Pasova, Yesu

wei xel di pakei eno veil de qapyex xel xe lelek is. 16 xax basunghek xeinghembi.” 17 De e xe xel betiyeing eivek xax basunghek xeinghembi yo. Tyek wang gwei wounaleind en qayeeng wei yeip eivek qapiya wei lul ngandoung valu ghanaw inyon.” 18 Woyom xel Yudayeiw neil wou Yesu bei, “Tyek wa talex dee wei lulvako en vati eno wou xa en xa boulek bei wang wo lei ngandoung en wambei mi bong lulti beimambei yon dalus?” 19 Yesu neil wou xel bei, “Xam lelolexe xomek vambuing tine, de tyek a dev epyap no eivek bouk yal.” 20 De Yudayeiw neil elox bei, “Xel wong xuk lek eveing xomek vambuing ne teyei lek vakovek qes mepyeiyuw me lak limti, de tyek wang dev e qandi lek eivek bouk yal?” 21 Ekom xomek vambuing wei moxo neil on inyon emaxow neing. 22 Ka Yesu qandi lek veil meyeing, e xe xel betiyeing wou naleind en vati wei e neil o. Woyom xel wongis xoulek wei di yeip eivek qapiya yo me qayeeng wei Yesu neil o. 23 Ka Yesu toundei Yerusalem eivek mata wei Pasova yo, eno xomaxoneing ngenongakes yei dee wei lulvako wei wong o me wongis e lei. 24 Ekom Yesu venaxow woulek xow om se wongis xel, en moxo woulek xomaxoneing dalus. 25 Moxo se wounalei en xelti bei na neil wou xomaxoneing, en moxo woulek vati wei toundei eivek xomaxoneing laleind o.

**3** De tambiy wei Parisi yo ti lei Nikodimas, inyon gyovaxa wei kanzol wei xel Yudayeiw o ti. 2 Moxo lam wou Yesu eivek boukeing me neil wou, “Putoung, xa woulek bei wang on putoung tiwei Anutu wong e lam o. Wangwei Anutu se mendei is xelti on tyek se bong dee wei lulvako yo nambei ingwei wang mi wong on.” 3 Yesu neil elox wou e bei, “A neil wou wang zonghek, xelti embei se dumbek no on tyek se gyei Anutu xe tete lalei.” 4 Nikodimas teling, “Nambei nya tambiy dumbek no gyeik ingwei wo teiv takwei yo? Neing ayang moxo tyek se nox me na eivek ta veis luyuw me dumbek no!” 5 Yesu lewexe bei, “A neil wou wang zonghek, xelti embei se dumbek en memiing me Laweeng Vambuing on tyek se na eivek Anutu xe tete lalei. 6 Lul wei neing wong e umbek

eno inyon neing, de lul wei Laweeng Vambuing wong ti pyalek ama en kwa wei xel mi lipek me wo vako e umbek eno inyon laweeng. 7 Wa seng detek en a wou Anutu manghalus o. 26 Yoan xe xel betiyeing xe qayeeng, 'Qe wang dumbek no.' 8 De laweeng lam neil wou e bei, 'Putoung, tambiy tiwei toundei is mi vei me la danghei danghei wei embei na yo. Eno wang anghei memiing Yorodan loxalu nei me wang wang mi ngo nindenduing, ekom wa seng woulek bei neil e xe qayeeng, eno di lipek moux alis vex, me e lam anghei inya o embei na nya. Om inyon teyei xel dalus la wou e.' 27 Yoan neil elox wou xel bei, lek xel dalus wei umbek vako en Laweeng Vambuing 'Tambiy ti teyei bei quou vatiyeiw, wangwei Anutu wei o.' 9 Nikodimas teling, 'Lulti yon tyek bong ambei tyoung gheyapu nei bong wou e yo. 28 Xam venaxow nya?' 10 Yesu neil wou, 'Wa Israelyeiw xe putoung, a neil teyei en qayeeng wei a neil o bei, 'A se Kilisi, ekom wa seng woulek lulti beimambei ne? 11 A neil qe a tambiy tiwei Anutu wong a lam atax en e yo.' wou wang zonghek, xa luk en vati wei xa woulek o, 29 Tambiy ti dii vex ti eno vex tyion e venei. De e me xa neil qayeeng en vati wei xa xei woy yo, ekom xe gweleeng mi nale me li nanya wou tambiy wei xam xomaxoneing seng wongis xa xe qayeeng. 12 ii vex o xe lukeing me wo xeilala ngandoung. Om A neil wou xam en lul wei tembuing o ekom xam gweimbeeng xeilala tyion eno pup eivek a leing. 30 seng wongis, woyom wangwei a neil wou xam en Moxo lei e zekna gheyapu, de a leing e deteiwou. 31 lul wei tyoung gheyapu yo on tyek xam ghe bongis 'Tambiy tiwei lam anghei gheyapu eno la ghey en ambei nya? 13 Xelti se la eivek tyoung gheyapu lulul sapa, de tambiy wei lam anghei tembuing eno ti qe tambiy tiwei lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei inyon tembuing, me mi luk en lul wei tembuing o. De yo, inyon Xomaxoneing Neu Moux. 14 Inye nambei tambiy tiwei lam anghei tyoung gheyapu eno la ghey Mose zeim myei lek la eivek tembuing bandaing o, en lulul sapa. 32 Moxo mi luk en vati wei yei me ngo om Xomaxoneing Neu Moux eno tyek xel a zeim e zekna, 15 om xel dalus wei embei bongis e eno tyek na quo deing mapieing luta luta. (aiōnios g166) 16 "En Anutu lalei vind xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa yo omek wong emaxow Neu Moux tixemou tateis on, en kandek eti yeiw wei wongis e eno se mey, qe xel a quo deing mapieing luta luta. (aiōnios g166) 17 En Anutu se wong Neu Moux lam lek tembuing bei e nam bong qayeeng en xomaxoneing lek tembuing. Qe wong e lam bei e nam devind xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa veil meyeing. 18 Eti yeiw wei wongis moxo eno se nale lek qayeeng, qe eti yeiw wei se wongis e eno nale lek qayeeng woy. En nambei se wongis Anutu Neu Moux tixemou tateis on lei. 19 Xel xe qayeeng on ques ambei nye, xeinyaing lam eivek tembuing, ekom xomaxoneing laleind vind mapetok ghanaw xeinyaing en nambei xel xe kwa yon nilul. 20 Xomaxoneing sapa wei mi wo kwa nilul eno mi pesek xeinyaing, om xel embei se nam eivek xeinyaing, en tyek xel xe kwa nilul on nam yanyateiv. 21 Ekom eti yeiw wei mi betiwo kwa wei zonghek eno mi lam eivek xeinyaing en kandek xel gyei embo nimza bei lulul wei xel mi wong eno xel mi wong xuk en Anutu xe nikanzek." 22 Ka tine la veil, eno Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing la danghei wei Yudia nei. Moxo toundei is xel anghei inyon me lipek moux alis vex. 23 Yoan lipek xomaxoneing is ambei nyon nanghei Ainon paviy beyeeng Salim, en nambei memiing ngenong di yeip inyon, me xomaxoneing di lam bei e zipek xel. 24 Inyon atax gyeik xel se ghei tound Yoan eivek xeitueing o. 25 Xel betiyeing wei Yoan o valu is Yuda

4 De Parisiyeiw ngo qayeeng bei Yesu lipek xomaxoneing me wong xel wo betiyeing ngenong ghanaw Yoan. 2 Ekom Yesu venaxow se lipek xel, qe inyon e xe xel betiyeing. 3 Yesu woulek bei xel Parisi ngo tine om la veil Yudia de lox me la Galili no. 4 Dom moxo tupwou sakwaing tiwei la senghoing eivek Samaria nei. 5 Om moxo la eivek beyeeng nayak ti lei Sikar eivek tembuing danghei wei Samaria yo. Beyeeng tiyon toundei paviy tembuing wei Yakop wong wou neu Yosep o. 6 Yakop xe leiveeng memiing ti toundei inyei, de Yesu nima en ingwei lam sakwaing anding o, om la dei paviy leiveeng memiing on. Inyon nambei seivma evlek o. 7 Gyeik Samaria vex ti lam en embei nam a puw memiing eno Yesu neil wou vexo, "Tyek wang bong memiing me a num?" 8 Moxo xe xel betiyeing la eivek beyeeng nayak en xel embei na bou lul yaeing. 9 Samaria vex neil wou e bei, "Wa Yuda ti de a Samaria vex ti. Nambei nya wang teling wou ay en numeing?" En Yudayeiw me Samariayeiw se mindei is ama. 10 Yesu lewexe wou vexo, "Wangwei wang boulek lul xeilala wei Anutu

embei bong o me eti ingwei teling wang en numeing, wou xomaxoneing dalus nambei nye, 29 "Xam lam on wa teling wou e me embong memiing wei mapieing wei tambiy tiwei neil wou ay en lul dalus wei a mi o wou wang." 11 Vex neil wou bei, "Teiv, deng me wong takwei yo. Beip inyei Kilisi?" 30 Om xel lam veil yis wei wambei puw memiing nangya eno ma de beyeeng nayak on me la yei e. 31 Dekakom e xe xel leiveeng memiing ne la ghembii. Tyek wa gou memiing betiyeing neil wou e bei, "Putoung, wa lulul ne." 32 mapieing tyion nanghei inya? 12 Beip wang ghanaw Ekom moxo neil wou xel, "A xe yaeing wei yaing eno xe bund Yakop, moxo wong leiveeng memiing tine xam seng woulek o." 33 Woyom e xe xel betiyeing wou xa de e venaxow is neuyeiw me manghaxo me di neil wouma bei, "Beip xel valu quou lul yaeing me sipsip is lul dalus mi num memiing tine?" 13 Yesu lam wou e?" 34 Yesu neil wou xel, "A xe lul yaeing lewexe, "Xomaxoneing sapa wei mi num memiing eno nambei nye, a bei betiwou tambiy tiwei wong a tine eno tyek kwend a tip no, 14 ekom xelti embei lam eno lalei me na bong e xe xuk e na pyap lek. 35 num memiing wei ambei bong wou e ne tyek kwa Beip xam seng mi neimbei, 'Dentouk qes vey di yeip se tip. De memiing wei ambei bong wou e eno tyek zeyi bouk wei qekuwou lulul yaeing o?' A neil wou na mi puw lulaxeiv eivek e me bong mapieing luta xam, xam ghe gweina xuk danghei danghei nei! Lul luta wou e." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 De vex neil luta luta yo, om tambiy wei vuw lul o me tambiy wei wou e bei, "Teiv, wang bong memiing tyion wou ay en kandek a kwang se tip no de a se mi nox me noum inye en puweing memiing." 16 Moxo neil wou luta luta yo, om tambiy wei vuw lul o me tambiy wei vexo bei, "La, taxe leyam de muw xouing loum." 17 Vexo neil elox bei, "A leyang ma yo." Yesu neil wou luta luta yo, om tambiy wei vuw lul o me tambiy wei e, "Wang neil neing, gyeik ingwei wang neimbei wa en qayeeng ne zonghek. 38 A wong xam ghe leyam ma yo. 18 En nambei wa leyam lim, de moux en qayeeng qekuwou lulul yaeing wei xam seng wo xuk lek o. vati wei wang neil on zonghek ayang." 19 De vexo Qe xel valu wong pok ngandoung lek, de xam ghe neil wou e bei, "Teiv, a xei bei inye wa poropet ti. 20 la quou vineing lek pok wei xel o." 39 Xel Samaria Xa bumyeiw mi wong lalo lek lukendu tine, ekom ngenong wei beyeeng nayak tyion eno wongis Yesu, xam Yudayeiw eno xam ghe mi neimbei beyeeng wei en qayeeng wei vex on neil teyei yo, "Moxo neil wou xomaxoneing a mi bong lalo eno eivek Yerusalem." ay en lulul dalus wei a wong takwei yo." 40 Om gyeik 21 Yesu neil teyei wou e bei, "Vex, wang bongis ay, ingwei Samariayeiw lam wou moxo eno xel neil wou bouk ti tyek nam eno tyek xam seng bong lalo wou bei e toundeidei is xel, om moxo toundeidei bouk yayuw Mang lek lukendu tine o eivek Yerusalem. 22 Xam is xel. 41 En nambei Yesu xe qayeeng wei neil, eno Samariayeiw ghe mi wong lalo wou vati wei xam seng moux alis vex ngenong wongis. 42 Xel neil wou vex woulek o, de xa Yudayeiw a mi wong lalo wou vati on, "Xa se wongis en nambei vati wei wang neil o, qe wei xa woulek o, en vineing wei quou xa lam veil nilul gweimebeeng xa maxow a ngo me na woulek bei inye eno lam wou xa Yuda. 23 Ekom bouk ti tyek nam, me neing ayang, tambiy tine quou xey a loum veil nilul gweimebeeng ne eno lam woy om gyeik xel embei wei tembuung sapa yo." 43 Ka bouk yuw on la vei bong lalo zonghek ond xel bong lalo wou Mang eivek eno Yesu la Galili. 44 Yesu venaxow neil qayeeng Laweeng me zonghek, en Mang lalei vind xel ambei tine, xel se mi wevek poropet ti xeinghembi eivek nyon bei xel a mi bong lalo wou e. 24 Anutu yon emaxow beeng qes. 45 Om gyeik ingwei moxo la beseeng Kana eivek Galili no, wei nanghei inyon moxo embei nam, eno tyek na neil lul dalusatei teyei eno moxo pekwi memiing wo wain. De nanghei inyei wou xey." 26 Woyom Yesu neilteyei wou e bei, "A eno king xe beyeiv ti neu moux vanei wong me e di tambiy tyion, ingwei di luk is wang ne eno inye ay." yeip anghei Kapenaom. 47 Woyom tambiy tyion ngo 27 Woyom ka e xe xel betiyeing loum eno xel etek bei Yesu la veil Yudia me la toundeidei Gallili, eno moxo en xel yei ingwei di luk is vex ti yo. Ekom xelti se la wou e me tay wou Yesu bei e nam bong e neu teling, "Wa bei quou vati?" o "Nambei nya wang di luk moux bo nimzalek, en neu e bim amey. 48 Yesu neil is vex on?" 28 Woyom vexo ghanaw e xe memiing wou e, "Wangwei xam ne seng gwei dee wei lulvako dengmuing toundeidei de lox me la beseeng me neil yo ond xam seng mi wongis." 49 King xe beyeiv neil

wou e, "Teiv, wang nam axone daing enok a neung teivateiv wei Yudayeiw o bei, "Tambiy tiwei wong a amey." 50 Yesu neil elox wou e bei, "Wang nox en wo nimzalek eno inyon Yesu." 16 Om nambei Yesu di neum tyek na toumendei mapieing." De moux tiyon wong lulti beimambei yon lek Sabat, om teivateiv wei wongis qayeeng wei Yesu neil o me la. 51 Ka moxo di Yudayeiw di wo nol wou e. 17 Yesu neil elox wou xel, la wou sakwaing, e xe xel xukxe lam pelong e me neil "Mang mi wo xuk taxombouk me elam gweimbeeng, wou bei, neum toundei mapieing. 52 Woyom moxo me ay is ambei nyon, a mi wo xuk." 18 En qes tine teling xel en seivma wei neu wo nimzalek, eno xel Yudayeiw mi wo niqetei qetyei en embei nyeis Yesu neil wou e, "Gying ma veil e vezeiveeng soukeing wei na mey, en se ingwei pyalek petieing wei Sabat o, qe seivma ti yo." 53 Woyom ma woulek bei lek seivma mi Neil embei e ma Anutu. Me wong emaxow teyei kayon eno Yesu neil wou e, "Neum tyek na toumendei lek Anutu. 19 Yesu lewexe wou xel, "A neil wou xam mapieing." Om moxo is nipapu dalus wei e beeng zonghek, Neu Moux se mi wong lulti nangya emaxow eno wongis. 54 Inye dee wei lulvako luyuw wei Yesu xe kwa, qe moxo tyek bong lul kawei yei Ma wong o, wong gyeik e la veil Yudia me la toundei Galili yo.

**5** Ka inyon la veil, eno Yesu lek me la Yerusalem en bouk ngandoung wei lalo wei Yudayeiw o. 2 Eivek Yerusalem paviy tete mya wei sipsip eno lounyeing ti mi yeip inyon, xel Hibru mi neil Betesda. Xomek nayak lim toukale wou lounyeing on nenyawes. 3 Xel ngenong wei vanei nelu nelu eno mi yeip eivek xomek nayak nanghei inyon, is xel wei matekeing o, me vaxa nol o me xel wei bezomb o. [ 4 En Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela ti mi lam axone eivek bouk titi me la eivek lounyeing me wo pimapi wou, de tambiy ti embei na eivek lounyeing wei di wo pimapi yon atax eno wo nimzalek veil vanei wei wong e yo.] 5 Tambiy ti vanei me e mi yeip eivek xomek nayak wei xel byex wou yon teyei lek vakovek qes 38. 6 Yesu yei moxo di yeip inyon eno woulek bei vanei wong e me e mi yeip enden, Yesu teling wou e, "Wa being bo nimzalek?" 7 Tambiy wei vanei yon neil elox bei, "Teiv, xel wei embei devind a na eivek memiung gyeik ingwei embei bo pimapi eno ma. A venaxow a mi wong me na xei en ambei na eivek, ekom xel valu mi la eivek ghanaw ay." 8 Woyom Yesu neil wou e, "Qandi lek! De quou wa xe ghus me la." 9 Lutika eno moux on wo nimzalek, de moxo quou e xe ghus me la. Bouk tiyon eno inye Sabat, 10 om xel teivateiv wei Yudayeiw o neil wou moux tiwei wo nimzalek o, "Inye Sabat, petieing peti bei wa se qalei wa xe ghus lek." 11 Ekom moxo neil elox bei, "Tambiy tiwei wong a wo nimzalek eno neil wou a bei, 'Quou wa xe ghus me la vaxam.'" 12 Om xel teling e, "Tambiy eti ingwei neil embei wa quou ghus me ghe na vaxam on?" 13 Moux tiwei wo nimzalek eno loungen tambiy tiwei neil o, en Yesu la xupekeing eivek xel ngenong senghoing me la. 14 Kalekom Yesu yei e nanghei tete lalei wei xomek vambuing nei me neil wou e, "Wei, wang wo nimzalek woy. Om wa seng nox bong sewokeing no, enok nimaying ngandoung ti qandi wou wang." 15 Woyom moux tiyon la neil wou

me ay is ambei nyon, a mi wo xuk." 18 En qes tine teling xel en seivma wei neu wo nimzalek, eno xel Yudayeiw mi wo niqetei qetyei en embei nyeis Yesu neil wou e, "Gying ma veil e vezeiveeng soukeing wei na mey, en se ingwei pyalek petieing wei Sabat o, qe seivma ti yo." 53 Woyom ma woulek bei lek seivma mi Neil embei e ma Anutu. 19 Yesu lewexe wou xel, "A neil wou xam zonghek, Neu Moux se mi wong lulti nangya emaxow xe kwa, qe moxo tyek bong lul kawei yei Ma wong o, en nambei vatiyeiw wei Ma wong eno Neu Moux tyek bong ambei nyon. 20 En Ma lalei vind Neu Moux me talex lulul dalus wei mi wong eno wou e. De ingwei embei bong etekeing wou xam eno Ma tyek talex lul ngandoung valu wou e ghanaw inyon veil. 21 En Ma mi piyexe xel wei mey o me wong mapieing wou xel, om Neu Moux is ambei nyon, moxo mi wong mapieing wou xomaxoneing teyei lek emaxow lalei. 22 Ma se mi wong qayeeng en xelti, qe wong xuk dalus wei wongeing qayeeng eno wou Neu Moux, 23 om xel dalus a mi sanghoxe Neu Moux nambei ingwei xel mi sanghoxe Ma yo. Xelti embei se sanghoxe Neu Moux on tyek se sanghoxe Ma tiwei wong e lam o. 24 "Neing ayang, a neil wou xam, xel tiwei ngo a xe qayeeng me wongis tambiy tiwei wong a lam eno gou mapieing luta luta woy de tyek se teyei bei bale lek qayeeng me na quou myaveweeng. Qe moxo sek me lam veil meyeing woy, de la dei mapieing. (αἰώνιος 9:16) 25 Neing ayang, neing ayang, a neil wou xam, bouk di lam me gweimbeeng ne eno lam gyeik ingwei xel meyeing embei ngo Anutu Neu Moux via yo me xelti embei ngowou eno dei mapieing. 26 En Ma xe mapieing toundei eivek emaxow, om moxo wong nikanzek wou Neu Moux bei e quou mapieing eivek venaxow. 27 Me Ma wong lei ngandoung wou e bei e mi bong qayeeng en moux alis vex, en nambei e Xomaxoneing Neu Moux. 28 "Xam seng bou naleimim ngenong en qayeeng tine, en bouk di lam, gyeik ingwei xel wei mey me di yeip eivek xel xe leiveeng meyeing eno tyek na ngo e via 29 me lam myayaing. Xel wei mi wong kwa nimza eno tyek qandi lek me mendei mapieing, de xel wei mi wong kwa nilul eno tyek qandi lek me na quou myaveweeng. 30 A maxow se mi wong lulti, ge a mi wong qayeeng nambei ingwei a ngo yo, dom na mi zeim qayeeng en moux alis vex. Me qayeeng wei a mi zeim eno mi la bombek, en a se mi wong xeinglala en venaxow qe a mi wong e tiwei wong a lam o wo xeilala. 31 "Wangwei a neil qayeeng wei a maxow o teyei, ond qayeeng wei a neil on se

zonghek. 32 Ekom inyei tambiy nge mi neil qayeeng e bei, "Wangwei xey a bou belet lek malew vaxak wei ay yo teyei. Me a woulek bei e xe qayeeng on yuw on tyek se teyei xel ne titi bei xel gya nayak zonghek. 33 "Xam ghe wong xel la wou Yoan me e kaka!" 8 Moxo xe betiyeing nge inyon Andrias wei neil qayeeng wei zonghek o teyei. 34 A maxow se quou Simon Petele li eno luk bei, 9 "Yak ti toundei inye eno xomaxoneing xe qayeeng, qe a neil en ambei Anutu di quou bali belet nayak lim de woing nayak yayuw, devind xam. 35 Yoan on nambei lam wei tum me wo ekom tyek inye devind xomaxoneing ngenong ne xeinyaing om xam ghe beyal me ghe wo xeimmlala nambei nya?" 10 Yesu neil embei, "Xam neil wou wou xeinyaing sepika. 36 "Ekom a xe qayeeng ne eno xomaxoneing on en xel mendei tembuing o." Qeis ghanaw ingwei Yoan o. En xuk dalus wei Mang wong ngenong toundei inyon, om xel dei lek. De moux wou ay bei a bong me e ma, eno neil a teyei wou wei dei yon teyei lek ambei 5,000. 11 Woyom Yesu moux alis vex bei Mang wong a lam. 37 De Mang wei quou belet me wong dange wou Anutu de wong wou wong a lam eno venaxow tul qayeeng en ay. Ekom xomaxoneing dalus wei toundei inyon eno xel ya me xam seng mi ngo e vya o ghe mi wei e ma. 38 O enden xel. Moxo wong ambei nyon wou woing is. 12 moxo xe qayeeng wei mi neil eno se dei eivek xam Ka xel dalusateiv ya woy, moxo neil wou e xe xel laleimim, en xam seng wongis e tiewi moxo wong e betiyeing bei, "Xam qekuwou myapapu wei toundei yo lam o. 39 Xam ghe mi pyaw qayeeng ques wei yeip en kandek ti se nati." 13 Om xel qekuwou myapapu eivek xoulek me ghe wou naleimim bei tyek xam a wei belet lim wei xel ya de toundei yo me sei eivek quou mapieing luta luta. Qayeeng ti beimambei yon mi Neil a teyei, (aōnios g166) 40 ekom xam ghe pese, en pasik xoumeeng yuw me epup. 14 Ka xomaxoneing xam ambei seng nam wou ay me na quou mapieing. 41 "Ambei se quou lei ngandoung wou xomaxoneing, embei bong e nam lek tembuing o." 15 Yesu woulel 42 ekom a woulek xam. A woulek bei xam seng quou bei xel embei nam tendu e me embo king wei xel o, Anutu xe lalei vineing eivek laleimim. 43 A lam lek om moxo venaxow la veil xel me lox me la lukendu Mang lei, eno xam seng quou ay, qe wangwei xel nge no. 16 Sayev la eivek, eno e xe xel betiyeing lep nam lek e venaxow lei ond tyek xam a quou e. 44 me la xo wei lounyeing nei, 17 de xel la eivek bot ti Xam ghe mi pamilexe lei ngandoung wei xam ghe me sepa lounyeing me la Kapenaom. Inye bouk, de mi wong wouma yo de lei ngandoung wei lam wou Yesu se ghei la wou xel. 18 Laweeng nikanzek ti vei Anutu venaxow eno xam a bei se quou. Om tyek xam om lounyeing vulklek. 19 Xel di sepa me la teyei lek ghe bongis ambei nya? 45 "Ekom xam seng bou kilomita lim o limti, de xel yei Yesu di la lek lounyeing naleimim bei tyek a byex qayeeng lek xam wou Mang mapu me la paviy xel om xel yaleeng ngandoung. 20 manghalus, qe tambiy wei embei byex qayeeng lek Ekom moxo neil wou xel bei, "Inye ay yo, om xam xam eno inyon Mose, tambiy tiwei xam ghe toung seng gwaleeng." 21 Woyom xel young laleind lekti bei mamim wou bei tyek devind xam o. 46 Wangwei quou e me na eivek bot, de lutika eno bot la nenyawes xam ghe bongis Mose on tyek xam ghe bongis ay, lek beyeeng tiwei xel embei na yo. 22 Bouk nge eno en moxo byex qayeeng en ay. 47 Ekom xam seng moux alis vex nanghei toundei lounyeing nenyawes wongis qayeeng wei byex o, om nambei nya tyek nge loxalu nei en xel yeimend wou bei bot tixemou di xam ghe bongis vati wei ambei neil o?" yeip inyei, de Yesu se la is e xe xel betiyeing, qe xel venaxow la. 23 Woyom xel Taiberias xe bot valu lam paviy beyeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung wong dange en belet me xel ya yo. 24 De xel qendu yon yeimend wou bei Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing se toundei. Om xel la eivek bot ti beimambei yon me la Kapenaom en xel embei na gyimexe Yesu. 25 Gyeik ingwei xel yeiwou e nanghei lounyeing loxalu nei, eno xel teling e, "Putoung, wang lam inye gyeik inya?" 26 Yesu lewexe, "A neil wou xam zonghek, xam seng wimexe ay en ingwei xam ghe wei dee wei lulvako yo, qe en ingwei xam ghe wa belet me e den xam o. 27 Xam seng bong xuk en lul yaeing wei mi wo nol o, qe en lul yaeing wei emi mendei mapieing luta luta yo, wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek bong wou xam o. En

**6** Ka bouk valu lak veil en inyon, eno Yesu la lounyeing Galili loxalu nei, inyei lounyeing lei nge eno Taiberias. 2 De xomaxoneing ngenongakes betiy e me la, en nambei xel yei dee wei lulvako wei wong xel wei vanei eno wo nimzalek o. 3 Woyom Yesu lek lukendu me la toundei is e xe xel betiyeing. 4 De Yudayeiw xe bouk ngandoung wei Pasova eno lam paviy. 5 Gyeik ingwei Yesu veilma lek me yei xomaxoneing ngenong di lam wou e, eno neil wou Pilip bei, "Tyek xey a bou belet anghei inya me na bong wou xel beimambei ne en xel gya?" 6 Moxo teling tine en embei daxe Pilip, en moxo wounalei en vati wei embei bong o woy. 7 Pilip lewexe wou

moxo eno Ma Anutu beyal bei e bong lei ngandoung eivek tembuing bandaing, ekom xel moy. 50 Ekom me bong ambei nyon." (aiōnios g166) 28 Woyom xel inye belet wei lam axone nanghei tyoung gheyapu, bei xomaxoneing gya dom xel se moy. 51 A maxow teling wou moxo, "Xa bong vati me na bong Anutu xe xuk?" 29 Yesu lewexe bei, "Anutu xe xuk eno nambei nye: Xam ghe bongis tambiy tiwei Anutu wong e lam o." 30 Om xel teling wou e, "Tyek wang bong dee on tyek mendei mapieing luta luta. Belet tine inye a wei lulvako vati yo en xa ghei me na bongis wang? Tyek wang bo vati? 31 Xa bumiyew ya mana eivek leyeis, wei tyek a bong bei embong mapieing wou tembuing bandaing, nambei xel byex eivek soulek senghoing me neil, "Nambei nya tambiy tine tyek ya." 32 Yesu neil wou xel, "A neil wou xam zonghek, bong emaxow leyeis me xey a gha?" 33 Yesu neil inye Mose se wong belet wei tyoung gheyapu eno wou xel, "A neil wou xam zonghek, wangwei xam wou xam, qe Mang wong belet zonghek wei tyoung ambei seng gwa Xomaxoneing Neu Moux leyeis me gheyapu eno wou xam. 33 En belet wei Anutu xe eno na num e gyand ond xam seng qu mapieing eivek inye e tiwei lam axone nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei xow. 34 Xel neil embei, "Teiv, wa mi bong belet lek bouk loxyus. (aiōnios g166) 35 En a leyeis on yaeing tiyon wou xa taxombouk." 35 Woyom Yesu neiltseyei zonghek me a gyand on numeing zonghek. 56 Xelti bei, "A maxow belet wei mapieing o. Xelti embei embei gya a leyeis me na num a gyand yond mendei nam wou ay eno tyek se na maxep, me xelti embei eivek ay de a mendei eivek e. 57 Nambei ingwei Mang bongis ay eno tyek kwa se tip en memiing. 36 Ekom nambei a neil wou xam o, xam ghe wei ay ekom en Mang, om xelti embei gya a leyeis on tyek mendei xam se ghei wongis. 37 Xel dalus wei Mang wong mapieing en ay. 58 Tine inye belet wei lam axone wou ay eno tyek nam wou ay, de xelti embei nam nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei yo. Xam bumimyew ya wou ay eno tyek a se saing xel. 38 En a lep me lam mana de moy, ekom xelti embei gya belet tine ond anghei tyoung gheyapu nei en ambei se betiwoo tyek mendei mapieing luta luta." (aiōn g165) 59 Yesu a maxow xe woueing nalei, qe woueing nalei wei neil lul tine gyeik ingwei di teyoche xel eivek xomek tambiy tiwei wong a lam o. 39 De lalei vineing wei qekueing ama nanghei Kapenaom o. 60 Xel ngo tambiy tiwei wong a lam eno nambei nye, tyek a se inyon de e xe xel betiyeing ngenong neil, "Teyocheing saing xel wei wong wou ay eno ti, qe tyek a piyexe on wo nimaying. Eti tyek na zeimaxoun inyon?" 61 xel lek bouk loxyus. 40 En Mang xe woueing nalei Yesu woulek bei e xe xel betiyeing di luk ngenong nambei nye xel eti yeiwei yei Neu Moux me wongis en tine, om Yesu neil wou xel, "Qayeeng tine wo e eno tyek na quou deing mapieing luta luta, de tyek a nol wou xam laleimim? 62 Wangwei xam ghe gwei piyexe e lek bouk loxyus." (aiōnios g166) 41 Woyom Yudayew ngo inyon eno xel luk niseik seik en nambei ingwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux nox me na tyoung moxo neil embei, "A belet wei lam axone nanghei gheyapu wei mendei takwei yo on tyek xam ghe bou tyoung gheyapu yo." 42 Xel neil embei, "Beip inye laweeng mi wong mapieing se Yesu Yosep neu wei xey a woulek ma luw ta yo? Qayeeng beimambei wei a neil wou xam eno inyon Nambei nya gweimbeeng neil embei, 'A lam axone laweeng me xel on mapieing. 64 Ekom xam valu seng nanghei tyoung gheyapu'?" 43 Ekom Yesu neil elox wongis." En myaxeeng eno Yesu woulek e tiwei se bei, "Xam tip lukeing ngenong on eivek xam venaxow wongis o me tyek na toundeig e na eivek xel ba memend senghoing. 44 Xelti tyek se nam wou ay qe ka Mang o. 65 Moxo tetulexe me neil embei, "Inye vati wei a tiwei wong a lam eno na puw e nam le, de tyek a neil wou xam bei xelti se teyei bei nam wou ay, qe ka piyexe e qandi lek bouk loxyus. 45 Qayeeng yeip Mang bo nikanzek wou e le." 66 Lek bouk tiyon eno eivek soulek wei xel poropet byex o bei, 'Anutu tyek e xe xel betiyeing ngenongakes pekwi me lox me teyoche xel.' Xel eti yeiwei mi ngo Mang me quokwala de xel se betiwoo e no. 67 Yesu teling wou e xe wou e eno tyek nam wou ay. 46 Xelti se yei Mang. xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw on bei, "Xam is xam Qe e tiwei toundeig is Anutu me lam eno emaxow yei ambeing na veil ay?" 68 Simon Petele lewexe wou Ma. 47 A neil wou xam zonghek, e tiwei mi wongis e, "Tambiy Ngandoung, tyek xa na wou eti? Wa xe eno quou mapieing luta luta. (aiōnios g166) 48 A maxow qayeeng on mi wo mapieing luta luta. (aiōnios g166) 69 belet wei mapieing o. 49 Xam bumimyew ya mana Xa wongis me na woulek bei wang on Vambuing tiwei

Anutu yo." 70 Woyom Yesu neil elox bei, "A beyal wou xam? Ekom xam ti seng mi betiwou. Nambei xam xoumeeng yuw. Ekom xam on ti eno laweeng nya xam a being nyeis a mey?" 70 Xel wei qekuma no!" 71 Moxo neil inyon en Yudas wei Simon Iskariot yon lewexe bei, Memo ti nale eivek wang. "Eti embei neu moux o, inyon xel xoumeeng yuw eno ti, wei nyeis wang?" 71 Yesu neil wou xel, "A wong lulvako tyek na neil e teyei me na tound e na eivek xel ba ti eno xam dalus ghe etek. 72 Mose wong kwa wei memend o.

## 7 Ka tine la veil eno Yesu la di ghavineeng eivek

Galili, en embei se nox Yudia en Yudayeiw embei nyeis e mey. 2 Ekom gyeik ingwei xel Yudayeiw xe Bouk ngandoung wei Xomek Laweeng eno paviy, 3 om Yesu liyeiw neil wou e, "Wang na veil Galili me ghe na Yudia, en kandek wa xe xel betiyeing gyei lulvako wei wa being bong o. 4 Wangwei xelti embei xomaxoneing boulek bei e lei ngandoung on se mi wong xuk eivek xupekeing. Wangwei wa being bong lulti beimambei yon, ond wa talex xow wou xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa nei." 5 Embong emaxow liyeiw le, ekom xel se wongis e. 6 Nambei nyon Yesu neil wou xel, "A xe bouk se ghei lam, qe bouk dalus ne eno inye xam xe bouk nimza. 7 Xel xomaxoneing wei tembuing ne eno se teyei bei bo nol wou xam, qe xel mi wo nol wou ay en a mi neil kwa nilul wei xel mi wong o teyei. 8 Xam ghe na Bouk ngandoung on. Dom tyek a se zek me nana Bouk ngandoung tiyon, en nambei a xe bouk se ghei lam." 9 Ka neil ambei nyon wou xel woy, dom toundei Galili. 10 Ka liyeiw la Bouk ngandoung veil, om moxo la is ambei nyon, se la yanyateiv, qe la xupekeing. 11 De eivek Bouk ngandoung eno teivateiv wei Yudayeiw toundei me di yei e teyei teyei me teling bei, "Tambiy tiwei yo inya?" 12 Eivek xel wei qekuma yon senghoing eno xel di ngoung lumama wouma me luk en moxo. Xel valu neil embei, "Moxo nimza." De xel valu neil elox bei, "Ma, tambiy on mi tyoxe xomaxoneing." 13 Ekom xelti se neil lulti yeip yaing lek moxo en xel yaleeng en teivateiv wei Yudayeiw o. 14 Eivek bouk senghoing wei Bouk ngandoung eno Yesu lek me la eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o me di teyoxe moux alis vex. 15 De Yudayeiw etek me teling bei, "Tambiy nei quo lupeyei nei nambei nya moxo se wevek ti?" 16 Yesu lewexe, "A xe teyoxeing ne inye se a maxow xe. Qe inye lam wou tiwei wong a lam o. 17 Wangwei xelti beyal bei bong e teyei lek Anutu lalei ond tyek gyei bei teyoxeing wei a ne lam wou Anutu, o a di neil angya a maxow kwang. 18 Xelti embei neil qayeeng angya emaxow xe kwa ond inyon mi sanghoxe xow, ekom xelti embei bong xuk me sanghoxe tiwei wong e lam o lei, ond inyon tambiy wei zonghek o. De tyonyeing ma veil e. 19 Beip Mose se wong petieing

nya xam a being nyeis a mey?" 20 Xel wei qekuma yon lewexe bei, Memo ti nale eivek wang. "Eti embei nyeis wang?" 21 Yesu neil wou xel, "A wong lulvako ti eno xam dalus ghe etek. 22 Mose wong kwa wei ghuweing ninavi yo, ekom inyon Mose venaxow se wong kwa yon qe inyon lam wou xe bundyeiw, om xam ghe mi ghuw yak ninavi lek bouk wei Sabat o. 23 Wangwei xam ambei mi ghuw yakteis ninavi lek bouk wei Sabat o en kandek xam se pyalek Mose xe petieing, on nambei nya xam laleimim mi wo vanei wou ay en ingwei ambei bong tambiy ti bo nimzalek Sabat o? 24 Xam a tip pepyawexeing lul wei xam a being gwei nangya mamim o, de xam pepyawexe en sakwaing bombek." 25 En qes tiyon xomaxoneing valu wei Yerusalem nei teling, "Beip inyei tambiy tiwei xel embei nyeis e mey o? 26 Inye moxo di luk wou xel yanyateiv me xel di yei me ngo e ekom xelti se nale zeyi e, en beip xel gyovaxa woulek neing bei e Kilisi? 27 Ekom xey a woulek ingwei tambiy tine lam anghei yo, de gyeik ingwei Kilisi embei nam eno tyek xelti se boulek ingwei lam anghei yo." 28 Woyom Yesu nanghei di teyoxe xel eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o, me taxe bei, "Ee, xam ghe woulek ay, me xam ghe woulek ingwei a lam anghei yo? A se lam inye nangya a venaxow xe wouueing nalei, qe tambiy tiwei wong a lam eno inye zonghek. De xam seng woulek e, 29 ekom a woulek e en nambei a lam anghei ingwei e toundei nei de moxo wong a lam." 30 Gyeik ingwei Yesu neil tiyon eno xel di wong me yei en xel embei zeimaxoun moxo, ekom xelti se ax mema lek e en nambei moxo xe bouk se ghei lam. 31 Moux alis vex ngenong wei toundei eivek qekueing ama yon eno wongis Yesu. Xel neil embei, "Gyeik ingwei Kilisi embei nam eno tyek bong dee wei lulvako yo ngenong ghanaw tambiy tine?" 32 De xel Parisi ngo ingwei moux alis vex di ngoung wouma en lul wei e wong o. Woyom xel lumuki leitata yo me xel Parisi wong xel belimbo wei mi yeiteyi xomek vambuing eno la en xel embei na zeimaxoun e. 33 Yesu neil embei, "Tyek a toumendei bouk sepika is xam, dekakom nana wou tambiy tiwei wong a lam o. 34 Tyek xam ghe gwimexe ay, ekom tyek xam seng gweiwou ay, me ingwei a la toundei nei, eno xam seng teyei being nam." 35 De Yudayeiw di neil wouma bei, "Tambiy tine tyek na inya me xe se ghei e? Tyek moxo na wou xel wei xey o, wei xel mindie lala eivek xel Grik senghoing o me teyoxe xel Grik? 36 Moxo neil tine en qes ambei nya gyeik ingwei e neil embei, 'Tyek xam ghe gwimexe ay ekom tyek xam seng gweiwou ay,' me 'Ingwei a la toundei nei, eno

tek xam seng nam?" 37 Lek bouk ngandoung tiwei mi bong sewokeing nei ond e banex vexo en qakous yus o, eno Yesu nale me taxe bei, "Wangwei xelti kwa atax." 8 Moxo lox me la dundek no me di byex lek tip en memiing ond wong e lam wou ay me num. 38 tembuing. 9 Xel ngo qayeeng on eno xel titi la veil Xelti embei bongis ay nambei Xoulek neil o, on tyek inyon xel wei vakovek qes ngenong eno la tax de xel memiing veleivlei wei mapieing eno mendi na eivek e valu la yus. Dom Yesu venaxow toundei de vex on lalei me qappyex me na." 39 Ekom neil en Laweeng toukale inyon. 10 Yesu nale ghey me teling wou vexo wei xelti embei bongis e eno tyek na quou yo. De ela bei, "Vex, xel la inya? Beip xelti se toundei bei bo tyip bouk tine eno Laweeng seng ghei lam, en Yesu qayeeng en wang?" 11 Vexo neil embei, "Ma, teiv, seng ghei wo lei ngandoung. 40 Xel ngo e xe qayeeng xelti se toundei." Woyom Yesu neiltseyei bei, "Ay is tiyon, eno xomaxoneing valu neil embei, "Neing ayang ambei nyon a se wo qayeeng en wang. La de wa tambiy tiyon Poropet." 41 De xel valu neil embei, seng nox me na bong sewokeing no." 12 Yesu lox me "Moxo Kilisi." De xel valu teling bei, "Nambei nya la luk wou xomaxoneing no, eno moxo neil embei, "A Kilisi tyek nam anghei Galili? 42 Beip xoulek se neil xeiyaing wei tembuing o. Xelti embei betiwou ay eno embei Kilisi tyek nam eivek Dawit neumambu me tyek se teyei bei na eivek mapetok, qe tyek na quou nam anghei Betelem, beyeeng wei Dawit mindei lek xeiyaing wei mapieing o." 13 Xel Parisi neil wou moxo o?" 43 En nambei Yesu om xomaxoneing dembuma. bei, "Wang mi neil xuk me kwa wei wamaxow o teyei, 44 Xel valu embei zeimaxoun e, ekom xelti se ax om qayeeng wei wang on se neing." 14 Yesu lewexe mema lek moxo. 45 Se denlek en xel belimbo wei bei, "Ee, a neil lulti beimambei ne lek venaxow, a xe xomek vambuing o lox me la wou xel lumuki leitata qayeeng ne neing, en a woulek ingwei a lam anghei yo me Parisiyeiw, xel teling wou xel, "Nambei nya yo de ingwei ambei na yo. Ekom xam seng woulek xam seng quou e me ghe lam lalei?" 46 Xel belimbo ingwei a lam anghei yo me ingwei ambei na yo. 15 neiltseyei bei, "Xelti se mi neil qayeeng ambei tambiy Xam ghe mi wo qayeeng en kwa wei xomaxoneing o, tine." 47 Xel Parisi neil wou xel bei, "Moxo tyoxe xam a se mi wo qayeeng en xelti. 16 Ekom wangwei ambei is ambei nyon? 48 Beip xam ghe wei bei xel gyovaxa bo qayeeng en xelti, ond a xe qayeeng on zonghek, me xel Parisi ti wongis e? 49 Ma! Ekom xel qendu en nambei se a maxow, qe a mi nale is Mang, tiwei tiyon se woulek lulti eivek petieing. Om tyek Anutu wong a lam o. 17 Eivek xam venaxow xe petieing bong myaveweeng wou xel." 50 Nikodimas, tambiy eno xel byex ambei nye, wangwei tambiy yayuw tiwei la wou Yesu takwei eno inyon ingwei xel o ti, om embei neil qayeeng teyeima ond luw xe qayeeng on teling, 51 "Beip petieing wei xey o neil embei xey a bo zonghek. 18 A maxow a mi neil qayeeng en venaxow, qayeeng en xelti bandaing? Ma, myaxeeng eno xey a de tiwei mi yeimawou yo eno inye Mang tiwei wong ngo e xe qayeeng me na ghei bei e wong vati?" 52 a lam o." 19 Woyom xel teling moxo, "Wa mam Xel neil elox bei, "Wang on Galili is? Wimexe e wo inya?" Yesu neil elox bei, "Xam seng woulek a Mang. nimza eivek Anutu xe qapiya me wei, Poropet ti tyek Wangwei xam ghe boulek ay on tyek xam ghe boulek se nam eivek Galili." 53 Woyom xel titi lox me la bend Mang is ambei nyon." 20 Moxo neil qayeeng tine gyeik bend.

**8** Ekom Yesu la lukendu Oliv. 2 Ka satiboukeing lul  
eno moxo lox me la tete lalei wei xomek vambuing  
o no, me xomaxoneing qekuma vivekwou e, de moxo  
dei me di teyoxe xel. 3 De xel putoung wei petieing o  
me xel Parisi yei vex wei mi wong kwapesiv o ti me  
quou me lam. Xel wong vexo nale wou xomaxoneing  
wei toundei eivek qendu yon mend 4 me Neil wou  
Yesu, "Putoung, xa xei vex tine wo kwapesiv. 5 Eivek  
petieing eno Mose Neil embei xey a banex vex ambei  
nye en qakous me e Mey. Wambei Neil vati?" 6 Xel  
wong telinyeing tiyon wou e nambei lepulek, en xel  
di yimexe qes wei xel embei bong qayeeng en e  
yo. Ekom Yesu dundek me di byrek lek tembuing en  
mema deyis. 7 Xel di embek teling e ngenong om  
moxo nale ghey me Neil wou xel, "Wangwei xelti se  
pavly ingwei xel mi toung da eivek o. Ekom xelti se  
zeimaxoun e en nambei e xe bouk seng ghei lam. 21  
Yesu Neil no wou xel, "A la, dom tyek xam seng gwei  
ay, de tyek xam amey eivek sewokeing wei xam o.  
De ingwei ambei na nei eno tyek xam seng nam." 22  
Qayeeng tiyon wong Yudayew teling wouma bei,  
"Tyek moxo nyeis venaxow amey? Om Neil embei,  
'Ingwei ambei na eno xam seng teyei bei nam'?" 23  
Ekom Yesu tetulexe bei, "Xam on anghei nge xone de  
ay anghei nge gheyapu. Xam anghei tembuing de a  
se nanghei tembuing ne. 24 A Neil wou xam woy bei  
tyek xam amey eivek xam xe sewokeing, wangwei  
xam seng bongis bei A Maxow Mindei Bei Nye, on  
tyek xam amey eivek sewokeing wei xam o." 25 Xel  
teling, "Wang eti?" Yesu Neil elox bei, "Kayon a Neil  
wou xam myaxeeng eno. 26 A xe qayeeng ngenong

di yeip en ingwei ambei neil me na bong qayeeng Neil qayeeng tyonyeing en inyon emaxow tyonyeing en xam o. Ekom tambiy tiwei wong a lam eno e xe qes, en moxo tyonyeingana me wo ma en tyonyeing. kwa yon zonghek, yom vati wei a ngo wou e eno a 45 En nambei a mi neil qayeeng zonghek, ekom xam neil wou xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa yo." 27 seng mi wongis ay! 46 Xel wei xam on valu yei bei Xel se woulek ingwei Yesu di neil wou xel en Ma yo. a wong sewokeing? Wangwei a mi neil qayeeng 28 Om Yesu neil embei, "Gyeik ingwei xam a zeim zonghek, ond nambei nya xam seng wongis ay? 47 Xomaxoneing Neu Moux zekna, woyom tyek xam ghe boulek bei A maxow a mindei bei nye de a se neil o. Xam on Anutu se xe en ques bei xam seng mi mi wong lulti nangya kwang, qe a mi neil qayeeng ngo vati wei e mi neil o." 48 Yudayeiw lewexe wou nambei kawei Mang teyoxe wou ay yo. 29 Tambiy moxo bei, "Xa neil neing en ingwei xa neimbei wa tiwei wong a lam eno mindei is ay, moxo se mi saing Samaria ti om memo ti nale eivek wang?" 49 Yesu ay de a maxow a mindei, en a mi wong vatiyeiw wei neil embei, "Memo ti se toungale eivek ay ti, qe a e lalei vind o." 30 Xomaxoneing ngo ingwei moxo mi sanghoxe mang lei de xam ghe mi beoux ay. 50 neil ambei nyon, eno xel ngenong wongis e. 31 Yesu neil wou Yudayeiw wei wongis e yo bei, "Wangwei A se di ximexe lei ngandoung wei a maxow o. Qe xam a zeimaxoun a xe qayeeng teyoxeing, ond neing inyei xelti di yimexe, de moxo inye tambiy wei mi ngo ayang xam on a xe betiyeing. 32 Woyom tyek xam ghe boulek qayeeng zonghek, de qayeeng zonghek qayeeng o. 51 Neing ayang a neil wou xam, wangwei na tul xam ghe na nivax." 33 Xel lewexe lek e bei, "Xa ne Apraham neumambu, xa se xukxe bandaing xelti embei betiwou a xe qayeeng on tyek se teyei bei daxe meyeing." (aiōn g165) 52 En tiyon eno xel Yudayeiw neil embei, "Gweimbeeng xa woulek bei memo dei eivek wang! Apraham mey me xel poropet is ambei nyon, de wang neimbei xelti embei betiwou wa xe qayeeng on tyek se teyei bei daxe meyeing. (aiōn g165) 53 Wang ghanaw xe mend Apraham? Moxo mey, me xel poropet is. Wang wou naleim bei wang eti?" 54 Yesu neil elox bei, "Wangwei a sanghoxe a neu mindei takwei takwei. (aiōn g165) 36 Om wangwei maxow leing ond a leing on bandaing. Mang tiwei xam Neu Moux na tul xam ghe na nivax, ond xam ghe ghe neimbei xam xe Anutu eno mi sanghoxe a leing. la nivax zonghek. 37 A woulek bei xam on velei 55 Xam seng woulek e, qe a woulek e. Wangwei a wei Apraham o, ekom xam a being nyeis a mey, en neimbei a se woulek e on a wo tyonyeing ambei xam, nambei a xe qayeeng se yeip eivek xam laleimim. 38 ekom a woulek e me na mi betiwou e xe qayeeng. 56 A mi neil wou xam en vati wei a xei lam wou Mang Xam bumim Apraham wo xeilala en embei gyei a xe o, de xam ghe mi wong vati wei xam ghe ngo wou xam mamim." 39 Xel lewexe bei, "Apraham on xa bouk, moxo yei woy de wo xeilala." 57 Yudayeiw neil wou moxo bei, "Wa xe vakovek ques se ghei la 50, de mami." Yesu neil embei, "Wangwei Apraham neuyeiw wang wei Apraham!" 58 Yesu lewexe bei, "A neil wou xam, woyom tyek xam ghe bong lul wei Apraham mi xam zonghek, takwei wei Apraham se ghei umbek wong o. 40 A tambiy tiwei a mi neil qayeeng zonghek eno A Maxow A Mindei." 59 Woyom xel quou qakous wei a ngo wou Anutu yo, ekom xam a being nyeis a en xel embei banex e, ekom Yesu xupek en xel me la mey. Apraham se mi wong kwa nambei nyon. 41 Xam myayaing veil tete wei xomek vambuing o. ghe mi wong lulul wei xam venaxow mamim mi wong o." Xel neil embei, "Xa tamkiyeiw se wo kwapesiv me wou xa ti, qe Mang tixemou wei xa xe eno Anutu venaxow." 42 Yesu neil wou xel, "Wangwei Anutu yon xam Mamim, on tyek xam laleimim devind ay, en a toundei is Anutu me na lam. A lam inye. A se lam angya a maxow kwang, qe moxo wong a lam. 43 Nambei nya a xe qayeeng se yeip yaing wou xam? En ques ambei nye xam seng teyei bei ngo vati wei a neil o. 44 Xam mamim on Sandang, me xam ambei mi bong kwa wei xam mamim mi wong o. Myaxeeng eno moxo mi leis xel mey, se mi zeim qayeeng zonghek, en inyei qayeeng zonghek se toundei eivek e. De mi

9 Ka moxo di la, eno moxo yei moux ti matek gyeik umbek o. 2 Moxo xe xel betiyeing teling e, "Putoung, eti wong sewokeing, moux tine venaxow o ma luw ta, om ingwei matek gyeik umbek o?" 3 Yesu neil embei, "Moux tine se wong sewokeing o ma luw ta se wo sewokeing, qe lul tine qandi bei Anutu xe xuk e gyeip yaing eivek e xe mapieing. 4 Kawai bendyeing ne eno xey a bong xuk wou tambiy tiwei wong a lam o. De boukeing nam eno xelti tyek se bong xuk. 5 Gyeik ingwei a toundei eivek tembuing sapa ne, eno a maxow xeilyaing wei tembuing sapa yo." 6 Yesu neil ambei nyon, dom pesuv myalouk lek

tembuing me wong e wo bandis de tound lek moux Woyom xel teling wou e, "Moxo wong ambei nya wou tiyon manghalus. 7 Moxo neil wou e, "La, wang na wang? E wong wa mam yeila nambei nya?" 27 Moxo zipek eivek lounyeing wei Siloam nei" (qayeeng tiyon lewexe bei, "A neil wou xam woy ekom xam seng qes ambei inye wong e la). Om moux tiyon la lipek, ngo. Nambei nya xam ambei ngo no? Xam a being de loum beeng eno manghalus yeila. 8 Moxo xe xel bong ambei e xe betiyeing is?" 28 Woyom xel wo wei e beeng qes o me xel wei yei e takwei gyeik e vyend wou e me neil embei, "Wang on tambiy tiyon mindei me tay lulul eno teling bei, "Beip inyei tambiy xe betiyeing! De xa ne betiyeing wei Mose yo!" 29 Xa tiwei mindei me tay lulul o?" 9 Xel valu neil embei e woulek bei Anutu luk is Mose, ekom en tambiy tiyon, inyon. De xel valu neil embei, "Ma, inye xel nge ekom eno xa se woulek bei e lam anghei inya." 30 De moux ma nambei e." Ekcom moxo venaxow neil xow teyei on lewexe bei, "Gweimbeeng xam ghe neil qayeeng bei, "Inye ay yo." 10 Xel teling e, "Woyom nambei on nelu ti! Xam seng woulek ingwei e lam anghei yo, nya wa mamghalus yeila?" 11 Moxo neil elox bei, qe moxo wong a mang yeila. 31 Xey a woulek bei "Tambiy tiwei xel mi neil Yesu eno wong tembuing wo Anutu se mi ngo xel wei sewokeing o. Qe moxo mi bandis me tound lek a mang. Moxo neil wou ay bei a ngo xel wei mi wo lalo wou e me betiwo u e yo. 32 na zipek anghei Siloam. Om a la lipek, de woyom a Xelti se mi ngo ka bei, xelti wong tambiy wei umbek mang yeila." 12 Xel teling e bei, "Moux tiyon inya?" matekeing eno ma yeila. (aiōn g165) 33 Wangwei Anutu Moxo neil embei, "A se woulek." 13 Xel quou moux se bong tambiy tiyon nam, on tyek se bong lulti." 34 tiwei matekeing eno me la wou xel Parisi. 14 Bouk Xel neil elox bei, "Sewokeing pup wang gyeik wang tiwei Yesu wong tembuing wo bandis me vindek moux umbek o, wambai teyoxe xa!" De xel tiy moxo la. 35 tiyon malek eno inyon Sabat. 15 Om nambei nyon Yesu ngo bei xel tiy e, de gyeik ingwei moxo yei e, xel Parisi teling wou e no bei, "Nambei nya wa mam eno neil wou bei, "Wang wongis Xomaxoneing Neu yeila?" Om moxo neil elox, "Moxo tound lek a Moux?" 36 Moux on teling bei, "Teiv, tambiy tiyon mang, me a lipek de gweimbeeng a mang yeila." 16 eti? Wa neil wou ay en a bongis e yo." 37 Yesu neil Xel Parisi valu neil embei, "Tambiy tine se lam wou embei, "Gweimbeeng wang wei e, inye tambiy tiwei Anutu, en se betiwo petieing wei Sabat o." Ekcom di luk is wang ne." 38 Woyom moux on neil embei, xel valu teling, "Nambei nya xel wei sewokeing o "Tambiy Ngandoung, a wongis o," de moxo wo lalo tyek bong dee wei lulvako yo nambei nye?" Om xel wou Yesu. 39 Yesu neil embei, "A lam eivek tembuing dembuma. 17 Se denlek en xel pekwi mend wou tine en qayeeng wongeing, en kandek xel wei mend moux matekeing on no, "Wambai neil ambei nya en tekeing eno gyeina de eti yewi wei mend yeila eno e en ingwei wong wa mam yeila yo?" Moux tiyon tyek bo mend tekeing." 40 Xel Parisi valu wei toundei neil elox bei, "Moxo poropet ti." 18 Yudayeiw se ghei is e eno ngo ingwei e neil ambei nyon om xel teling, wongis bei moxo matek me mavindek lek, deka xel "Vati? Wambai xa mami tek is?" 41 Yesu neil embei, wo qayeeng la wou moux on ma luw ta wole. 19 Luw "Wangwei xam mamiim atek, on sewokeing ma veil lam de xel teling wou luw, "Inye muw neumim? Inye xam, ekom xam ghe mi neimbei xam mamiim yeila, tambiy tine muw ghe neimbei e matek gyeik umbek om sewokeing nanghei di yeip wou xam." o? Nambei nya gweimbeeng e manghalus yeila?" 20 Ma luw ta lewexe bei, "Uw a woulek bei inye uw neumi, me uw a woulek bei umbek matekeing. 21 Ekcom e yeila gweimbeeng ne nambei nya, o eti wong e ma yeila eno uw se woulek. Xam teling wou e. Moxo wo teiv om tyek na neil xow teyei." 22 Moxo ma luw ta neil ambei nyon en luw yaleeng en Yudayeiw, en xel Yudayeiw tup qayeeng bei xelti embei neimbei Yesu e Kilisi, on tyek xel a tiy e veil xomek qekueing ama. 23 Inyon qes tiyon om ma luw ta neil embei, "Moxo wo teiv, om xam teling wou e." 24 Om luyuw eno xel taxe moux tiwei matekeing o me neil wou, "Wa sanghoxe Anutu, en xa woulek bei tambiy tiyon mi wong sewokeing." 25 Moxo neil elox bei, "Beip e mi wo sewokeing o ma, a se woulek. A woulek lulti bei a mang tek ekom gweimbeeng a mang yeila!" 26

**10** Yesu neil embei, "A neil wou xam zonghek, moux wei se la lox tete mya wei sipsip, qe lek wou tete nanghei ba nei me la lalei eno inyon panaxana me tambiy wei mi wo nol wou xel o. 2 De moux wei mi la lox tete mya eno inyon gyovaxa wei e xe sipsip o. 3 De tambiy tiwei mi yei tete mya teyei eno tax veil moxo, me sipsip mi ngo e vya. Moxo mi taxe e xe sipsip titi leind de mi dandiy xel me la myayaing. 4 Ka moxo quou e xe sipsip dalus me la myayaing, eno moxo mi la tax en xel, de e xe sipsip mi betiwo e en nambei xel woulek e vya. 5 Ekcom xel se mi betiwo xel bange, xel mi pek en e en nambei xel se woulek xel bange vya." 6 Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tiyon wou xel, ekcom xel se woulek vati wei moxo di neil wou xel o. 7 Dekalekom Yesu neil no,

As neil wou xam zonghek, a tete mya wei sipsip o. **8** Xel dalus wei lam a tax en ay eno panaxana me mi wo nol wou xel, ekom sipsip se mi ngo xel. **9** A tete mya, wangwei xelti embei nam wou ay me na eivek tete lalei on tyek Anutu devind e. Moxo tyek nam eivek lalei de doukna myayaing, me na quou lulul yaeing. **10** Panaxana mi lam en panaxeing tixemou De xukxe wei xel mi xouv e me e mi yeiteyei sipsip eno se gyovaxa wei wo ma en sipsip o, om gyeik 14 "A maxow gyovaxa nimza wei sipsip o, a woulek a xe sipsip de a xe sipsip woulek ay, 15 nambei kawai Mang woulek ay de a woulek Mang. Me a saing a xe mapieing en sipsip. **16** A xe sipsip valu wei xel se mi nale eivek tete ne. Om a na quou xel me na nam is ambei nyon. De tyek xel a ngo a vyang is ambei nyon, me tyek xel bo sipsip qendu tixemou de a ningkanzek teyei bei na quou enoum no. En Mang peti wou ay ambei nyon bei a bong." **19** Lek qayeeng ti beimambai ne eno wong Yudayeiw dembuma no.

**20** Xel ngenon Neil embei, "Moxo memo nale eivek e me e wo bandol. Xam ambei ngo e enva?" **21** Ekom xel valu Neil embei, "Inyei se qayeeng wei tambiy wei memo nale eivek o. Memo ti teyei lek bei bong xel wei matekeing o gyeina?" **22** Woyom bouk ngandoung wei lalo eno lam tyip en ingwei xel mi wou naleind en xomek vambuing wei xel wong wou Anutu nanghei Jerusalem o. Inyon bouk wei nityuweing o, **23** de Yesu toundei eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o me la di ghavineeng lek zek wei Salomo lei lek o. **24** De Yudayeiw lam nale vivekwou e, me Neil embei, "Gyeik inya wa Neil xow teyei? Wangwei bei inyon wa Kilisi, neilteyei wou xa." **25** Yesu lewexe bei, "A Neil wou xam woy, ekom xam seng wongis. De xuk wei a wong lek Mang lei eno Neil a teyei, **26** ekom xam seng wongis en nambei xam on a se xe sipsip. **27** A xe sipsip mi ngo a vyang, me a woulek xel, de xel mi betiowu ay. **28** Wong deing mapieing luta luta wou xel, me tvek xel se tevei bei mey, de xelti tvek

se tetei xel veil a memang. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Mang wei wong xel wou ay eno nikanzek ghanaw xel dalus, xelti tyek se tetei xel veil Mang mema. **30** Ay me Mang eno uw xouing tixemou." **31** Xel Yudayeiw lox me la balu qakous no en xel embei banex e, **32** ekom Yesu Neil wou xel, "A talex xuk nimza ngenong wei Mang o wou xam. En lul tina eno xam ambei me leiseing xel a mey me mi wo nol wou, ekom a lam banex ay en qakous?" **33** Xel Yudayeiw Neil elox bei, bei xel a quou mapieing, me mapieing e pup xel. **11** "A "Xa bei se banex wang en qakous en xuk nimza wei maxow gyovaxa nimza wei sipsip o. Gyovaxa nimza wang wong on, qe en ingwei wang lukyak lek Anutu, wei sipsip eno mi saing e xe mapieing en sipsip. **12** en nambei wa xomaxoneing bandaing, ekom wang De xukxe wei xel mi xouv e me e mi yeiteyei sipsip neimbei wa Anutu." **34** Yesu lewexe wou xel, "Inye xel eno se gyovaxa wei wo ma en sipsip o, om gyeik se byex eivek xam xe petieing, 'A neimbei xam on ingwei yei naw bemeeng lam, eno saing sipsip de anutuyewi?' **35** Wangwei moxo na neimbei xel anutu pek la. Woyom naw bemeeng nga sipsip de tiy xel vula. **13** De moux tiyon pek me la en nambei xel mi xoou en malew om se wounalei ngenong en sipsip. **14** "A maxow gyovaxa nimza wei sipsip o, a woulek a xe sipsip de a xe sipsip woulek ay, **15** nambei kawai tiwei Anutu beyal me wong e lam lek tembuing o. **37** Wangwei a se bong xuk wei Mang mi wong o ond yo om xoulek on tyek se pakei na ba nge. **36** Ekom nambei nya xam ghe neimbei a lukyak lek Anutu, en ingwei a neimbei ay Anutu Neu yo? Inye a tambiy xek wei ay yo me ghe boulek bei Mang toundei eivek a laleing, de a toundei eivek Mang lalei." **39** Xel di me gyovaxa wei sipsip o tixemou. **17** En ques tine wong me yei en xel embei zeimaxoun e no, ekom xuk wei ay yo me ghe boulek bei Mang toundei eivek a laleing, de a toundei eivek Mang lalei." **39** Xel di moxo ghanaw xel me la. **40** Woyom Yesu lox me la na quou enoum no. **18** Xelti se zeim a xe mapieing sek memiing Yorodan me la beyeeng wei Yoan lipekk veil ay, qe a maxow a zeim a xe mapieing veil. A ningkanzek teyei bei na zeim mapieing wei ay yo veil, de a ningkanzek teyei bei na quou enoum no. En Mang peti wou ay ambei nyon bei a bong." **19** Lek qayeeng ti beimambai ne eno wong Yudayeiw dembuma no. **20** Xel ngenon Neil embei, "Moxo memo nale eivek e me e wo bandol. Xam ambei ngo e enva?" **21** Ekom xel valu Neil embei, "Inyei se qayeeng wei tambiy wei memo nale eivek o. Memo ti teyei lek bei bong xel wei matekeing o gyeina?" **22** Woyom bouk ngandoung wei lalo eno lam tyip en ingwei xel mi wou naleind en xomek vambuing wei xel wong wou Anutu nanghei Jerusalem o. Inyon bouk wei nityuweing o, **23** de Yesu toundei eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o me la di ghavineeng lek zek wei Salomo lei lek o. **24** De Yudayeiw lam nale vivekwou e, me Neil embei, "Gyeik inya wa Neil xow teyei? Wangwei bei inyon wa Kilisi, neilteyei wou xa." **25** Yesu lewexe bei, "A Neil wou xam woy, ekom xam seng wongis. De xuk wei a wong lek Mang lei eno Neil a teyei, **26** ekom xam seng wongis en nambei xam on a se xe sipsip. **27** A xe sipsip mi ngo a vyang, me a woulek xel, de xel mi betiowu ay. **28** Wong deing mapieing luta luta wou xel, me tvek xel se tevei bei mey, de xelti tvek

**11** Ekom inyei tambiy ti lei Laserus eno vanei wong. Moxo nanghei Betani, beyeeng wei Maria luw li vex Marata yo. **2** Maria tiyon, takwei eno taw wel xemangou lek Tambiy Ngandoung me vu e vaxa en luelus, eno li moux Laserus vanei wong me e di yeip. **3** Om li vex aluw wong qayeeng la wou Yesu bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, moux tiwei wa laleim vind eno vanei wong." **4** Ka ingwei Yesu ngo inyon eno moxo Neil embei, "Vanei yon se en ingwei xomaxoneing embei mey o. Ma, inyon embei talex Anutu xe nikanzek wou moux alis vex en xel bong e lei na, en kandek xel bong Anutu Neu Moux na quou lei ngandoung is." **5** Yesu lalei vind Marata me li vex me Laserus. **6** Ekom gyeik ingwei moxo ngo bei Laserus vanei wong, eno toundei inyon teyei lek bouk yuw is no. **7** Woyom moxo Neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, "Xey ambei nox me na Yudia." **8** Xel Neil embei, "Putoung se ghei denlek ingwei Yudayeiw

se tetei xel veil a memang. (aiōn g165, aiōniōs g166) 29  
Mang wei wong xel wou ay eno nikanzek ghanaw xel dalus, xelti tyek se tetei xel veil Mang mema. 30 Ay me Mang eno uw xouing tixemou." 31 Xel Yudayeiw lox me la balu qakous no en xel embei banex e, 32 ekom Yesu neil wou xel, "A talex xuk nimza ngenong wei Mang o wou xam. En lul tina eno xam ambei banex ay en qakous?" 33 Xel Yudayeiw neil elox bei, "Xa bei se banex wang en qakous en xuk nimza wei wang wong on, qe en ingwei wang lukyak lek Anutu, en nambei wa xomaxoneing bandaing, ekom wang neimbei wa Anutu." 34 Yesu lewexe wou xel, "Inye xel se byex eivek xam xe petieing, 'A neimbei xam on anutuyeiw?' 35 Wangwei moxo na neimbei xel anutu yon inyon wou eti yeiw wei qou qayeeng wei Anutu yo om xoulek on tyek se pakei na ba nge. 36 Ekom nambei nya xam ghe neimbei a lukyak lek Anutu, en ingwei a neimbei ay Anutu Neu yo? Inye a tambiy tiwei Anutu beyal me wong e lam lek tembuing o. 37 Wangwei a se bong xuk wei Mang mi wong o ond xam seng bongis ay. 38 Ekom wangwei a bong e xe xuk, ek xam seng bongis ay, ond xam ghe bongis xuk wei ay yo me ghe boulek bei Mang toundei eivek a laleing, de a toundei eivek Mang lalei." 39 Xel di wong me yei en xel embei zeimaxoun e no, ekom moxo ghanaw xel me la. 40 Woyom Yesu lox me la sek memiing Yorodan me la beyeeng wei Yoan lipek xel lek bouk myaxeeng o. Moxo toundei inyon 41 me xomaxoneing ngenong lam wou e. Xel neil embei, "Yoan se wong dee wei lulvako yo ti, qe lul dalus wei Yoan neil lek tambiy tine eno zonghek." 42 De eivek beyeeng tiyon eno xel naenongakes wondis Yesu.

**11** Ekom inyei tambiy ti lei Laserus eno vanei wong. Moxo nanghei Betani, beyeeng wei Maria luw li vex Marata yo. **2** Maria tiyon, takwei eno taw wel xeimangou lek Tambiy Ngandoung me vu e vaxa en luvelus, eno li moux Laserus vanei wong me e di yeip. **3** Om li vex aluw wong qayeeng la wou Yesu bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, moux tiwei wa laleim vind eno vanei wong." **4** Ka ingwei Yesu ngo inyon eno moxo neil embei, "Vanei yon se en ingwei xomaxoneing embei mey o. Ma, inyon embei talex Anutu xe nikanzek wou moux alis vex en xel bong e lei na, en kandek xel bong Anutu Neu Moux na gou lei ngandoung is." **5** Yesu lalei vind Marata me li vex me Laserus. **6** Ekom gyeik ingwei moxo ngo bei Laserus vanei wong, eno toundei inyon teyeli lek bouk yuw is no. **7** Woyom moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, "Xey ambei nox me na Yudia." **8** Xel neil embei, "Putoung se ghei denlek ingwei Yudayeiw

embei banex wang en qakous o ti, ekom wa being eivek wou moxo vaxa me Neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, nox me na inyei no?" 9 Yesu lewexe, "Beip inye se wangwei wa toumendei inye nei on tyek a ling moux seivma xoumeeng yuw lek bendiyeing ti? Tambiy se mey." 33 Yesu yei ingwei vexo eng, me Yudayeiw tiwei mi velewexe bendiyeing eno se mi beng en wei lam is e eno di eng is, om moxo lalei pyaxow mi yei tembuing xe xeiyaing. 10 Ekom gyeik ingwei me embei deeng. 34 Moxo teling bei, "Xam ghe liw e velewexe eivek boukeing eno tyek na beng en nanghei inya?" Xel neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, xeiyaing ma veil e." 11 E neil tine dekakom moxo neil lam me wei." 35 Yesu eng. 36 Woyom Yudayeiw neil wou xel, "Xe xe gweleeng Laserus yeip, ekom ambei embei, "Xam wei ingwei moxo lalei mi vind e mouyo!" na inyei en nana piyexe e." 12 E xe xel betiyeing 37 Ekom xel valu neil embei, "Tambiy tine mi wong neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei emdi xel wei mentekeing eno mi yeila, ekom nambei nya gyeip on tyek bo nimzalek." 13 Yesu neil en ingwei se teyei bei devind tambiy tine veilmeyeing?" 38 e xemeyeing o, ekom e xe xel betiyeing embeik Yesu lalei pyaxow no me la ingwei leiveengmeyeing nge Laserus di yeip. 14 Om moxo neilteyei wou xel nei. Inyei eeng wei xel kwelexe eivek qakous me lax bei, "Laserus Mey, 15 de en xam eno a wo xeinglala mya zeyi yo. 39 Moxo neil embei, "Xam wo qakous ngandoung en a se toundei inyei, om tyek xam ghe veil." Marata wei li moux mey eno neil embei, "Ekom bongis. Ekom xey ambei na wou e." 16 Woyom Tomas Tambiy Ngandoung, tyek bo niliy, en yeip inyon bouk (wei xel mi neil Didimas) eno neil wou xel betiyeing vey la veil o." 40 Woyom Yesu neil embei, "Beip a se valu bei, "Wong xey dalus a la, en nana mey is e yo." neil wou wang bei wangwei wang bongis, on tyek 17 Gyeik Yesu la eivek Betani eno ngo bei Laserus wang gwei Anutu xe nikanzek ngandoung?" 41 Om mey woy me xel ev eivek leiveengmeyeing de bouk xel qepei qakous veil. Woyom Yesu veilma lek me vey la veil. 18 Betani toundei paviy Jerusalem nambei neil embei, "Mang, a wong dange wou wang en wang kilomita yayal, 19 de xel Yudayeiw ngenong lam mi ngo ay. 42 A woulek bei taxombouk eno wang mi toundei is Marata luw Maria me byexaxoun luw en ngo ay, ekom a neil inye en nimza wei xomaxoneing ingwei li moux mey o. 20 Marata ngo bei Yesu lam, wei tounagle inye, bei xel bongis bei wang wong a eno la myayaing en embei na pelong e, dom Maria lam." 43 Ka Yesu neil tine woy, eno taxe xoulekeing toundei eivek xomek. 21 Marata neil wou Yesu bei, bei, "Laserus, lam myayaing!" 44 Moux wei mey eno "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei wa toumendei inye lam myayaing, xel beliv e mema luw me vaxa luw nei on tyek a ling se mey. 22 Ekom gweimbeeng a en qaeing de beliv qaeing vivekwou e ma. Yesu neil woulek bei Anutu tyek bong vati wei wambei teling wou xel "Xam tul qaeing wei leiveengmeyeing eno wou e yo." 23 Yesu neil wou vexo bei, "Wa lim moux veil de wong e la." 45 Nambei nyon om Yudayeiw tyek qandi lek no." 24 Marata lewexe bei, "A woulek ngenong wei lam toundei is Maria, eno yei vati wei bei moxo tyek qandi lek no eivek bouk loxyus wei xel Yesu wong, om xel wongis e. 46 Ekom xel wei xel embei qandi lek o." 25 Yesu neil wou vexo bei, "A eno valu la neil wou xel Parisi en vati wei Yesu wong maxow qandieing lek me mapieing qes. Xelti embei o. 47 Woyom xel lumuki leitata yo is Parisiyeiw taxe bongis ay eno tyek na toumendei mapieing gyeik qekueing ama wei kanzol o. Xel teling bei, "Tyek e mey o, 26 de xel eti yeiwei toundei mapieing xey a bong ambei nya? Tambiy tine wong dee wei me wongis ay eno tyek se teyei bei mey. Beip wang lulvako yo ngenong. 48 Wangwei xey a bong emdi wongis tine?" (aiōn g165) 27 Marata neil wou Yesu bei, bong ambei nyon, on tyek xel dalus bongis e. De "Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, a wongis bei wa Kilisi, Anutu woyom tyek xel Rom nam lelolexe xe xe xomek Neu Moux, tambiy tiwei embei nam lek tembuing o." vambuing de na quou xomaxoneing wei tembuing 28 Deka Marata neil tine, eno lox me la taxe li Maria la ne is." 49 Woyom xel wei xel on ti, e lei Kaiapas, nenyawes. De ngoung wou e, "Putoung lam toundei moxo wo lumuki lukanzek lek vakovek qes tiyon, eno inye me di teling en wang." 29 Maria ngo tine, eno luk wou xel bei, "Xam lumimpeyei se woulek lulti! vexo qandi lek daing me la wou Yesu. 30 Yesu seng 50 Xam seng woulek bei inye nimza wou xam en ghei la eivek beyeeng, qe nanghei toundei beyeeng ingwei tambiy ti e mey en xomaxoneing dalus enok wei Marata la pelong e yo. 31 Xel Yudayeiw wei xel dalus wei tembuing tine eno na mey." 51 Moxo toundei is Maria eivek xomek me ghanduxoun e, eno se neil inyon nangya kwa, qe wo lumuki lukanzek yei ingwei vexo qandi lek daing me la myayaing om lek vakovek qes tiyon om neil qayeeng poropet lek xel betiy e, xel embeik nge embei na bo talot anghei ingwei Yesu tyek na mey en xel wei Yudayeiw o, 52 ingwei leiveengmeyeing nei. 32 Maria la tyip beyeeng De se en Yudayeiw venaxow qe en Anutu neuyew wei Yesu toundei yo me yei e, eno vexo ev vaxakatu wei toundei lala yo en embei qeku xel dalus lekti me

xel bo tixemou. 53 Om gyeik bouk kayon me e di la la myayaing en xel embei na pelong e, xel di taxe eno xel di luklek sakwaing wei xel embei nyeis Yesu bei, "Hosana!" "Mata ena wou tambiy tiwei lam lek e mey yo. 54 Nambei nyon om Yesu se lox me la Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo!" "Mata ena wou king wei ghavineeng yanyateiv eivek xel Yudayeiw senghoing. Israel xe yo!" 14 Yesu yei dongi lingheing ti me dei Moxo la veil inyon me la beyeeng wei di yeip paviy lek, nambei xel byex eivek xoulek o, 15 "Sayon neu tembuing bandaing o, la beyeeng wei xel mi neil vex wa seng gwaleeng, wei, wa xe king di lam, Moxo Epraim nei, me moxo is e xe xel betiyeing la mindei dei lek dongi lingheing ti." 16 Myaxeeng eno e xe xel inyon. 55 Bouk la paviy Yudayeiw xe Pasova, om betiyeing se woulek lulti beimambei ne dalus qes. Qe xel ngenong wei tembuing danghei danghei nei lek ka Anutu wo lei ngandoung wou Yesu, om xel wouleid me la Yerusalem en embei na bo xow bo vako natax xoulek wei yeip eivek qapiya yo, me xel wou naleind en Pasova. 56 Xel di yimexe Yesu, deka xel toukale en lulti beimambei wei xel wong woy wou e yo. 17 eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing eno xel di teling Nanghei inyei eno xel qendu ngandoung wei toundei wouma, "Xam ghe wou naleimim neing bei moxo tyek is e gyeik ingwei moxo taxe Laserus nanghei leiveeng nam gyei bouk dalus wei Pasova ne?" 57 Ekom xel lumuki leitata me Parisiyeiw Neil wou moux alis vex meyeing me e qandi lek me lam veil meyeing eno xel di tetulexe qayeeng on lala. 18 En qes tine is bei wangwei xelti boulek ingwei Yesu toundei yo, ond ambei nyon xomaxoneing ngenong la pelong e en e neil wou xel en xel na zeimaxoun e. 19 xel ngo ingwei e wong dee wei lulvako yo.

## 12 Bouk limti nanghei di yeip zeyi Pasova, om

Yesu la toundei Betani wei Laserus mindei lek o, inyon tambiy tiwei Yesu piyexe e qandi lek veil meyeing o. 2 Xel wo xeindlala en Yesu me wo mata ti wou e. Marata di duw yaeing, de Laserus toundei senghoing is xel wei di ya lek lelek is e yo. 3 Woyom Maria quou wel xeimangou wei malew ngandoung en o veweeng me taw lek Yesu vaxa de vu e vaxa nangya venaxow luvelus. Me xomek pup en wel on xeimangou. 4 Ekom e xe betiyeing ti, Yudas Iskariot, wei tyek na neil e teyei me na toundeung e na eivek xel ba memend loxyus o, eno neil embei, 5 "Nambei nya wel xeimangou ne xey se wo vateivek lek me na quou malew selewa vaxak yal lek en na bo wou xel kanyo?" 6 Tambiy on se neil inyon en embei devind xel kanyo, qe nambei moxon panaxana, moxo mi yeiteyei quoupek malew wei xel o, om mi panax malew wei xel mi toundeung eivek o. 7 Yesu neil elox bei, "Wong vex on venaxow toundei, inye wo bombek bei zeimaxoun wel xeimangou yon bei menyex wou a neing en bouk wei eveing o. 8 Xel kanyo tyek na mi mendei eivek xam senghoing taxombouk, ekom tyek a se mendei is xam taxombouk." 9 Dekalekom xel qendu ngandoung wei Yudayeiw eno ngo bei Yesu toundei Betani om xel la, se en e maxow qe xel embei na gyei Laserus tambiy tiwei Yesu piyexe e veil meyeing o. 10 Om xel lumuki leitata di luklek inye en xel embei nyeis Laserus a mey is, 11 en nambei xel wounaleind en ingwei Yesu wong wou Laserus, om xel ngenong wei Yudayeiw eno di la wou Yesu me wongis e. 12 Bouk nge eno xel qendu ngandoung wei lam en Pasova eno ngo bei Yesu di lam Yerusalem. 13 Xel quou zangholeng mema me

la myayaing en xel embei na pelong e, xel di taxe eno xel di luklek sakwaing wei xel embei nyeis Yesu bei, "Hosana!" "Mata ena wou tambiy tiwei lam lek e mey yo. 14 Yesu yei dongi lingheing ti me dei Moxo la veil inyon me la beyeeng wei di yeip paviy lek, nambei xel byex eivek xoulek o, 15 "Sayon neu tembuing bandaing o, la beyeeng wei xel mi neil vex wa seng gwaleeng, wei, wa xe king di lam, Moxo Epraim nei, me moxo is e xe xel betiyeing la mindei dei lek dongi lingheing ti." 16 Myaxeeng eno e xe xel inyon. 55 Bouk la paviy Yudayeiw xe Pasova, om betiyeing se woulek lulti beimambei ne dalus qes. Qe xel ngenong wei tembuing danghei danghei nei lek ka Anutu wo lei ngandoung wou Yesu, om xel wouleid me la Yerusalem en embei na bo xow bo vako natax xoulek wei yeip eivek qapiya yo, me xel wou naleind en Pasova. 56 Xel di yimexe Yesu, deka xel toukale en lulti beimambei wei xel wong woy wou e yo. 17 Nanghei inyei eno xel qendu ngandoung wei toundei wouma, "Xam ghe wou naleimim neing bei moxo tyek is e gyeik ingwei moxo taxe Laserus nanghei leiveeng nam gyei bouk dalus wei Pasova ne?" 57 Ekom xel lumuki leitata me Parisiyeiw Neil wou moux alis vex meyeing me e qandi lek me lam veil meyeing eno xel di tetulexe qayeeng on lala. 18 En qes tine is bei wangwei xelti boulek ingwei Yesu toundei yo, ond ambei nyon xomaxoneing ngenong la pelong e en xel ngo ingwei e wong dee wei lulvako yo. 19 Om xel Parisiyeiw di neil wouma bei, "Wei, xey se teyei bei bo lulti. Xam ghe wei kwa yon, xel dalusateiv wei tembuing sapa eno la betiwo u e." 20 Xel Grik valu lam toundei senghoing eivek moux alis vex wei lam tip en embei nam bo lalo lek bouk ngandoung tine yo. 21 Xel lam wou Pilip, tambiy wei nanghei Betsaida eivek Galili yo. Xel neil embei, "Teiv, xa bei ghei Yesu." 22 Pilip la neil wou Andrias, de Andrias aluw Pilip la neil wou Yesu. 23 Yesu neil elox wou luw, "Bouk la wou eivek en ingwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei bo lei ngandoung o. 24 A neil wou xam zonghek, Wangwei wit vei se detei lek tembuing me na mey, on tyek na toumendei nambei vei tixemou. Ekom wangwei e mey, on tyek bo vei ngenong. 25 Tambiy ti embei lalei devind mapieing wei e yo on tyek na saing e xe mapieing, ek wangwei tambiy ti embei toundeung dembi wou e xe mapieing lek tembuing tine on tyek na zeimaxoun e xe mapieing luta luta. (aiōnios g166)

26 Xelti embei bong a xe xuk ond e mi betiwo ay, me beyeeng wei ambei mendei eno a xe xukxe tyek mendei is ay. De Mang tyek bo lei ngandoung wou tambiy tiwei embei bong a xe xuk o. 27 "Gweimbeeng a laleing wo maying, me tyek a neil ambei nya? 'Mang, wa devind a lek seivma tine?' Ma, a se neil ambei nye. En lek qes tiyon om a lam lek seivma tine. 28 Mang, wang bo leim bo ngandoung!" Woyom vya ti lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei bei, "A wong e wo ngandoung woy, me tyek a bong embo ngandoung no." 29 Om xel qendu ngandoung wei toukale inyon ngo vya ti me neil embei dewek toundeung, de valu neil embei angela ti luk is e. 30 Yesu neil embei, "Vya tine embei devind xam, de se ay. 31 Gweimbeeng inye bouk wei Anutu embei bong qayeeng en tembuing tine, de tyek na tiy gyovaxa tiwei mi yeiteyei tembuing

tine yo na. 32 Ekom Ay, eno wangwei xel a zeim a zekna veil tembuing, on tyek a puw moux alis vex dalus noum wou xow." 33 Moxo neil tiyon en embei talex ingwei tyek na mey ambei nya yo. 34 Xel qendu ngandoung on neil embei, "Xa ngo eivek petieing bei Kilisi tyek na mi mendei luta luta, om nambei nya wang neimbei, 'Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek xel a zeim e zekna'? Inyon 'Xomaxoneing eti Neu Moux'?" (aiōn g165) 35 Woyom Yesu neil wou xel bei, "Tyek xeiyaling a toumendei is xam bouk sepika. Om xam a mi na eivek xeiyaling, enok mapetok nam sevun xam. Tambiy wei mi la eivek mapetok eno se mi woulek ingwei embei na yo. 36 Xam a mi bongis xeiyaling wei xam ghe quyo. En kandek xam ghe bo xeiyaling neuyeiw." Yesu luk woy, eno moxo la veil xel de la xupek en xel. 37 Yesu wong dee wei lulvako beimambei yon wou xel mend woy, ekom xel se wongis e. 38 Tiyon wo neing lek nambei qayeeng wei poropet Yesaya yo: "Tambiy ngandoung, eti wongis xa xe qayeeng me Tambiy Ngandoung mema talex lulul tine lam yanyateiv wou eti?" 39 En ques tiyon om moux alis vex se teyei bei bongis, en nambei Yesaya byex eivek qayeeng nge bei: 40 "Moxo wong xel mend tek Me wong xel laleind wo nikanzek, enok xel mend gyeina, o xel boulek eivek laleind, o xel pekwi me noum me a bong xel bo nimzalek." 41 Yesaya neil tine en nambei moxo yei Yesu xe xeiyaling ngandoung om neil inyon en e. 42 Neing, xel gyovaxa ngenong wei Yudayeiw o wongis Yesu. Ekom nambei xel Parisi om xel se neil xel xe wongeingis teyei en xel yaleeng enok xel a tiy xel vei xomek quekuing ama. 43 En xel laleind mi vind ingwei moux alis vex mi sanghoxe xel ghanaw ingwei Anutu mi sanghoxe yo. 44 Woyom Yesu taxe bei, "Wangwei xelti embei bongis ay, ond moxo se wongis a maxow, qe wongis tambiy tiwei wong a lam o. 45 De moxo embei gyei ay, ond moxo yei tambiy tiwei wong a lam o. 46 A lam tembuing ne nambei xeiyaling, en kandek xel wei wongis ay eno tyek se mendei eivek mapetok. 47 "En nambei xelti embei ngo a xe qayeeng ekom se betiwou, ond tyek a se bong qayeeng en e. En a se lam en ambei bong qayeeng en moux alis vex wei tembuing o, qe ambei devind xel vei nilul. 48 Inyei tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng o ti toundei en embei bong qayeeng en tiwei se ngo ay me se quou a xe qayeeng o, qayeeng wei a mi neil eno tyek bo qayeeng en e lek bouk loxyus. 49 En a se mi neil inyon nangya kwang, qe Mang tiwei wong a lam eno peti wou ay en vati wei ambei neil me kwa wei ambei neil o. 50 A woulek bei e xe petieing on mapieing luta luta. Om vati wei a mi neil

eno mi la nambei ingwei Mang neil wou ay bei a neil o." (aiōnios g166)

**13** Inye bouk paviy mata wei Pasova yo. Yesu woulek bei bouk lam en ingwei embei na veil tembuing me na wou Ma yo. Moxo lalei vind emaxow xe xel wei toundei lek tembuing o, me e lam gweimbeeng ne eno moxo lalei vind xel ghanaw veil. 2 De soukeing wei xel di ya eno Sandang toun gwa eivek Yudas Iskariot, Simon neu woy, bei e toun Yesu na eivek xel ba memend. 3 Yesu woulek bei ma toun lulul dalus la eivek e xe nikanzek xeinghembi, me ingwei Anutu wong e lam me ingwei tyek nox me na wou Anutu yo, 4 om moxo qandi lek veil yaeing, me kwax e xe teimb ding veil, de vex vetevek ti vivekwou xeikatu. 5 Kalekom moxo taw memiing lek dipeka ti de mouk sekweyexe e xe xel betiyeing vaxend, me vu xel vaxend nangya vetevek wei vex evivekwou xeikatu yo. 6 Moxo lam wou Simon Petele, e tiwei neil wou bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, inye wa being zipek a vaxang?" 7 Yesu neil elox bei, "Wa seng woulek vati wei a wong gweimbeeng ne, qe kalekom tyek wang boulek loxyus." 8 Petele neil embei, "Ma, wa seng teyei bei sekweyexe a vaxang se teyei." Yesu lewexe bei, "Wangwei a se sekweyexe wang, on a se xe wang." (aiōn g165) 9 Woyom Simon Petele neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei nambei nyon nei on wa se sekweyexe a vaxang venaxow qe a memang me a lung is ambei nyon!" 10 Yesu neil embei, "Tambiy wei lipek woy eno tyek zipek vaxa venaxow dom neing dalus wo vako. De xam ghe wo vako, ekom se xam on dalus." 11 En Yesu woulek tambiy tiwei embei toun e na eivek xel ba memend o, omek ingwei neil embei xam dalus seng wo vako. 12 Ka moxo lipek xel vaxend ma, eno moxo byex e xe teimb ding lek de lox me la dei lek nimbeeng. Moxo teling wou xel, "Xam ghe woulek vati wei a wong wou xam ne?" 13 Xam ghe mi taxe a 'Putoung' me 'Tambiy Ngandoung,' om inyon nimza, en inyei ay ambei nyon. 14 A ne xam xe Tambiy Ngandoung me Putoung, de a lipek xam vaxamim, om xam is ambei nyon xam a mi zipek ama vaxamim. 15 A talex kwa ne wou xam bei xam a mi bong ambei ingwei a wong wou xam ne. 16 A neil wou xam zonghek, xukxe ti se ghanaw e xe teiv, o nenyalesana se ghanaw tambiy wei wong e la yo. 17 Gweimbeeng xam ghe woulek lulti beimambei ne, om wangwei xam ghe bong lulti yon dalus on tyek xam a quou mata. 18 "A se neil xam dalus. A woulek xam wei a beyal o. Ekom tine embo neing lek ambei ingwei di yeip eivek xoulek o. 'Tambiy tiwei ya belet is ay eno tyek bo vaxaghelu

zekna me bakei ay.’ 19 “A neil inye natax wou xam ‘Neing, tyek wang teyei bei saing wa xe mapieing en gweimbeeng dom inye se ghei qandi, en kandek ay? A neil wou wang zonghek, gyeik quoklex se ghei gyeik ingwei embei qandi on xam ghe bongis bei A sesa vya, eno tyek wang dax a vun luya!’”

maxow Tambiy Tiyon. 20 A neil wou xam zonghek, xelti embei quo eti yeiw wei a wong e lak on quo ay, me xelti embei quo ay on quo tambiy tiwei wong a lam o.” 21 Ka ingwei moxo neil tine, eno Yesu lalei wo maying, me neil embei, “A neil wou xam zonghek, xam venaxow ti tyek na neil a teyei me na toun a na eivek xel ba memend.” 22 Moxo xe xel betiyeing di yei ma kanzek en nambei xel se woulek bei neil eti. 23 De Yesu xe betiyeing tiwei lalei mi vind e eno di yeip pepeeng lek zek paviy e. 24 Simon Petele bimexe lu me neil wou betiyeing tiyon bei, “Teling wou e bei moxo neil eti.” 25 Om betiyeing tiyon li lu la paviy Yesu bambou de teling bei, “Tambiy Ngandoung, inyon eti?” 26 Yesu lewexe bei, “Tambiy tiwei ambei toun belet danghei ti eivek louk me na bong wou eno tiyon inyon.” Woyom toun belet danghei ti eivek louk me wong wou Yudas Iskariot Simon neu. 27 Ka Yudas ya woy, Sandang la eivek e. De Yesu neil wou e, “Lul vati wei wa being bong, eno wang bong daing.” 28 Ekom xel wei toundei me ya eno ti se woulek bei nambei nya Yesu neil tiyon wou e. 29 En nambei Yudas mi yeiteyeyi quoupek wei malew o, om xel betiyeing valu embeik nge Yesu neil wou e bei e na bou lulul en mata wei bouk ngandoung, o bong lulul wou xel kanyo. 30 Lutika eno Yudas ya belet wei Yesu wong wou e yo, de moxo la myayaing. De inye bouk. 31 Yudas la veil woy, eno Yesu neil embei, “Gweimbeeng Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek bo lei ngandoung me Anutu tyek na quo lei ngandoung en Neu. 32 Wangwei Anutu na quo lei ngandoung en e, ond Anutu tyek bong lei ngandoung wou emaxow Neu Moux, me tyek bo lei ngandoung wou moxo lutika. 33 “A neungyeiw, tyek a toumendei is xam enden nayaka. De tyek xam ghe gwimexe ay, nambei ingwei a neil wou xel Yudayeiw o, om a neil wou xam gweimbeeng: Ingwei ambei na nei eno tyek xam seng nam. 34 “Ambei bong petieing vako wou xam: Xam laleimim e mi devind xel nge. Nambei ingwei a laleing vind xam o, om xam laleimim emi devind xel nge. 35 Nangya tine eno wangwei xam laleimim devind xel nge ond tyek xomaxoneing dalus boulek bei xam on a xe betiyeing.” 36 Simon Petele teling wou bei, “Tambiy Ngandoung, wa being na nya?” Yesu neil elox bei, “Ingwei ambei na nei eno tyek wa se betiwo gweimbeeng, qe tyek wa betiwo loxyus.” 37 Petele teling, “Tambiy Ngandoung, nambei nya tyek a se betiwo wang gweimbeeng? Tyek a saing a xe mapieing en wang.” 38 Woyom Yesu lewexe bei,

## 14 Yesu neil embei, “Xam laleimim se bo maying.

Xam ghe bongis Anutu, me xam ghe bongis ay is ambei nyon. 2 Eivek Mang xe xomek nei eno lalei ngenong, wangwei se nambei nyon nei, on tyek a se neil wou xam. Om ambei na inyei me na menyex beyeeng wou xam. 3 Me wangwei a na menyex wou xam bamim nei, on tyek a noum a quo xam me nana is xow, me beyeeng wei ambei mendei eno tyek xam ghe na mendei is ay. 4 Xam ghe woulek sakwaing wei la beyeeng tiwei ambei na yo.” 5 Tomas neil wou e, “Tambiy Ngandoung, xa se woulek ingwei wa being na yo, om nambei nya tyek xa boulek sakwaing?” 6 Yesu neil embei, “A maxow sakwaing me zonghek me mapieing qes. Xelti tyek se nam wou Mang eivek sakwaing nge qe a maxow. 7 Wangwei xam ghe boulek a boy nei, on tyek xam ghe boulek Mang is. Gweimbeeng ne me e mi na eno xam ghe woulek moxo me ghe wei e.” 8 Pilip neil embei, “Tambiy Ngandoung, talex Mam wou xa, en e teyei lek xa laleimi yo.” 9 Yesu neil embei: “Pilip, inye wa seng ghei woulek ay? De a mindei eivek xam senghoing me enden eno? Xelti embei gyei ay eno yei Mang. Nambei nya wang neimbei, ‘Talex Mang wou xa?’ 10 Beip wa seng wongis bei a toundei eivek Mang, de Mang toundei eivek ay? Qayeeng wei a neil wou xam eno inye se a maxow. Qe inye Mang toundei eivek Ay, me di wong e xe xuk. 11 Xam ghe bongis ay gyeik ingwei a neimbei a toundei eivek Mang de Mang toundei eivek ay, o xam ghe bongis xuk dalus wei a mi wong o. 12 A neil wou xam zonghek, xelti embei bongis ay on tyek bong vati wei a di wong ne, moxo tyek bong lul ngandoung beimambei ne ghanaw ingwei a wong ne, en nambei ambei na wou Mang. 13 De tyek a bong vatiyeiw wei xam ghe teling en eivek a leing o, en kandek Neu Moux bo lei ngandoung wou Ma. 14 Xam a mi teling wou ay en lul vatiyeiw eivek a leing, de tyek a bong. 15 “Wangwei xam laleimim devind ay, on tyek xam betiwo petieing wei a neil wou xam o. 16 De tyek a teling wou Mang, me e bong Vineing nge wou xam en e mi mendei is xam takwei takwei. (aiōn g165) 17 Vineing tiyon Laweeng wei zonghek o. Moux alis vex wei tembuing ne se quo e, en nambei xel se yei moxo, o xel se woulek e. Ekom xam ghe woulek e, en nambei moxo toundei is xam me tyek na toumendei eivek xam. 18 Tyek a se saing xam nambei yak pemboung. Tyek a mi nam wou xam. 19 Bouk sepika moux alis vex wei

tembung ne tyek se gyei a no, qe tyek xam ghe gwei buk neing lek qe ka xam mendei eivek a bole. 5 "A ay. En nambei a toundei mapieing, de xam is ambei maxow wain ques, de xam mema mema. Wangwei nyon tyek xam a toumendei mapieing. 20 Lek bouk tambiy ti embei mendei eivek ay me a mendei eivek tiyon eno tyek xam ghe boulek bei a toundei eivek e, ond tyek buk neing ngenong, ek wambei mendei Mang de xam ghe toundei eivek ay, de a toundei beyaleing veil ay on tyek wa seng bo lulti. 6 Xelti eivek xam. 21 Xelti embei quou a xe petieing me embei se mendei eivek ay, ond inyon nambei mema betiwou, ond tiyon lalei vind ay. Xelti embei lalei wei xel nex ela me e mupek o, om mema nambei devind ay ond tyek Mang lalei devind e, me ay is nyon tyek xel qekuwou me banex ena me besei lek ambei nyon tyek a laleing devind e me talex xow wou nenyex. 7 Wangwei xam mendei eivek ay me a xe e." 22 Woyom Yudas (se Yudas Iskariot) neil embei, qayeeng mendei eivek xam, ond xam teling vatiyeiw "Ekom Tambiy Ngandoung, nambei nya wambei talex en woueing nalei wei xam o, on tyek bong wou xam. xow wou xa maxow de se wou moux alis vex wei 8 Xam ghe buk neing ngenong lek en e talex bei xam tembung sapa yo?" 23 Yesu neil elox bei, "Wangwei on a xe betiyeing, de inyon embong lei ngandoung xelti lalei devind ay, ond tyek betiwou a xe teyoxeing. wou Mang. 9 "Nambei ingwei Mang lalei vind ay, om De Mang tyek lalei devind e, me tyek uw a nam wou a laleing vind xam. Gweimbeeng xam a mi mendei moxo me na nam a mi mendei is e. 24 Tambiy ti lalei eivek a xe lalei vineing. 10 Wangwei xam betiwou se mi vind ay eno tyek se betiwou a xe teyoxeing. a xe petieing ond tyek xam mendei eivek a xe lalei Qayeeng beimambei wei xam ghe ngo ne eno inyon vineing, nambei ingwei a betiwou Mang xe petieing se a maxow xe, qe xel xouing on Mang tiwei wong a me na toundei eivek e xe lalei vineing o. 11 A neil lam eno xe. 25 "A neil wou xam en lulul tine dalus wou xam en tine en kandek a xe xeilala e mi mendei gyeik a toundei is xam o. 26 Ekom Vineing, Laweeng eivek xam de xeilala tiyon e pup xam laleimim lek. Vambuing, wei Mang tyek bong e nam eivek a leing, 12 A xe petieing eno nambei nye: Xam titi laleimim eno tyek teyoxe xam en lul dalus me beil xam lumim e mi devind xel nge nambei ingwei a laleing vind lek en lulul sapa wei a neil wou xam woy yo. 27 xam o. 13 Lalei vineing ngandoung wei xelti eno Lalei vevopeing a wong e toundei is xam, a xe lalei nambei nye, tambiy ti e saing e xe mapieing en e vevopeing a wong wou xam. A se wong wou xam xe gweleeng. 14 Xam on a xe gweleeng wangwei nambei xel wei tembung sapa ne mi wong o. Om xam betiwou petieing wei a neil wou xam o. 15 Tyek xam laleimim se bo maying me xam seng gwaleeng. a se nox me na taxe xukxe lek xam no, en nambei 28 "Xam ghe ngo ingwei a neil o woy, 'Ambei na de na xukxe se woulek vati wei e xe teiv mi wong o, qe noumenam wou xam.' Wangwei xam laleimim devind a taxe gweleeng lek xam, en lulul dalus wei a ngo ay, ond tyek xam ghe bo xeilala en ingwei ambei na wou Mang eno a neilteyei wou xam. 16 Xam seng wou Mang o, en Mang lei ngandoung eno ngandoung beyal ay, qe a beyal xam bei xam ghe na me ghe buk ghanaw ay. 29 A neil tiyon wou xam atax de se ghei neing lek, neing on tyek na mi mendei enden. Woyom qandi, en kandek gyeik ingwei embei qandi, on tyek Mang tyek bong vati wei xam ambei teling en eivek a xam ghe bongis. 30 Tyek a se puw qayeeng is xam, leing eno wou xam. 17 Inye a xe petieing: Xam titi en gyovaxa wei mi yeiteyei tembung ne eno lam. laleimim e mi devind ama. 18 "Wangwei moux alis Moxo nikanzek se teyei bei bo lulti wou ay, 31 ekom vex wei tembung ne bo lalei vanei wou xam ond xam ambei xomaxoneing wei tembung sapa eno boulek ghe bou naleimim bei xel wong lalei vanei wou ay bei a laleing vind Mang me na mi wong nambei kawei a tax. 19 Wangwei xam on ingwei tembung ne yo, Mang peti bei a bong o. "Xam qandi lek, en xey a na on tyek xel lateind devind xam nambei xel venaxow. yo."

**15** Yesu neil embei, "A maxow yis wain zonghek de Mang on xuk wain ma. 2 Moxo pyaw mema dalus wei byexlek ay eno veil en xel se vuk neing lek, de mema mema wei mi vuk eno Mang qateiv veil en kandek embuk neing ngenong lek. 3 Xam ghe wo vako woy en qayeeng wei a mi neil wou xam o. 4 Xam a mi mendei eivek ay, de tyek a mi mendei eivek xam. Mema ti tyek se buk neing lek nangya emaxow, qe e mendei eivek wain bole. Xam is tyek xam seng

Ekom xam se ingwei tembung ne, en a beyal xam veil tembung. En ques tiyon om moux alis vex wei tembung ne di wo lalei vanei wou xam. 20 Xam ghe bou naleimim en qayeeng wei a neil wou xam o: 'Xukxe ti se ghanaw e xe teiv.' Wangwei xel bo nol wou ay, ond tyek xel bo nol wou xam is. Wangwei xel betiwou a xe teyoxeing ond tyek xel betiwou xam xe is. 21 Xel tyek bo nol wou xam en sakwaing ambei nyon en nambei a leing, en xel se woulek tambiy tiwei wong a lam o. 22 Wangwei a se nam me baluk wou xel nei ond sewokeing ma veil xel. Ekom gweimbeeng

ne xel se teyei bei dax sewokeing wei xel eno vun. na quou lul wei a xe yo me na neilteyei wou xam. 15  
23 Xelti embei bo lalei vanei wou ay ond wo lalei Lulul dalus wei Mang xe eno inye a xe. En qes tiyon vanei wou Mang is. 24 Wangwei a se nam mendei om ingwei a neimbei Laweeng tyek na quou lul wei eivek xel senghoing me na bong pok ngandoung wei a xe yo me na neilteyei wou xam." 16 Yesu neil no xel nge se mi wong o ond tyek sewokeing ama veil bei, "Eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam seng gwei a xel. De xel yei lulvako beimambei ne woy, ekom xel no, dekakom eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam ghe laleind se vind ay me Mang is. 25 Ekom inye embei gwei ay." 17 Moxo xe xel betiyeing valu di neil wouma na teyei lek vati wei xel byex eivek petieing o: "Xel wo bei, "Inye neil qayeeng tine qes nambei nya, wei neil lalei vanei wou ay eno qes maeing." 26 "Gyeik tiwei embei, 'Eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam seng gwei a ambong e nak wou xam, inyei lam wou Mang, inyon Laweeng wei zonghek o wei mindei is Mang me lam gwei ay.' De moxo neil is ambei nye, 'Qes bei ambei na wou Mang'?" 18 Xel di embek teling wouma bei, eno tyek moxo na neil qayeeng en ay. 27 Me xam a "Moxo neil 'bouk sepika' inye qes ambei nya? Xe se neil qayeeng en ay is ambei nyon, en nambei xam ghe mindei is ay eivek myaxeeng selis.

**16** "A neil inye wou xam woy en ambei xam se toung demimim wou ay. 2 Tyek xel a tiy xam veil xomek qekueing ama, deka bouk wei yo nam on tyek xel nyeis xam amey, de tyek xel bounaleind bei xel sei sound nimza wou Anutu. 3 Tyek xel bong kwa ti beimambei yon en xel se woulek Mang o ay. 4 A neil wou xam woy en tine, en kandek gyeik ingwei bouk on embei nam on tyek xam ghe bou naleimim bei a peti xam woy. A se neil ti beimambei ne wou xam myaxeeng en nambei a toundei is xam. 5 "Ekom gweimbeeng ambei na wou tambiy tiwei wong a lam o, ekom xam ti seng teling ay bei, 'Wa being na nya?' 6 Qe xam laleimim wo nimaying en nambei a neil ti beimambei ne woy wou xam. 7 Ekom a neil wou xam zonghek: Inye nimza wou xam en ingwei ambei na yo. Wangwei a se na, ond tyek Laweeng Vineing wei embei devind xam eno tyek se nam. Ekom wangwei a na, ond tyek a bong e nak wou xam. 8 Ka moxo embei nam, ond tyek bong moux alis vex wei tembuing o boulek sewokeing qes me kwa wei bombek eno qes me Anutu embei bong qayeeng eno qes: 9 Om sewokeing qes eno nambei nye, xomaxoneing se wongis ay. 10 Eivek kwa wei bombek eno nambei nye, ambei na wou Mang, de tyek xam seng nox mena gwei a no. 11 Me Anutu embei bong qayeeng eno qes ambei nye, gyovaxa tiwei mi yeiteyei tembuing eno nale lek qayeeng woy. 12 "A xe qayeeng ngenong wei ambei neil wou xam, ekom gweimbeeng xam seng teyei bei zeimaxoun. 13 Ekom gyeik e, Laweeng Zonghek nam, ond tyek bei xam lumim lek en qayeeng zonghek dalus. Moxo tyek se neil qayeeng nangya e maxow xe kwa, qe tyek na neil vati wei ngo yo teyei, me moxo tyek na neil lul wei mendi nam yus o wou xam. 14 Moxo tyek bong lei ngandoung wou ay, en nambei moxo tyek ghe di teling ama en vati wei a neil o qes gyeik ingwei a neimbei, 'Eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam seng gwei a no, de woyom ka eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam ghe gwei ay.' 20 A neil wou xam zonghek, tyek xam ghe deeng me ghe bo talot, de xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa eno tyek bo xeindlala, de xam laleimim tyek bo maying, ekom lalei maying wei xam eno tyek pekwi me bo xeilala. 21 Vex ti embei bou neu eno axe vanei en e ning bouk lam, ekom gyeik ingwei vexo neu umbek eno wo xeilala de nalei ma vanei yon en nambei neu umbek woy lek tembuing. 22 Om xam is: Gweimbeeng xam laleimim tyek bo maying, ekom tyek anghei xam no de tyek xam ghe bo xeimimlala, de xelti tyek se zeim xam xe xeilala veil. 23 De eivek bouk tiyon eno tyek xam se teling ay en lulti. A neil wou xam zonghek, Mang tyek bong vatiyeiw wei xam ghe teling en a leing eno wou xam. 24 Takwei eno xam seng teling lulul ti en a leing. Xam teling ond tyek xam a quou, de tyek xam xe xeilala na pup xam lek. 25 "A mi neil qayeeng wou xam eivek pakeing, de gyeik ingwei bouk ti tyek nam eno tyek a se nox a neil vya nambei nyon no qe tyek a neil e gyeip yaing wou xam en Mang. 26 Eivek bouk tiyon eno tyek xam teling en a leing. A se neimbei tyek a teling wou Mang en xam. 27 Ma. Mang venaxow lalei vind xam en nambei xam laleimim vind a woy me ghe wongis bei a lam anghei ingwei Anutu toundei nei. 28 A lam anghei ingwei Mang toundei nei me na lam tembuing, de gweimbeeng tyek a na veil tembuing me na nox me na wou Mang." 29 Woyom Yesu xe xel betiyeing neil embei, "Gweimbeeng wang neil e yeip yaing dom wa seng neil qayeeng pakeing. 30 Xa xei bei wang woulek lulul dalusateiv me wa seng wou naleim bei xelti teling wou wang. Tine wong xa wongis bei wang lam anghei ingwei Anutu mindei nei." 31 Yesu neil embei, "Gweimbeeng xam ghe wongis?" 32 Ekom

bouk di lam pavy, me lam tyip pavy, gyeik ingwei xel pup xel laleind lek. **14** A wong wa xe qayeeng wou embei tiy xam davuna bamim titi yo. Tyek xam ghe na xel de moux alis vex wei tembuing ne laleind wo nol veil ay me a toumendei venaxow, ekom a maxow se wou xel, en xel ne eno se nanghei tembuing ne en toundei, en Mang toundei is ay. **15** "A neil wou xam nambei a se nanghei tembuing. **16** A xe zeimeing woy en lulul ti beimambei ne, en kandek eivek ay eno mema ne se en ingwei wambei zeim xel veil tembuing tyek xam a quo lalei vepoeing. De eivek tembuing ne qe wa mi bale zeyi xel en tambiy tiwei nilul o. ne eno tyek xam a quo nimaying. Ekom xam laleimim **17** Xel ne se nanghei tembuing, nambei a ne se se bo maying! En a xoklek nikanzek wei tembuing ne nanghei tembuing. **18** Wang bong xel on bo vambuing beyaleing nangya wa xe qayeeng zonghek, en wa xe qayeeng on zonghek. **19** Nambei wang wong a lam lek tembuing, om a wong xel la eivek tembuing. **20** En a beyal venaxow wo vambuing en xel, en kandek xel bo vambuing zonghek. **21** "A xe zeimeing mema ne se en xel venaxow. Qe a zeimemang is ambei nyon en xel wei tyek na ngo xel xe qayeeng me bongis ay yo, **22** Mang, a bei xel bo tixemou, nambei wang mindei eivek ay de a mindei eivek wang o. Me xel mendei eivek uw en kandek moux alis vex **23** wei tembuing ne bongis bei wang wong a lam. **24** A wong lei ngandoung tiwei wang wong wou ay eno wou xel en xel a mi mendei tixemou nambei uw a mindei tixemou yo. **25** A toundei eivek xel de wang toundei eivek ay. De ambei xel mendei tixemou en xel wei tembuing ne boulek bei wang wong a lam, de wa laleim devind xel nambei wa laleim vind ay yo. **26** "Mang, ambei moux alis vex wei wang wong wou a ne eno na mendei lek beyeeng wei ambei mendei yo, me gyei a xe xeityaing ngandoung me lei ngandoung wei wang wong wou ay yo, en nambei wa laleim vind ay takwei wei tembuing anghei ma yo. **27** "Mang wei bombek o, xomaxoneing wei tembuing ne se woulek wang, qe a woulek wang, me xel woulek bei wang wong a lam. **28** A talex wang wou xel, en vati wei wa laleim vind o, me tyek a mi tetulexe wou xel. Woyom tyek xel a quo lalei vineing nambei ingwei wang wong wou ay yo, me tyek a maxow a mi mendei eivek xel."

**17** Ka Yesu neil tiyon woy, eno yeila tyoung gheyapu me zeimema: "Mang, seivma la wou eivek woy. Wang bong lei ngandoung wou Neum Moux, en kandek Neum Moux bo lei ngandoung wou wang. **2** En wang wong lei wei nikanzek eno wou moxo woy ghanaw xomaxoneing sapa wei e teyei bei bong mapieing luta luta wou xel wei wang wo wou e woy yo. (aiōnios g166) **3** Inye deing mapieing wei luta luta yo: wei xel woulek wang o, wamaxow tixemou Anutu zonghek, me Yesu Kilisi wei wang wong e lam o. (aiōnios g166) **4** A wong wa leim wo ngandoung lek tembuing, de na wong xuk wei wang wong wou ay bei a bong eno ma. **5** De gweimbeeng, Mang wang bong lei ngandoung wou ay eivek wa mamghalus, lei ngandoung tiwei a quo takwei gyeik a toundei is wang de tembuing se ghei qandi yo. **6** "A neil wa leim teyei wou xel wei wang wong wou ay veil tembuing ne yo. Xel ne wa xe, wang wong xel wou ay me xel mi betiwo wou xel qayeeng. **7** Gweimbeeng xel woulek bei lulul sapa wei wang wong wou a ne lam wou wang. **8** En a wong qayeeng dalus wei wang wong wou ay eno wou xel me xel quo dalus. De xel woulek neing ayang bei a lam anghei ingwei wang mindei yon, me xel wongis bei wang wong a lam. **9** A zeimemang en xel. A se zeimemang en xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa yo, qe xel wei wang wong wou ay yo, en xel on wa xe. **10** Xel dalus wei a xe eno inyon wa xe, de xel dalus wei wa xe eno inyon a xe. Me lei wei ngandoung eno lam wou ay eivek xel. **11** Tyek a se toumendei enden lek tembuing, qe tyek xel a toumendei lek tembuing, de a di lam wou wang. Mang vambuing, wa mi bale zeyi xel nangya wa leim, lei tiyon wang wong wou ay, en kandek xel bo tixemou nambei uw a wo tixemou yo. **12** Bouk wei a mindei is xel, eno a mi nale zeyi xel en wa leim me na mi xeiteyei xel en lei tiwei wang wong wou ay yo. De xelti se lati qe tixemou wei tyek na quo nilul o, en kandek qayeeng wei di yeip eivek qapiya eno bo neing lek. **13** "A di lam wou wang gweimbeeng, ekom a neil ti beimambei ne gyeik a toundei lek tembuing ne, en kandek xel a quo a xe xeilala me e

sek memiing Kidron me la. Nanghei loxalu eno xuk oliv ti toundei inyon, om Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing la eivek. **2** Yudas tiwei embei neil Yesu teyei me na tound e na eivek xel ba memend eno woulek beyeeng tiyon, en nambei Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing mi qekuma lumama nanghei inyon. **3** Om Yudas lam eivek xuk oliv on me quo xel vevek qendu ti me xel belimbo wei xel lumuki leitata me xel Parisi wong eno me lam, xel zeim lam me zounghexeing me lulul wei vevek o. **4** Yesu woulek lul dalus wei embei qandi wou e yo, om moxo la paviy me teling xel, "Xam ghe di wimexe eti?" **5** Xel neil elox bei, "Yesu wei Nasaret o." Yesu neil, "Ay inye." De Yudas

tiwei embei toung e eivek xel memend eno toukale o wou lumuki lukanzek Kaiapas. 25 Ka Simon Petele inyon is xel. 6 Xel ngo ingwei Yesu neil embei, "Ay toukale me pavang xow, eno xel teling e, "Wangwei inye," eno xel duxeind me lox dom beng me yeip lek bei wa se e xe betiyeing ti?" Moxo axvun me neil tembuing. 7 Moxo lox me la teling xel no, "Xam ghe embei, "Ma, se ay ti." 26 Ekom Lumuki lukanzek xe di wimexe eti?" De xel neil, "Yesu wei Nasaret o." xukxe ti, inye nipapu wei tambiy tiwei Petele qateiv e 8 Yesu lewexe, "A neil wou xam woy bei ay inye. nenya tip o neil embei, "Beip a xei wang eivek xuk Wangwei xam mendi gwimexe ay, yond xam ghe oliv is e?" 27 Petele lox me la axvun no, de lutika bong xel moux beimambei ne na." 9 Tine wong ambei eno quoklex sesa vya. 28 Woyom satiboukeing lul nye en kandek qayeeng wei e neil eno embo neing eno xel Yudayeiw qu Yesu me la veil xomek wei lek: "Xel wei wang wong wou ay eno ti tyek se nati." Kaiapas o me la xomek wei lei ngandoung wei seyap 10 Woyom Simon Petele puw e xe ngeyeing vevek me wei Rom o. Xel wou naleind bei tyek xel bo nilaxes qateiv xukxe wei lumuki lukanzek xe yo nenya payeiv wou Anutu ma, om tyek xel se gya mata wei Pasova tip. Xukxe tiyon lei Markus. 11 Yesu luk nikanzek yo. Om xel se la eivek xomek lalei wei lei ngandoung wou Petele, "Toung wa xe ngeyeing vevek lox eivek wei seyap o. 29 Om Pailat lam myayaing wou xel me myabelis! Wambei tyek a se num eivek mayamya teling, "Xam a being bong qayeeng lek tambiy tine en wei Mang wong wou ay yo?" 12 Woyom xel vevek vati?" 30 Xel neil elox bei, "Wangwei e se bo kwa wei qendu ti me xel beyeiv is xel belimbo wei Yudayeiw nilul o, ond tyek xa se quou e me na bong e nam wou o zeimaxoun Yesu. Xel qo moxo nangya yis 13 me wang." 31 Pailat neil embei, "Xam venaxow a quou quou e me la tax wou Anas, Anas on Kaiapas yeing moxo me ghe na bong qayeeng en e nangya xam wei wo lumuki lukanzek lek vakovek qes tiyon o. 14 venaxow xe petieing." Xel Yudayeiw neil elox, "Ekom Kaiapas tiwei wo xoulek wou xel lei ngandoung wei xel peti xa bei xa se nyeis xelti mey." 32 Tine wong Yuda yo, inye nimza bei moux tixemou e mey en ambei nyon en kandek qayeeng wei Yesu neil atax xomaxoneing. 15 Simon Petele me betiyeing nge en e xe meyeing wei tyek na mey ambei nya eno bo di betiyeing tine, om moxo la is Yesu eivek tete lalei lalei wei seyap o me taxe Yesu la wou e, de teling wei lumuki lukanzek xe yo, 16 ekom Petele toundei moxo bei, "Inye wa king wei Yudayeiw o?" 34 Yesu myayaing pavyi qapomb me axe. De betiyeing nge teling, "Inye wamaxow xe woueing nalei, o xel valu wei lumuki lukanzek woulek, eno lourmelam neil wou neil wou wang en ay?" 35 Pailat neil elox bei, "Inye a vexawo wei di yeiteyei qapomb o me quou Petele me Yuda ti? Wa xe xel is xel lumuki leitata quou wang la lalei. 17 Vexawo wei mi yeiteyei qapomb eno teling me lam wou ay. Wang wo vati?" 36 Yesu neil embei, wou Petele, "Wang ond se e xe betiyeing ti?" Moxo "A xe tete lalei se nanghei tembuing ne. Wangwei neil elox bei, "Ma, se ay." 18 Inye wo nityuweing, om nambei nyon on tyek a xe xel xukxe bo vevek zeyi xel xukxe me beyeiv toukale vivekwou nenyex wei ay, en kandek xel lei ngandoung wei Yuda eno se xel vev me di pavang xow o. Petele is ambei nyon zeimaxoun ay. Ekom a xe tete lalei nanghei beyeeng toukale is xel me pavang xow. 19 Dekalekom lumuki bange." 37 Pailat neil, "Inye wa king ti!" Yesu lewexe, lukanzek teling wou Yesu en e xe xel betiyeing me "Inye wang neil bombek en ingwei wang neimbei a e xe qayeeng wei mi teyoxe yo. 20 Yesu neil elox king ti yo. En qes tiyon om a umbek, me en tiyon eno bei, "A mi neil qayeeng yanyateiv wou xomaxoneing a lam eivek tembuing en ambei nam a neil qayeeng sapa, taxombouk eno a mi teyoxe xel eivek xomek zonghek teyei. Xel eti yeiw wei mi betiwo qayeeng qekueing ama, o eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing zonghek eno mi ngo ay." 38 Pailat teling, "Zonghek wei xel Yudayeiw mi qekuma yo. A se neil qayeeng on vati?" De lox me la myayaing wou Yudayeiw no, ti xupekeing. 21 Wang teling ay enva? Wa teling wei di qekuma me neil embei, "A se xeiwou qayeeng xel wei mi ngo a xe qayeeng o. En neing ayang xel ques ti eivek moxo bei xey a bo qayeeng en e. 39 woulek vati wei a mi neil o." 22 Yesu neil qayeeng tine Ekom inye xam venaxow xe kwa bei a mi bong xel woy eno beyeiv wei toukale pavyi eno ti petapexe wei toundei eivek xuiteing eno ti nak myayaing wou moxo ling. De neil embei, "Inye kwa wei wa being xam lek bouk wei Pasova yo. Xam ambei a bong king zewexe lek lumuki lukanzek eno nambei nyon?" 23 wei Yudayeiw o nak?" 40 Xel taxe elox bei, "Ma, se e! Yesu neil elox bei, "Wangwei a neil lulti sewok, ond Qe wong Barabas lam wou xa!" Barabas on mi wo wa neil sewokeing tiyon teyei. Ekom wangwei a neil vevek me mi panax. zonghek, ond nambei nya wang petapexe ay?" 24 Woyom Anas wong Yesu la is yis wei xel tup e xoun

**19** Woyom Pailat qou Yesu me la bei xel sesa e. Nanghei inyon eno xel tuw e lek xax pepeeng is luw  
2 Xel vevek viy yis qapangek lekti me buwexe yayuw, nge wou valu de nge wou valu de Yesu eivek  
nambei qelumking me tounq lek e lu. De xel byex senghoing. **19** Pailat byex qayeeng ti me tuw lek xax  
teimb ding wei mateyek o ti lek e **3** de xel lam pepeeng, qayeeng tine neil ambei nye: YESU WEI  
wou e lumama me neil embei, "Bendiyeing king wei NASARET O, KING WEI YUDAYEIW O. **20** Yudayeiw  
Yudayeiw ol" Dom xel petapexe e ling. **4** Pailat ngenong pyaw dee tiyon, en beyeeng wei xel tuw  
loumelam myayaing no me neil wou xel Yudayeiw wei Yesu lek xax pepeeng on toundei paviy beyeeng  
di qekuma yo bei, "Wei, a qou e me na loum myayaing ngandoung, dee tiyon xel byex eivek Hibru vyend, me  
bei xam ghe boulek bei a se xeiwou qayeeng ques Rom me Grik. **21** De xel lumuki leitata wei Yudayeiw  
ti lek e bei a bo qayeeng en e." **5** Om Yesu lam eno neil elox wou Pailat, "Wa se byex bei 'King wei  
myayaing is qelumking wei qapangek ying wei xel Yudayeiw o ti,' qe tambiy tine neil embei, 'A king wei  
tounq lek e lu me teimb ding wei mateyek o de Pailat Yudayeiw o.'" **22** Pailat lewexe bei, "Vati wei a byex,  
neil wou xel bei, "Tambiy tiyo inye!" **6** Ka xel lumuki eno e toumendei nambei a byex woy." **23** Xel vevek  
leitata me xel xe beyeiv yei moxo, eno xel taxe la bei, tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng woy, eno xel qou e xe  
"Tuw e lek xax pepeeng! Tuw e lek xax pepeeng!" teimb dalus me dembu e la qendu vey, ti wou xel titi,  
Ekom Pailat neil elox wou xel bei, "Xam venaxow is teimb ding wei duw en qaeing tixemou nanghei  
qou e me tuw lek xax pepeeng, en ay eno a se kwa me e la vaxa yo. **24** Xel neil wouma bei, "Xey  
xeiwou qayeeng ques ti bei a bo qayeeng en e." **7** ambei se zex teimb tine qe xey ambei banex qakous  
Lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw neil elox bei, "Xe xe dee me na ghei bei eti tyek na qou." Tiyon la teyei  
petieing ti, me petieing tiyon neil embei e mey, en lek xoulek wei di yeip eivek qapiya wei neil embei,  
emaxow neil embei e Anutu Neu Moux." **8** Pailat "Xel dembu a xe teimb wouma eivek xel venaxow  
ngo tine, eno moxo yaleeng ngandoung mouyo, **9** senghoing de xel nex qakous dee en a xe teimb ding."  
de moxo lox lalei eivek xomek seyap. Me teling wou Om inye vati wei xel vevek wong o. **25** Paviy Yesu xe  
Yesu, "Wang lam anghei inya?" Ekom Yesu se neil xax pepeeng eno ta me ta li vex toukale, me Maria  
lulti wou e. **10** Pailat neil, "Wambei se baluk wou ay? wei Klopas venei me María wei Makdala yo. **26** Gyeik  
Wa seng woulek bei a xe nikanzek teyei bei bo wang ingwei Yesu yei ta nanghei inyon me betiyeing tiwei  
na myayaing o na tuw wang lek xax pepeeng?" **11** e lalei vind o toukale paviyeing, eno Moxo neil wou  
Yesu neil elox bei, "Wa se xe nikanzek ti ghanaw ay, ta, "Vex wei, wa neum moux inyon," **27** woyom neil  
wangwei Anutu se bong wou wang anghei gheyapu wou betiyeing tiyon bei, "Wei, vex tiyon wa tam." Lek  
nei. Nambei nyon om tambiy tiwei qou a me lam wou bouk kayon me e mi la, eno betiyeing tiyon qu vexo  
wang ne eno wo sewokeing ghanaw wang veil." **12** me la e maxow beeng. **28** Kalekom Yesu woulek bei  
Woyom Pailat di wong me yei en embei bo Yesu na lulul dalus la wou eivek en kandek xoulek wei di yeip  
myayaing, ekom xel lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw eivek qapiya eno bo neing lek, de Yesu neil embei,  
eno taxe la bei, "Wangwei wang bong tambiy tine na "A kwang tip." **29** Deng wain senyeing ti toundei  
ond wa se gweleeng wei Sisa yo. Tambiy ti embei inyei, om xel tounq balam eivek wain me e pup, dom  
neimbei emaxow king ond wo vevek wou Sisa." **13** tup lek xax hisop mema de zeim e lek la wou Yesu  
Pailat ngo tine, eno moxo qou Yesu me la myayaing mya. **30** Yesu num wain ma, eno neil embei, "Moxo  
me deilek sia wei tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng o ma yo." De ivma eivek dom wong nulaweeng la. **31**  
nanghei beyeeng wei xel mi neil qakous zek o. Eivek Bouk tiyon inye bouk wei Menyexeing wou lulul o, de  
Hibru vyend eno xel mi neil Gabata. **14** Inye bouk wei yanyeing eno inye bouk ngandoung wei Sabat o. Om  
Menyexeing lulul lek Sounda tiwei Pasova yo, inyon xel lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw embei xel neing se  
nambei seivma evlek. Pailat neil wou xel Yudayeiw, tounami lek xax pepeeng lek bouk wei Sabat o, om  
"Inye xam xe king." **15** Ekom xel taxe la bei, "Qou xel teling wou Pailat bei xel na pyaw xel vaxend apek  
e me la veil! Qou e me la veil! De tuw e lek xax de zewax xel neing veil. **32** Om xel vevek la pyaw  
pepeeng!" Pailat teling, "Teyei bei a tuw xam xe king tambiy nge myaxeeng wei tumilek xax pepeeng wou  
lek xax pepeeng?" Xel lumuki leitata lewexe bei, "Xa Yesu byek o vaxa pek. De woyom xel la pyaw nge  
se xe king ti qe Sisa venaxow." **16** Om Pailat wong e wei tumi wou e byek valu yo. **33** Ekom gyeik ingwei  
la wou xel bei xel atuw e lek xax pepeeng. Om xel xel lam wou Yesu eno xel yei bei mey woy, om xel  
vevek qou Yesu me la. **17** De emaxow qalei e xe xax se pyaw e vaxa luw xouing. **34** Ekom xel vevek ti  
pepeeng me xel la beyeeng tiwei xel mi taxe lukanzek beum Yesu byek en yiy, de lutika eno gyand aluw  
o. Eivek Hibru vyend eno xel mi taxe bei Golgata. **18** memiing lam. **35** De tambiy tiwei yeimalek eno neil

qayeeng en, me e xe qayeeng on wo neing. Moxo kawei xel liw Yesu neing lek o, nge toundei wou e lu woulek bei neil zonghek. Om neilteyei en kandek xam de nge toundei wou e vaxa. 13 Luw teling wou vexo ghe bongis ambei nyon. 14 Lulul ti beimambei yon la bei, "Vex, wang eng en vati?" Vexo neil embei, "Xel teyei lek en kandek xoulek wei di yeip eivek qapiya quou a xe Tambiy Ngandoung, de a se woulek bei xel yo bo neing lek: "Tyek xel se pyaw e kanzek ti pek." liw e nanghei inya." 15 Maria neil ambei nyon de 37 De qayeeng nge neil ambei nye, "Tyek xel mendi pekwi ma me yei e vivekwou eno yei Yesu toukale gyei tambiy tiwei xel beum o." 16 Kalekom Yosep wei inyon, ekom vexo se yeimawou bei inyon Yesu. 15 Arimatia yo la teling wou Pailat en Yesu neing. Yosep Yesu neil embei, "Vex, nambei nya wang di eng? on Yesu xe betiyeing ti, ekom mindei xupekeing en Eti ingwei wang di wimexe yon?" Maria embeik nge nambei yaleeng en xel lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw. inyon tambiy wei mi yeiteyei xuk o, om vexo neil Pailat lewexe lek e om la qou Yesu neing me la. 19 wou bei, "Teiv wangwei wa qalei e me na nei, ond Nikodimas, tambiy tiwei takwei eno la wou Yesu eivek wa Neil wou ay en ingwei wang liw e nanghei yo, boukeing eno la is Yosep me qou wel xeimangou en kandek a na qou moxo." 16 Yesu neil wou vexo, wei xel maleeng xax mer me aloes myalouk lekti yo "Maria." De vexo pekwi ma me neil wou e eivek Hibru me lam. Nimaying teyei lek xoumeeng yal kilo. 20 vyend, "Rabuni" qes ambei nye Putoung. 17 Yesu Tambiy yuw on qou Yesu neing me pelei wel wei neil embei, "Wa seng daxlek ay, en a se ghei lox xeimangou yo lek de beliv eivek qaeing teleing teyei gheyapu wou Mang. Wang nox wou a lingyeiw me na lek Yudayeiw xe kwa wei xel mi ev xel meyeing o. 21 neil wou xel, ambei nox me na wou Mang me xam Eivek beyeeng wei xel tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng Mamim, wou a xe Anutu me xam xe Anutu." 18 Maria nanghei yon eno xuk ti toundei inyon, de eivek xuk wei Makdala yo lox wou xel betiyeing me neil embei, tiyon eno leiveeng meyeing vako ti toundei, xel seng "A xei Tambiy Ngandoung!" De vexo neil wou xel en ghei liw xelti eivek. 22 En inyon nambei Yudayeiw qayeeng wei moxo neil wou e yo. 19 Lek soukeing xe bouk wei menyexeing lulul o de nambei leiveeng wei bouk ti myaxeeng wei sounda tiyon, xel betiyeing meyeing tiyon toundei paviy, om luw lak liw Yesu qekuma, eno xel tound qapomb beimambei yond zeyi eivek nanghei inyon.

**20** Satiboukeing lul wei di nexla lek bouk ti myaxeeng wei sounda tiyon, eno Maria wei Makdala la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei me yei bei qakous tatekexe veil leiveeng mya. 2 Om vexo veimya me loun neil wou Simon Petele luw betiyeing nge wei Yesu lalei mi vind o, me neil embei, "Xel qou Tambiy Ngandoung veil leiveeng meyeing, de xa se woulek ingwei xel liw anghei yo." 3 Om Petele luw betiyeing nge yon qandi me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei. 4 Luw xouing veimyend me la, ekom betiyeing nge yon veimya me ghanaw Petele me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei tax. 5 Moxo dundek me yeila qaeing di yeip inyon, ekom se la lalei. 6 Woyom Simon Petele betiyeing nge wei la inyon, me eivek la lalei me yei qaeing wei di yeip inyon o, 7 ka yei qaeing nge wei xel tup e vivekwou Yesu lu, eno xelti pyaw me tound beyaleing veil qaeing ba. 8 Woyom betiyeing nge wei la leiveeng meyeing nei tax, eno la lalei is ambei nyon. Moxo yei me wongis. 9 Neing, xoulek wei yeip eivek qapiya bei Yesu qandi lek veil meyeing eno xel seng ghei woulek. 10 Woyom betiyeing aluw lox me la bend. 11 Ekom Maria toukale myayaing paviy leiveeng meyeing me di eng. Ka vexo di eng, vexo dundek me yeila leiveeng meyeing lalei. 12 Me yei angela yayuw is teimb wei teltyip o. Luw toundei wou

kawi xel liw Yesu neing lek o, nge toundei wou e lu woulek bei neil zonghek. Om neilteyei en kandek xam de nge toundei wou e vaxa. 13 Luw teling wou vexo ghe bongis ambei nyon. 14 Lulul ti beimambei yon la bei, "Vex, wang eng en vati?" Vexo neil embei, "Xel teyei lek en kandek xoulek wei di yeip eivek qapiya quou a xe Tambiy Ngandoung, de a se woulek bei xel yo bo neing lek: "Tyek xel se pyaw e kanzek ti pek." liw e nanghei inya." 15 Maria neil ambei nyon de 37 De qayeeng nge neil ambei nye, "Tyek xel mendi pekwi ma me yei e vivekwou eno yei Yesu toukale gyei tambiy tiwei xel beum o." 16 Kalekom Yosep wei inyon, ekom vexo se yeimawou bei inyon Yesu. 15 Arimatia yo la teling wou Pailat en Yesu neing. Yosep Yesu neil embei, "Vex, nambei nya wang di eng? on Yesu xe betiyeing ti, ekom mindei xupekeing en Eti ingwei wang di wimexe yon?" Maria embeik nge nambei yaleeng en xel lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw. inyon tambiy wei mi yeiteyei xuk o, om vexo neil Pailat lewexe lek e om la qou Yesu neing me la. 19 wou bei, "Teiv wangwei wa qalei e me na nei, ond Nikodimas, tambiy tiwei takwei eno la wou Yesu eivek wa Neil wou ay en ingwei wang liw e nanghei yo, boukeing eno la is Yosep me qou wel xeimangou en kandek a na qou moxo." 16 Yesu neil wou vexo, wei xel maleeng xax mer me aloes myalouk lekti yo "Maria." De vexo pekwi ma me neil wou e eivek Hibru me lam. Nimaying teyei lek xoumeeng yal kilo. 20 vyend, "Rabuni" qes ambei nye Putoung. 17 Yesu Tambiy yuw on qou Yesu neing me pelei wel wei neil embei, "Wa seng daxlek ay, en a se ghei lox xeimangou yo lek de beliv eivek qaeing teleing teyei gheyapu wou Mang. Wang nox wou a lingyeiw me na lek Yudayeiw xe kwa wei xel mi ev xel meyeing o. 21 neil wou xel, ambei nox me na wou Mang me xam Eivek beyeeng wei xel tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng Mamim, wou a xe Anutu me xam xe Anutu." 18 Maria nanghei yon eno xuk ti toundei inyon, de eivek xuk wei Makdala yo lox wou xel betiyeing me neil embei, tiyon eno leiveeng meyeing vako ti toundei, xel seng "A xei Tambiy Ngandoung!" De vexo neil wou xel en ghei liw xelti eivek. 22 En inyon nambei Yudayeiw qayeeng wei moxo neil wou e yo. 19 Lek soukeing xe bouk wei menyexeing lulul o de nambei leiveeng wei bouk ti myaxeeng wei sounda tiyon, xel betiyeing meyeing tiyon tound qapomb beimambei yond zeyi en xel tound qapomb beimambei yond zeyi en xel yaleeng en lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw, eno Yesu lam me nale eivek xel senghoing me neil, "Lalei vevopeing e mi mendei is xam." 20 Ka moxo neil ambei nyon woy, moxo talix mema luw me byek wou xel. De xel betiyeing wo xeindlala ngandoung gyeik ingwei xel yei Tambiy Ngandoung o. 21 Yesu neil no bei, "Lalei vevopeing e mi mendei is xam! Nambei ingwei Mang wong a lam. De a wong xam ghe la." 22 De is inyon eno moxo vei mya laweeng la lek xel de neil embei, "Xam ghe qou Laweeng Vambuing. 23 Wangwei xam semaleeng sewokeing wei xelti yo, on tyek Anutu semaleeng sewokeing veil. Ek wangwei xam se semaleeng sewokeing wei xelti yo, ond tyek Anutu se semaleeng sewokeing veil." 24 Tomas wei xel mi taxe Didimas, xel xoumeeng yuw eno ti, se toundei is xel betiyeing gyeik ingwei Yesu lam o. 25 Om xel betiyeing ba neil wou e bei, "Xa xei Tambiy Ngandoung!" Ekom moxo neil wou xel bei, "Wangwei a se ghei beleim mya me na tound memang deyis eivek e mema luw, me na tound memang eivek yi yia mya wei e byek o, ond tyek a se bongis." 26 Ka sounda qes ti la veil eno e xe xel betiyeing lox me la dei eivek xomek no, me Tomas toundei is xel. De xel tound qapomb zeyi, Yesu lam nale eivek xel senghoing me neil embei, "Lalei vevopeing e mi mendei is xam." 27 Woyom moxo neil wou Tomas bei, "Tound memam deyis lam inye me wei a memang

aluw. De tatei memam lam me toung eivek a byek. eno Yesu neil wou Simon Petele bei, "Simon Yoan Tip laleim yuw de wongis." 28 Tomas neil wou e, "A neu, beip wa laleim vind ay zonghek ghanaw xel xe Tambiy ngandoung me a xe Anutu." 29 Woyom ne?" Moxo neil embei, "Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, wang Yesu neil wou e bei, "En nambei wang wei ay om woulek bei a laleing vind wang." Yesu neil embei, wang wongis, xeilala e mendei is eti yeiw wei se yei "Wa mi bet a xe sipsip lingheing ne." 16 Yesu neil no, ay qe xel wongis o." 30 Yesu wong dee wei lulvako "Simon Yoan neu, wa laleim vind Ay zonghek?" Moxo eno ngenong eivek e xe xel betiyeing mendghalus, lewexe bei, "Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, wang woulek ekom xel se byex eivek qapiya tine. 31 Ekom qayeeng bei a laleing vind wang." Yesu neil embei, "Wa mi ti beimambei wei a byex ne eno xam a mi bongis gweiteyei a xe sipsip." 17 Luyal eno moxo neil wou e, bei Yesu e Kilisi, me Anutu Neu Moux, de nangya wongeingis tiyon eno tyek xam a quou mapieing eivek e lei.

**21** Kalekom Yesu talex xow wou e xe xel betiyeing ho, nanghei lounyeing wei Taiberias nei. Inyon qandi nambei nye: 2 Simon Petele, me Tomas wei xel mi taxe e lei nge Didimas, me Natanael wei Kana eivek Galili yo, de Sebedi neu luw, me betiyeing yayuw is eno xel xouing toundei lekti. 3 Simon Petele neil wou xel bei, "Ambei na quou woing." De xel neil embei, "Xa bei na is wang." Om xel la myayaing me la dei eivek bot, ekom boukeing tiyon eno xel se quou lulti. 4 Satiboukeing lul eno Yesu toukale wou mamileeng vi, ekom xel betiyeing se woulek bei inyei Yesu. 5 Woyom moxo taxe la wou xel bei, "Xam neungyeiw, xam ghe quou woing valu?" Xel neil elox bei, "Ma." 6 Moxo neil embei, "Xam banex xam xe lewek na eivek bot nenyawa valu wei payeiv o on tyek xam a quou valu." Om xel wong ambei nyon, eno xel se teyei bei puw lewek noum en nambei woing on ngenongakes. 7 Woyom betiyeing tiwei Yesu lalei mi vind eno neil wou Petele bei, "Inyei Tambiy Ngandoung!" Ka Simon Petele ngo moxo neil embei, "Inyei Tambiy Ngandoung," om byex e xe teimb ding lek, en kwax veil de di wong xuk. De vyeip me la eivek memiing. 8 De xel betiyeing bamba di betiwo e eivek bot, de xel puw lewek wei pup en woing eno lam, en xel se toundei dingta veil nenyawes, inye nambei 100 mita. 9 Ka xel lam nenyawes eno xel yei nenyex bapax ti di tum de woing toundei lek, me belet valu is. 10 Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam a quou woing wei xam ghe quou yon valu me ghe nam." 11 Simon Petele lek bot me la dandiy lewek la nenyawes. Inye pup en woing ngandoung teyei lek 153, xel woing ne ngenong ekom lewek se lex. 12 Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam lam wa." Xel betiyeing yaleeng om ti se teling e bei, "Inyon wang eti?" En xel woulek bei inye Tambiy Ngandoung. 13 Yesu lam quou belet me wong wou xel de wong ambei nyon wou woing is. 14 Tine inye loyal en ingwei Yesu talex xow wou e xe xel betiyeing gyeik ingwei qandi veil meyeing o. 15 Ka xel ya woy,

# Sinale

**1** Tiopilas, Eivek a xe qapiya nge tax, a byex myaxeeng en lulul dalus wei Yesu wong a tax me teyoxe xel o 2 me elam tyip bouk wei Anutu quo e lek la tyoung gheypu nei, me eivek Laweeng Vambuing eno Neil wou sinaleyeiw wei e beyal en xuk leimalei wei xel a mi bong o. 3 Ka e quo nimaying woy eno moxo talex xow yeip yaing wou moux ti beimambei ne bei toundei mapieing. Moxo belup wou xel lumama teyeyi lek bouk mepyeiyuw me luk wou xel en tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo. 4 Ka e nanghei toundei is xel, me ya is xel eno moxo peti xel, "Xam sim ghe na veil Yerusalem, qe xam a mi mendei inye me daxe lul xeilala wei Mang neil zonghek bei bong o. Wei xam ghe ngo ingwei a luk en o. 5 Yoan lipek moux alis vex en memiing, ekom bouk di lam pavyi en ingwei tyek xam ghe zipek en Laweeng Vambuing o." 6 Om gyeik xel sinale me Yesu qekuma, xel teling wou e, "Tambiy Ngandoung, gweimbeeng lek bouk tine eno tyek wang nox me na piyexe tete lalei wei Israel o no?" 7 Moxo neil wou xel: "Inye se yeip wou xam bei xam ghe boulek seivma o bouk wei Mang venaxow lax angya emaxow nikanzek o. 8 Ekom tyek xam a quo nikanzek gyeik Laweeng Vambuing nam lek xam o, me vati wei xam ghe wei mamim wou woy eno tyek xam a neil a teyeyi eivek Yerusalem, me ena eivek Yudia dalus me distrik Samaria, me ena tyip wou tembuing myasepu nei." 9 Ka Yesu neil qayeeng tine woy, Anutu quo e lek la gheypu wou xel mendghalus de laxap sevun e om xel se yei e no. 10 Xel anghei di yei ingwei e la punei eivek tyoung gyeik e di la yo, lutika eno tambiy yuw byex teimbleting me nale lip wou xel. 11 Luw neil wou xel, "Xam moux wei Galili yon, xam ghe tounagle inye me ghe di domamim la wou tyoung en va? Yesu tiwei, Anutu quo vei xam me la eivek tyoung gheypu nei, eno tyek noum me nam eivek sakwaing ambei kawai xam ghe wei e la eivek tyoung o." 12 Woyom xel betiyeing la veil lukendu wei xel mi taxe bei Oliv, me lox me la Yerusalem wei toundei paviy lukendu Oliv o, teyeyi lek ambei kilomita ti. 13 Gyeik xel la tyip, xel la gheypu eivek xomek lalei wei xel embei mi mendei eivek o. Eti yeiw wei lam eno leind ambei nye, Petele, Yoan, Jems, me Andrias, Pilip me Tomas, Batolomiu me Matai, Alpias neu moux Jems me Simon wei Selot me Yudas on Jems neu moux. 14 Xel xouing dalus mi qekuma me tyoung laleind lekti de mi zeimemend taxombouk, xel vex lam is me Maria wei Yesu ta, me liyeiw moux is. 15 Eivek bouk tiyon Petele nale

eivek xel wongeingis on senghoing (xel on teyeyi lek 120) 16 me neil, "Xam lingyeiw, xoulek wei yeip eivek qapiya ne eno embei bong neing lek ambei ingwei Laweeng Vambuing luk takwei nei eivek Dawit mya en Yudas tiwei talex sakwaing wou xel wei embei zeimaxoun Yesu yo. 17 Yudas on tambiy wei xey yo ti, me mi wo xuk is xey." 18 (Yudas quo malew en sewokeing wei talex Yesu teyeyi yo, me moxo la xouv tembuing ti en inyon woy. Woyom moxo teibouyek lek tembuing me leis bambou tek de xexay qappyex lam myayaing. 19 Xel dalus eivek Yerusalem eno ngo tine, om xel taxe tembuing tiyon lei eivek vyend bei Akeldama qes ambei nye bei Tembuing wei Gyand o.) 20 Petele neil, "En inye xel byex eivek qapiya lalo bei, "Teyeimbei e beeng on mendei bandaing en xomaxoneing ti se mendei lek inyon,' me, "teyeimbei tambiy nge e quo e nimbeeng en xuk wei la tax en xel o." 21 Om inyon nimza bei xey a beyal moux wei mi la me loum is xey bouk sapa gyeik Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu mi dei is xey yo, 22 lek bouk sapa wei Yoan lipek xel me elam tyip gyeik Yesu lek la gheypu veil xey o. Om xey a beyal tambiy wei yeimawou woy eno nge en e neil Yesu xe qandieing lek teyeyi." 23 Om xel beyal moux yayuw: Yosep wei xel mi taxe bei Balsabas (lei nye bei Jastus) me Matias. 24 Woyom xel zeimemend, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wang woulek xomaxoneing titi laleind. Talex wou xa bei luyuw ne nge na wang beyal, 25 bei e gyeiteyei xuk sinale, wei Yudas ghanaw me la wou e maxow xe sakwaing o." 26 Woyom xel nex qakous dee, om qakous teila wou Matias, om moxo la is sinaleyeiw xoumeeng ti yon.

**2** Gyeik bouk wei Pentikos eno lam, om xel wongeingis dalus qekuma eivek xomek ti. 2 Se denlek en nindenduing nambei laweeng nikanzek ti lam anghei tyoung gheypu nei me pup eivek xomek lalei wei xel toundei eivek on. 3 Xel yei lulti nambei nenyex, xok ambei ghas eno dembuma me la dei lek xel on titi. 4 Laweeng Vambuing lam pupexe xomaxoneing on lek om xel luk vyend leimalei nambei ingwei Laweeng Vambuing wong wou xel o. 5 Gweimbeeng inyon xel wei toundei eivek Yerusalem on Anutu xe xel Yudayeiw wei mi yaleeng en Anutu xe petieing me betiwo e yo, eno lam anghei beyeeng tambak wei mindei xeinghembi en tyoung gheypu. 6 Gyeik xel ngo nindenduing tine, moux alis vex ngenong on lam qekuma is etekeing, en nambei xel titi yon ngo xel di luk eivek xel venaxow titi vyend. 7 Xel etek niseikeing, om xel teling: "Beip xel moux alis vex dalus tine eno se Galiliyeiw? 8 Woyom nambei nya ekom xey titi ngo qayeeng eivek xe venaxow vyend?

9 Xey wei Patia me Midia me Elam me Mesopotamia toundei wou a memang payeiv om tyek a se detek. 26  
me Yudia me Kapadosia me Pontus me Esia, 10 me Nambei nyon a laleing mi wo nimza me a myang mi  
Prigia me Pampilia me Izip me ela valu wei Libia sanghoxe, me tyek a neing a mi mendei me na tound  
paviy Sairini, me xe valu lam anghei Rom me na lam mang en inyon. 27 En tyek wa seng bong a nung na  
a toundei inye. 11 (Xel on valu Yudayeiw me xel ba toumendei eivek beyeeng wei meyeing o, o tyek wa  
wei mi betiwou petieing wei Mose yo). Me xel valu xe Tambly Tiwei Vambuing eno se daxe pataleing.  
wei Krit me Arebia, eno xey a ngo xel di neil xuk (Hadès g86) 28 Wang talex sakwaing wei a mi mendei  
nimza maseim wei Anutu xe yo teyei eivek xemaxow mapieing eno wou ay me tyek wang bong xeilala e  
vyend." 12 Xel etek me wou naleind ngenong, de pup ay, wou wa mamghalus.' 29 "Xam lingyeiw, a neil  
teling wouma, "Tine qes nambei nya?" 13 Xel valu eno neing wou xam en xe bund Dawit bei moxo mey me e  
luk seloukeing en xel me neil, "Xel num wain ngenong xe eeng toundei inye is xey me elam tyip gweimbeeng  
o." 14 Woyom Petele nale is sinaleyeiw xoumeeng ti ne. 30 Woyom tambiy on poropet ti om woulek ingwei  
yon, de luk me vya lekla dom neil qayeeng wou xel Anutu neil neing is inya punei bei tyek bong e buyewi  
qendu ngandoung on bei, "Xam Yudayeiw me xam ti mendei lek siaking wei e xe yo. 31 Dawit yei tax me  
dalus wei ghe mindei eivek Yerusalem o, xam wong a neil qayeeng tine wou xam, xam a ngo embo nimza  
en vati wei ambei neil ne yo. 15 Moux ti beirmambei di wou naleimim en o. Inye nanghei seivma limvey  
ne eno se num me wo nol, nambei ingwei xam ghe Yesu tine Anutu piyexe e qandi lek me xa dalus a xei  
di wou naleimim en o. Inye nanghei seivma limvey lek mami. 33 De woyom Yesu lek me la gheyapu woy  
wei satiboukeing o! 16 Ma, inye vati wei poropet Yoel me la dei wou Anutu mema payeiv me quo Laweeng  
neil o: 17 "Anutu neil, "Eivek bouk loxyus, tyek a Vambuing wou Ma, nambei ingwei neil zonghek o.  
qapyex a xe Laweeng Vambuing lek xomaxoneing Moxo qapyex tine lam me xam ghe di wei me ghe ngo  
dalus. Xam neumim moux me xam neumim vex tyek yo. 34 En Dawit se lek me la eivek tyoung gheyapu,  
baluk ambei poropet, de xam neumyeiw ghavis tyek qe emaxow neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou  
mendghalus pekwi me gyei lul leimalei, de teivateiv a xe Tambiy Ngandoung, "Lam dei wou a memang  
wei xam o tyek gyei maviing. 18 Eivek bouk tiyon payeiv. 35 Deka a toun ghe bongis bei Anutu wong Yesu tiwei xam ghe  
eno tyek a qapyex a xe Laweeng Vambuing lek a xe wang eno na kwanghembi eivek wa vaxam bole."  
xukxe moux alis vex dalus, me tyek xel a neil qayeeng 36 "Nambei nyon xam xomexomek dalus wei Israel  
ambei poropet. 19 De tyek a talex lul nelu nelu eivek o ghe bongis bei Anutu wong Yesu tiwei xam ghe  
tyoung gheyapu nei, me dee wei lulvako eno lek tuw lek xax pepeeng eno wo Tambiy Ngandoung me  
tembuing axone, gyand me nenyex me nenyex lu Kilisi." 37 Gyeik xel xomaxoneing ngo tine, xel laleind  
ngandoung tyek na tyip. 20 Sayev tyek pekwi me bo wo nimaying me neil wou Petele me sinaleyeiw bei,  
mapetok de dentouk tyek bong ambei gyand natax "Xam lingyeiw, tyek xa bong vati?" 38 Petele neil elox  
en bouk ngandoung wei Tambiy Ngandoung nam is bei, "Xam dalus on titi pekwi xow me xel zipek xam  
xeiyaing ngandoung me nikanzek wei e yo. 21 Me xel en Yesu Kilisi lei, en tyek semaleeng xam xe nilul  
dalus tiwei tyek taxe Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo eno sapa veil, dom tyek Anutu bong Laweeng Vambuing  
tyek Anutu devind xel noum veil meyeing." 22 "Xam wou xam nambei byeind wei xam o. 39 Qayeeng  
xomaxoneing wei Israel o li nenyamim wou qayeeng wei neil zonghek ne eno inye wou xam me xam  
tine, Yesu wei Nasaret on, Tambiy wei Anutu talex neumyeiw me inye wou xel dalus wei mindei dingta  
wou xam bei wong Yesu lak wou xam is lul nikanzek yo, me inye wou xel dalus wei Tambiy Ngandoung  
is dee wei lulvako yo wei xam ghe boulek bei Anutu xe xe Anutu taxe yo." 40 Petele peti xel en qayeeng  
wong e lam eivek xam senghoing eivek e maxow ngenong. Me byexaoun xel, "Xam a mi devind ama  
mema nambei ingwei xam ghe woulek o. 23 Yesu veil xel nilul wei bouk ti gweimbeeng ne." 41 Om xel  
ne Anutu wou eivek xam memamim betiwou qes me wei mi lewexe lek e xe qayeeng me lipek eno teyei  
ingwei wounalei en o pyap woy, eivek xel amba wei lek 3,000 eno tendulek xel lek bouk tiyon. 42 Xel  
se mi betiwou qayeeng petieing o memend ekom xam moux alis vex wo ninkanzek bei ngo sinaleyeiw xe  
ghe tuw e lek xax pepeeng me ghe leis e moy. 24 teyoxeing me toun ghe lek toun laleind lekti me wounaleind en  
Ekom Anutu piyexe e qandi lek veil myavanei me tul Yesu eivek ingwei xel dembu belet o me zeimemend.  
e veil meyeing, en meyeing se teyeimbei zeimaxoun 43 Me sinaleyeiw wong lul nelu nelu ngenong me  
e. 25 De Dawit neil ambei nye lek e, "A xei Tambiy dee wei lulvako yo ngenong om xel dalus on etek.  
Ngandoung mindei paviy ay taxombouk, en moxo 44 Xel dalus wei mi wongis Yesu eno mi dei is ama

me wong lulul dalusateiv on is laleind tixemou. 45 ghe tounq e eivek Pailat mema bei xel nyeis e mey, Xel mi wo vateivek lek tembuing me lulul wei xel xe gyeik Pailat embei bong ena bandaing o. 14 Ekom yo, de mi wong wou xel wei lulul maeing o. 46 Bouk xam ghe pesek xomaxoneing wei Vambuing me tambak eno xel mi qekuma eivek tete lalei wei xomek Bombeb ayang o, dom ghe teling Pailat en tambiy wei vambuing wei qekueing ama yo. Xel mi dembu belet mi leis xel mey o bei embong e noum wou xam. 15 eivek xel xe xomek me ya lekti is laleind nimza me Dom xam ghe leis tambiy wei mapieing lukes, ekom laleind vevopeing. 47 Xel mi sanghoxe Anutu me mi Anutu piyexe e qandi lek veil meyeing. De xa maxow wo xeindlala en xomaxoneing sapa laleind mi wo a xei tine lek mami. 16 Moux tine tiwei xam ghe nimza wou xel. Me bouk titi eno Tambiy Ngandoung wei me ghe woulek eno wo nimzalek nangya e xe quou xomaxoneing valu is no, me xel wongis e me wongeings lek Yesu lei. Om tambiy tiyon wongis Yesu tendulek xel bamba me xel wo ngenong.

**3** Bouk ti Petele luw Yoan la xomek vambuing, lek seivma wei zeimeing mema yo, lek soukeing wei seivma yal o. 2 Nanghei nyon eno moux wei vaxa wo nol eivek ta veis eno xel qalei e me la tounq paviy xomek vambuing on mya wei xel mi taxe bei Nimza yo, xel tounq e nanghei inyon me e mi teling xomaxoneing wei mi eivek la tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o en malew. 3 Tambiy on yei Petele luw Yoan embim na eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o, om moxo teling luw bei luw bo malew ti wou e. 4 Ekom Petele luw Yoan domend wou e me neil, "Wei uw!" 5 Om moxo yei luw, de e beiknge tyek na quou malew valu wou luw. 6 Woyom Petele neil wou e, "A selewa o ghol wei ambei bong wou wang eno ma, ekom vati wei a xe eno tyek a bong wou wang. Lek Yesu Kilisi wei Nasaret o lei, a neil wou wang, qandi lek me la." 7 Om Petele zeim lek e mema payeiv me vind moxo nale gheyapu, lutika eno e vaxa qatu me vaxalambes wo nimzalek. 8 Moxo vyeip me nale me ghavineeng eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing is luw, la ghavineeng me wo vyeip vyeip me sanghoxe Anutu lei. 9 Xel xomaxoneing dalus yei ingwei moxo di ghavineeng me sanghoxe Anutu lei yo. 10 Xel woulek bei inyon tambiy kawei mindei wou xomek vambuing mya wei xel mi taxe bei Nimza yo, me mi teling lulul wou xel, om xomaxoneing dalus on etek niseikeing en ingwei moxo wo nimzalek o. 11 Moxo zeimaxoun Petele luw Yoan omva, xomaxoneing sapa nun la me etek dom tup me la wou lal lek xomek palanda wei xel mi taxe bei palanda wei Salomo yo. 12 Ekom Petele yei ingwei xel qeku lam o, om neil wou xel bei, "Xam lingyeiw Israel, xam ghe etek enva? Me xam ghe domamim wou uw enva? Beip uw a wong tambiy ne wo nimzalek angya nikanzek wei uw maxow o, o nangya ingwei uw a mindei nimza wou Anutu manghalus o? 13 Anutu wei Apraham me Isaka me Yakop o, inye Anutu wei xe mendyeiw me bundyeiw eno wong e xe xukxe Yesu lei wo ngandoung, inyon tambiy tiwei xam ghe pesek me

Dom xam ghe leis tambiy wei mapieing lukes, ekom Anutu piyexe e qandi lek veil meyeing. De xa maxow a xei tine lek mami. 16 Moux tine tiwei xam ghe wei me ghe woulek eno wo nimzalek nangya e xe wongeings lek Yesu lei. Om tambiy tiyon wongis Yesu lei me wong e wo nimzalek, nambei xam dalus ghe wei yon. 17 "Gweimbeeng, xam lingyeiw, a woulek inyon bei xam seng woulek om xam ghe wong tiyon, nambei kwa wei xam xe xel gyovaxa yo. 18 Ekom lulti beimambei yon, Anutu neil atax eivek xel poropet dalus myend, bei e xe Kilisi, tyek na quo myavanei, om wo neing lek eivek sakwaing wei xam ghe wong on. 19 Woyom xam pekwi xow, de pekwi me ghe nox wou Anutu, en kandek Anutu e semaleeng xam xe sewokeing veil, dom Tambiy Ngandoung tyek bong nikanzek vako wou xam, 20 me inyon tyek Anutu bong Kilisi, tiwei e beyal wou xam o nam, inyon Yesu. 21 Moxo mindei eivek tyoung gheyapu deka bouk wei Anutu embei bong lul dalus bo vako eno nam le, nambei e neil zonghek eivek mya; is e xe xel poropet vambuing atax o. (aiōn g165) 22 En Mose neil, 'Xam xe Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu tyek beyal xam xe poropet ti nambei ay, eivek xam venaxow limyeiw senghoing, xam a ngo lul tambak wei embei neil wou xam o. 23 Xelti embei se ngo e, eno tyek semaleeng e veil e xe xel xomaxoneing.' 24 "Nambei nyon, xel poropet dalus eivek bouk wei Samuel me e lam eno xel ngenongakes luk, me eti yeiw wei lam yus eno luk me neil qayeeng en bouk wei di lam gweimbeeng ne yo. 25 Me xam on poropet neuyeiw, me xam on ingwei Anutu qokatu is xam bumimyeiw o. E neil wou Apraham, 'Eivek wa neumambum xomaxoneing lek tembuing sapa tyek na quou mata.' 26 Woyom Anutu piyexe e xe xukxe qandi lek, de wong moxo lak atax wou xam, bei bong mata wou xam me pekwi xam titi veil xam xe sakwaing wei nilul o."

**4** Luw di neil xoulek wou xomaxoneing bembeeng on, de lumukiyeiw is beyeiv wei mi yeiteyei xomek vambuing o, me xel Sadyusi xel xouing lam wou Petele luw Yoan gyeik luw di neil qayeeng wou xel xomaxoneing on. 2 Xel laleind wo vanei ngandoung wou luw en xel woulek bei luw di teyoxe xomaxoneing sapa yon en ingwei Yesu qandi lek veil meyeing o. 3 Xel zeimaxoun Petele luw Yoan bei na tounq luw na eivek xuiteing deka yanyeing le, en inye souk.

4 Ekom xel ngenong wei ngo xoulek eno wongis. xoumeeng vey. 23 Xel kanzol tul Petele luw Yoan woy, Me xel moux nyouk teyei lek ambei 5,000. 5 De woyom luw lox wou luw maxow xe xomaxoneing, me yanyeing eno xel leitata me teivateiv me xel putoung neil qayeeng dalus wei xel lumuki leitata me teivateiv wei petieing o qekuma nanghei Yerusalem. 6 Anas neil wou luw o. 24 Xel ngo qayeeng tine woy, xel lumuki lukanzek toundei inyon is Kaiapas, me Yoan, xouing toun laleind lekti eivek zeimeing mema wou me Aleksanda me xel moux valu wei lumuki lukanzek Anutu. Xel neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung nikanzekta, wang nipapu eno is. 7 Om xel quo Petele luw Yoan me toun tyoung me tembuing me mamileeng, me lulul lam lax luw wou xel mendghalus dom teling wou luw sapa wei toundei eivek o. 25 Myaxeeng eno wang bei, "Eivek nikanzek vati, me eivek eti lei eno muw luk eivek xa mami Dawit, wa xe xukxe mya nangya ghe wong lulti beimambei yon nangya?" 8 Woyom Laweeng Vambuing bei: "Nambei nya xomaxoneing Laweeng Vambuing pupexe Petele, om neil wou xel, sapa laleind wo myavanei, xomaxoneing beimambei "Xam leitata me teivateiv wei xel xomaxoneing o, 9 ne tup qayeeng bandaing bei bong kwa nilul enva? beip xam ambei teling uw en tambiy tiwei uw a wong 26 Xel king wei tembuing eno yeiwou xow en embei e vaxa wo nimzalek o, me xam ambei teling bei, e bo vevek. Me xel gyovaxa qekuma en xel embei bo vaxa wo nimza lek ambei nya. 10 Woyom xam ghe vevek wou Tambiy Ngandoung me embei bo vevek bouk lek qayeeng tine, xam me xomaxoneing sapa wou Kilisi is." 27 Xa woulek bei vati wei wang neil wei Israel o dalus ghe boulek bei, eivek Yesu Kilisi atax takwei eno wo neing lek zonghek. En Herot aluw wei Nasaret o lei, tambiy tiwei vaxa wo nol ne eno Pontias Pailat qeku is xel ba me xel wei Israel, eivek wo nimza lek me nale wou xam mamim. Xam ghe beyeeng ngandoung bei bong nimaying wou Yesu, tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng. Ekom Anutu piyexe e wa xe xukxe vambuing tiwei wang beyal o. 28 Gyeik qandi lek veil meyeing. 11 Yesu yon "qakous tiwei xel wong lul tine, xel betiwo kwa me wamaxow xam kamunda ghe pesek, eno wong ambei qakous laleim en nikanzek wei wang o. Takwei eno wang tup lukanzek wei mi byexaoun xomek o." 12 Tambiy ti se qayeeng atax bei lulti beimambei ne eno neing a tyip, teyeimbei devind xey veil meyeing qe Yesu venaxow, 29 Gweimbeeng, Tambiy Ngandoung wa bounaleim en, eivek tyoung gheyapu xeinghembi eno Anutu se en xel xe qayeeng wei xel neil me wo yalenyeing neil lei bange wei xelti yo teyei bei devind xey a noum wou xa yo, de wa devind xa wei wa xe xukxe yo, veil meyeing." 13 Xel teivateiv on yei Petele luw Yoan bei xa neil wa xe xoulek is nikanzek dom xa se luk is nikanzek de se yaleeng, om xel woulek inyon ghaleeng. 30 De wa ni memam na lek xel wei vanei bei luw xouing se wevek xomek qapiya, luw on moux yo en xel bo nimzalek me wang bong dee wei lulvako bandaing, xel etek me wou kwend bei yuw on mi la yo eivek wa xe xukxe vambuing Yesu lei." 31 Ka is Yesu. 14 De xel yei tambiy tiwei luw wong e wo xel zeimemend woy, beyeeng kawei xel di qekuma nimzalek o toutgale inyon is luw, om xel se teyeimbei lek on wo pimap. Me xel dalus pup en Laweeng neil qayeeng ti nox wou luw. 15 Om xel neil wou luw Vambuing me neil Anutu xe xoulek nikanzek, dom xel bei luw na veil xomek kanzol, luw la veil de woyom se yaleeng. 32 Xel wongeingis laleind me lundpeyei xel luk wouma. 16 Xel teling, "Tyek xey a bong vati eno la tixemou, xelti se neil embei lulti yon inyon wou moux yuw ne? En xel sapa wei toundei eivek emaxow xe, qe xel vind ama en lulul dalus wei xel Yerusalem ne eno woulek bei luw wong xuk dee ne xe yo. 33 Sinaleyeiw di tetulexe qayeeng neileing inye nimza, om xe se teyeimbei daxvun. 17 Ekom en ingwei Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu qandi lek o is tyek xey a peti luw en luw se neil qayeeng tine na bo nikanzek ngandoung me Anutu xe lalei xeiles wei sapa wou xomaxoneing en lei tine no." 18 Woyom xel ghanaw veil eno toundei is xel. 34 Inyon xel wei kanyo lox me la taxe luw me luk nikanzek wou luw bei luw eno ti se toundei eivek xel sengoing, en eivek bouk se baluk o teyoxe xomaxoneing en Yesu lei no. 19 titi xel eti yeiw wei xe tembuing, o xomek eno wo Ekom Petele luw Yoan neil elox bei, "Xam teling ama, vateivek lek, me quou malew lek, 35 de toun ela wou beip inye nimza wou Anutu manghalus bei xa betiwo sinaleyeiw vaxend, me xel pum malew on wou xel wei xam de se Anutu? 20 Ekom uw se teyeimbei tip lulul maeing o. 36 Yosep, wei Livai nanghei Saiprus, lukeing en lul sapa wei uw a xei me na ngo woy yo." xel sinale mi taxe e lei nge bei Banabas (ges ambei 21 Xel kanzol on neil qayeeng nikanzek valu no wou nye bei tambiy wei mi vind xomaxoneing en qayeeng luw dom wong luw la, de xel se wo nimaying ti wou nimza yo) 37 eno wong vateivek lek e xe tembuing de luw, en nambei xomaxoneing sapa yon di sanghoxe quou malew me toun ela wou sinaleyeiw. Anutu lei en vati wei belup on. 22 En tambiy tiwei luw wong e wo nimzalek eno xe vakovek ques ghanaw

**5** Tambiy ti lei Ananias, de venei lei Sapira, luw Wong vateivek lek tembuing wei luw eno danghei mi la lekti, xel on inyon Sadyusi, eno laleind mi wo ti me tambiy nge xouv. **2** De venei woulek is ambei nilul wou xel. **18** Xel zeimaxoun sinaleyeiw me tound nyon om luw tound malew veweeng wou lumaxow, xel eivek xeitueing wei beyeeng o. **19** Ekom eivek dom veweeng dalus eno luw quou me la tound wou boukeing eno angela wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe yo xel sinale. **3** Woyom Petele Neil, "Ananias, nambei tax xomek mya wei xeitueing o, dom quou xel me la nya ekom wang wong Sandang pup wa laleim lek, myayaing. **20** Moxo Neil, "Xam la, nale eivek tete lalei me wang tyoxe Laweeng Vambuing, de ghe tound wei xomek vambuing wei qekueing ama yo me neil malew valu wou xow wei wang quou lek tembuing wou xomaxoneing en qayeeng dalus en mapieing o? **4** Myaxeeng wei wa seng ghei wo vateivek lek vako tine." **21** Xel ngo inye woy, de yanyeing eno xel tembuing on, eno inyon wa xe zonghek. Deka wang eivek la tete lalei wei xomek vambuing wei qekueing wo vateivek lek, eno malew on inye wa xe. Om wang ama yo, me teyoxe qayeeng wou xomaxoneing. De wou eivek naleim en kwa nilul on enva? Wa seng xel lumuki lukanzek me e xe xel lam tip, xel taxe xel tyoxe xomaxoneing venaxow qe wang tyoxe Anutu kanzol, me xel leitata wei Israel o lam qekuma, me is." **5** Ananias ngo qayeeng tine eno moxo teibouyek wong xel la xomek xeitueing bei na quou sinaleyeiw me lek tembuing de mey. Me xel dalus wei ngo qayeeng nam. **22** Xel belimbo la tip xomek xeitueing ekom xel ne eno yaleeng ngandoung mouyo. **6** Woyom xel se yei xel sinale. Om xel lox me la neil wou teivateiv moux wei ghavis eno lam me beliv e neing eivek bei, **23** "Xa xei xomek xeitueing mya ekom xel tound qaeing, de xel qalei e neing on me la ev. **7** Seivma zeyi, de xel belimbo toundale wou xomek mya. Ekom yal lak veil, Ananias venei lam lalei, ekom vexo se gyeik ingwei xa tax qapomb eno xa se xei xelti eivek woulek vati wei belup wou leya yo. **8** Om Petele xomek lalei." **24** Woyom beyeiv wei mi yeiteyei xomek teling wou e, "Neil wou ay bei malew wei muw ghe vambuing me xel lumuki leitata ngo qayeeng tine eno quou lek tembuing eno dalus inye?" Vexo Neil, "Ee, etek, me wounaleind ngenong bei lul tine nambei malew dalus inyon." **9** Petele Neil wou vexo, "Nambei nya? **25** Woyom tambiy ti lam me neil, "Wei! Xel nya muw leyam ghe tyoxe Tambiy Ngandoung xe moux wei xam ghe tound eivek xomek xeitueing eno Laweeng? Wei! Xel moux wei qalei leyam me la ev toundale eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing wei eno vaxend toundale wou xomek mya yon, om tyek ngoeeng qayeeng o me di teyoxe xomaxoneing." **26** xel qalei wang me na myayaing is ambei nyon." **10** Om beyeiv tiyon la is xel belimbo me quou sinaleyeiw. Lutika eno vexo teibouyek lek tembuing wou Petele Xel se wo lulti wou xel, en nambei xel yaleeng en vaxa dom mey. Woyom xel ghavis lam lalei me yei xel xomaxoneing on tyek banex xel angya qakous. bei vexo mey, om xel qalei e me la myayaing me **27** Om xel la quou sinaleyeiw, me la lax xel wou xel la ev e paviy leya. **11** Om xel wongeingis dalus me kanzol mendghalus, bei lumuki lukanzek teling xel. xel amba dalus wei ngo qayeeng en vati wei belup **28** E Neil, "Xa wong qayeeng petieing nikanzek wou on eno xel yaleeng ngandoung. **12** Sinaleyeiw wong xam bei, xam se teyoxe xel lek lei tine, ekom xam lulvako me dee ngenong eivek xel xomaxoneing ghe wong beyeeng Yerusalem ne pup en xam xe senghoing. Me xel wongeingis dalus mi tound laleind teyoxeing me ghe di byex qayeeng lek xa bei xa leis e lekti me qekuma eivek xomek palanda wei xel mi mey." **29** Petele is sinale bamba neil elox wou xel bei, taxe bei palanda wei Salomo mi dei lek o. **13** Xel "Tyek xa betiowu Anutu de se xomaxoneing!" **30** Xam bamba wei se ghei wongis Yesu eno yaleeng bei se ghe teyu Yesu lek xax pepeeng me ghe leis e mey. na mindei is xel wei wongis o. Ekom xel ngenong mi Ekom Anutu wei xe bundyeiw eno piyexe Yesu veil sanghoxe xel wei wongis o nambei xel on nimza. **14** meyeing, **31** me tound e la dei wou emaxow mema Dekalekom moux alis vex ngenong wongis Tambiy payeiv, nambei gyovaxa me Tambiy wei vind xey veil Ngandoung me lam tendulek xel wei wongis o me xel nilul o. E wong ambei nye en kandek xel Israel pekwi wo ngenong. **15** Sinaleyeiw di wong lulvako nimza, xow veil nilul de e semaleeng xel xe sewokeing. **32** om xomaxoneing mi qalei liyeiw wei wo vanei me la Xa xei mami wou lulti beimambei ne dalus woy, me eivek sakwaing mema nayak o me liw xel lek lelek Laweeng Vambuing byexaxoun qayeeng ne is ambei me ghus en kandek Petele nak ond e tenu liw la nyon bei lul beimambei ne neing ayang, wei Anutu lek xel. **16** Xel qendu ngandoung wei mi qekuma wong wou xel wei mi betiowu e yo." **33** Xel kanzol ngo eno lam anghei beyeeng wei vivekwou Yerusalem qayeeng tine eno xel laleind wo vanei ngandoung o, me mi quou xel xe xel wei vanei me eti yeiw wei om xel embei nyais xel amey. **34** Ekom Parisi ti lei laweeng nol wo nol wou xel, eno dalus wo nimzalek. Gameliel, Putoung wei petieing o, wei xomaxoneing

mi sanghoxe e lei yo, eno nale gheyapu wou xel moux ti beimambei ne me la wou xel sinale, me xel kanzol dalus mendghalus me wong qayeeng nikanzek zeimemend wou xel de liw memend lek xel. 7 Om bei xel a quou sinaleyewi me na myayaing nayaka le. xoulek wei Anutu xe eno la wo sapa. Xomaxoneing 35 Woyom moxo neil qayeeng wou xel, "Xam moux ngenong wei Yerusalem eno wong ambei betiyeing wei Israel, xam ghe bounaleim bo nimza en vati wei me nyouk daing, me lumukiyeiw valu beti eno wongis xam ambeing bong wou xel moux ti beimambei ne yo. ambei nyon. 8 Gweimbeeng Setepan on moux wei 36 Bouk valu la tax veil ekom Teudas lam tip, me neil pup en Anutu xe lalei xeiles me nikanzek, me mi wong embei e lei ngandoung, me moux 400 eno mi betiwoou dee wei lulvako ngenong eno eivek xomaxoneing e. Eno xel seyap leis e mey, de e xe xel betiyeing sengoing. 9 Ekom xomaxoneing valu qandi me wong pek, om xuk dalus on wong ambei lul bandaing. veweeng is Setepan. Xel on anghei xomek qekueing 37 Ka bouk wei seyap quou xel xomaxoneing leind, ama wei xel taxe bei tul e la. Xel on nanghei Yuda Yudas wei Galili eno dandiy xomaxoneing ngenong eno lam anghei Sairini me Aleksandria me lam anghei la wou xow. E is ambei nyon xel leis e mey, de e provins wei Silisia me Esia. 10 Ekom xel se teyeimbei xe xel dalus pek me vu ama lala. 38 Nambei nyon, bale zeyi e lupeyei me Laweeng Vambuing wei di gweimbeeng a neil wou xam, xam memamim tena xel luk angya yo. 11 Woyom xel xupek me zeim xel valu moux beimambei ne na! En wangwei xel xe xuk wei laleind lek me neil embei, "Xa ngo Setepan lukyak lek xel di wong ne irye xomaxoneing xe, on tyek neing Mose me Anutu." 12 Om xel zeim xomaxoneing laleind ama veil. 39 Ek wangwei inye lam wou Anutu, on xam lek me teivateiv me putoung wei petieing o. Om xel seng teyeimbei bale zeyi xel moux beimambei ne, zeimaxoun Setepan me quou e me la wou xel kanzol. tyek xam venaxow gwei bei xam ghe di wo vevek is 13 Xel beyal xel valu bei xel a byex qayeeng tyonyeing Anutu." 40 Xel ngo Gameliel xe qayeeng me lewexe lek Setepan me neil ambei nye, "Taxombouk eno lek. Om xel kanzol taxe sinaleyewi la lalei me wong tambiy ne se mi tip lukeing nilul lek xomek vambuing beyeiv sesa xel. Woyom xel luk nikanzek wou xel bei, tine me e xe qayeeng petieing. 14 En xa ngo e neil "xam seng nox a neil qayeeng lek Yesu lei no," dom tiyon bei, 'Yesu wei Nasaret o tyek lelolexe xomek wong xel la. 41 Xel sinale ghanaw xel kanzol, me vambuing tine me pelipek sakwaing wei Mose wong wong xeindlala en Anutu wounalei bei xel ne nimza wou xey yo.'" 15 Xel dalus tiwei toundei eivek kanzol teyei bei quou niyalenyenq en Yesu lei. 42 Teyei lek beeng eno domend wou Setepan, me xel yei e ma bouk sapa, xel mi la tete lalei wei xomek vambuing yon siing ambei angelia ti manghalus. me xomek titi wei xomaxoneing o me teyoxe xel, de xel se tip neileing xoulek Nimza. Ma. Xel neil teyei bei

7 Woyom lumuki lukanzek teling wou e, "Qayeeng  
twei xel neil lek wang ne inye zonghek?" 2 Om  
moxo neil elox, "Xam lingyeiw me xam mangyeiw,  
xam ngo wou a le! Xeiyaing wei Anutu xe eno lam  
tip wou xe mend Apraham gyeik nanghei toundei  
eivek Mesopotamia, myaxeeng atax en ingwei mindei  
eivek Haran o. 3 Anutu neil wou e, 'Wang na veil  
bam me nimpapu, dom ghe na tembuing tiwei tyek a  
talex wou wang o.' 4 "Om Apraham moxo ghanaw  
tembuing wei Kaldia me la dei eivek Haran. Ka bouk  
wei Apraham ma mey yo, Anutu wong e la tembuing  
tiwei xam ghe toundei lek gweimbeeng ne. 5 Anutu  
se wong tembuing ti wou Apraham nanghei inye, me  
se wong tembuing ti bombek wou e. Qe Anutu neil  
qayeeng atax wou moxo bei e me e neumambu wei  
loxyus en e yo tyek na quou nind tembuing kayon,  
gyeik Apraham neu nanghei ma yo. 6 Anutu luk wou  
Apraham eivek sakwaing tine: Wa neumambu tyek  
bong ambei xel ba eivek beyeeng wei se xel venaxow  
xe yo, me tyek xel bo pok ngandoung me xel on  
tyek bo nilul wou xel teyei lek vakovek ques 400. 7  
Anutu neil, tyek a bong myaveweeng wou tembuing  
mi betiwoou qayeeng wei Yudayewi o. 6 Xel quou xel

tiwei mi wo pok ngandoung wou xel o, dekalekom inyon bei Anutu wong e lam bei e devind xel, ekom tyek xel nam myayaing veil beyeeng tiyon me bong xel se woulek. 26 De yanyeing eno Mose lam me yei lalo wou ay eivek beyeeng tine. 8 Woyom Anutu Israel yayuw di leis ama. Moxo wong en embei bale wong qokatu wei ghuweing ninavi yo. Me Apraham zeyi luw me neil, 'Inyon muw limim ama yo, nambei on Isaka ma gyeik xel ghuw e ninavi lek bouk lim yal nya muw ghe leis ama?' 27 "Ekom xomaxoneing o. Me Isaka yon Yakop ma, de Yakop on neuyeiw nge wei wo vevek atax eno tendu Mose la nenya xoumeeng yuw mend wei xel wo lukanzek en velei de neil, 'Eti beyal wang me wong wang wo gyovaxa xoumeeng yuw o. 9 "Yakop neuyeiw wei wo lukanzek me tambiy wei ngoeing qayeeng wei xa yo. 28 Wa en velei xoumeeng yuw on laleind wo vanei wou being nyeis a may nambei ingwei wang leis Izip ti Yosep, om xel wo vateivek lek e wou xel amba, en mey vezeiveeng o?' 29 Gyeik Mose ngo qayeeng xuk bandaing eivek Izip. Ekom Anutu vena mindei tine, moxo pek me la Midian, me la dei inyon ambei is e 10 me mi zeim e veil e xe nimaying dalus. De tambiy ba me wo neu moux yuw. 30 "Ka vakovek ques wong lupeyei nimza wou e om king Parao wei Izip o xoumeeng vey la veil, woyom angela ti tip wou Mose lalei vind Yosep. Om wong Yosep yeiteyei Izip me eivek nenyex magyand wei tum lek xax mema eivek e xe lulul dalus wei e beeng o. 11 "Woyom maxep tembuing bandaing paviy lukendu Sinai yo. 31 Gyeik ngandoung ti yeip lek beyeeng Izip dalus me Kenan, Mose yei tine, moxo etek me dula paviy en embei om nimaying ngandoung lam wou xomaxoneing, me gyei embo nimza, moxo ngo Tambiy Ngandoung xe bundyeiw se teyeimbei gyeiwou yaeing ti. 12 Om vy a neil ambei nye, 32 'A Anutu wei wa bumyeiw o, gyeik Yakop ngo bei yaeing toundei eivek beyeeng Anutu wei Apraham, Isaka me Yakop o.' Mose etek is Izip, moxo wong xe bundyeiw la Izip ti myaxeeng. 13 yalenyeing me embei se gyei. 33 "Woyom Tambiy Xel lox me la luyuw, eno Yosep neil xow teyei wou Ngandoung neil wo e, kwax wa xe vaxalambes on liyeiw, me Parao woulek Yosep liyeiw is ambei nyon. 14 Om Yosep wong qayeeng la wou ma Yakop me e tembuing vambuing. 34 A xei kwa nilul wei xel wong neumambu dalus bei xel nam wou e, xel xouing teyei wou a xe xel xomaxoneing eivek Izip o woy. A ngo lek 75. 15 Woyom Yakop la xo wei Izip nei, dekakom xel xe engeing, om a lam bei na quou xel noum veil e me xe mend a bund eno xel xouing mey anghei nimaying. Om lam kane, en tyek a bong wang nox nyon. 16 Xel quou neing wei xel xe meyeing me lox me na Izip. 35 "Mose tine kawei xel pesek e me neil, Sekem me tound xel eivek leiveeng meyeing wei eti beyal wang en gyovaxa me tambiy wei ngoeing Apraham xouv wou Hamor neuyeiw anghei Sekem qayeeng wei xa yo? Mose moxo Anutu wong ela bei e en malew valu yo. 17 "Nambei bouk di lam paviy gyeiteyei xel me na quou xel angya angela mema wei ingwei Anutu embei bong e xe qayeeng zonghek tip wou e lek xax nayak o. 36 Mose tine quou xel me wei mi neil wou Apraham eno embo neing lek, de lam veil Izip me wong dee me lulvako eivek Izip, me xel xomaxoneing Israel vamva wei mi dei eivek Izip nanghei Mamileeng Gyand me ela eivek tembuing eno di nyouk. 18 Woyom king nge, wei se woulek bandaing on teyei lek vakovek ques xoumeeng vey. Yosep, eno yeiteyei Izip. 19 King tiyon mi yei xe xe 37 "Mose kayon tiwei neil wou Israelyei bei, 'Anutu xomaxoneing wo nilul me mi tyoxe xe bundyeiw me tyek bong poropet ti nambei ay eivek xam venaxow wong nilul wou xel, me mi tendu xel bei xel banex xe xomaxoneing.' 38 Mose tine dei eivek qekueing neuyeiw wei yakyeis eno na myayaing en kandek ama yon eivek tembuing bandaing is xe bundyeiw, xel amey. 20 "Lek bouk kayon eno Mose umbek, me me is angela tiwei luk is Mose lek lukendu Sinai yo is Mose yon yakyeis nimza ka wou Anutu manghalus. 21 xe bundyeiw, me moxo quou qayeeng mapieing me Moxo mindei eivek ma beeng teyei lek dentouk ques lam bei e nam bong wou xey. 39 "Ekom xe bundyeiw yal. 22 Om gyeik xel tound e la myayaing, Parao pyalek en xel embei se betiwo e. Qe xel pesek e me neu vex zeim e me quou me yeiteyei nambei emaxow eivek xel xe woueing nalei bei xel embei nox me na neu moux. 23 en xa me lam myayaing veil Izip eno xa loungen bei "Gyeik Mose xe vakovek ques xoumeeng vey, moxo vati wong e!" 41 Bouk tiyon eno xel betiy manghaxo wou kwa bei embei na gyei liyeiw wei Israel o. 24 neu ti tenu. De xel quou lul leimalei me wong ela Moxo yei Izip ti di leis Israel ti, om Mose la vind li wou nambei kound me wong xeindlala ngandoung Israel on me quou e lu me leis Izip tiyon moy. 25 Mose me sanghoxe lul wei xel wong angya memend o. wou kwa bei inyon emaxow xe xel Israel tyek boulek 42 Ekom Anutu tound demi wou xel me pelipek xel

laleind eivek bei xel bong lalo wou sayeiv, dentouk zeimema bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu, wa zeim a me betum teyei lek qayeeng wei poropet byex eivek nung laweeng veil." 60 Woyom moxo ev vaxa qatu qapiya yo: "Xam xomek wei Israel o, beip xam ghe eivek de eng niseikeing bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wa tounq xound me da wou ay teyei lek vakovek queseng bo myaveweeng wou xel en sewokeing wei xel xoumeeng vey wei xam ghe mindei eivek tembuing o." Ka neil tine woy, moxo yeip.

bandaing o, ei? 43 Xam ghe qalei xomek wei Molek me betum wei xam xe anutu Lepan tenu bandaing wei xam ghe bety bei na mi bo lalo wou yo. Nambei nyon tyek a bong xam ghe na eivek beyeeng tiwei yeip Babilon valu lox nei. 44 "Lek bouk wei xe bundyeiw dei eivek tembuing bandaing eno xel qalei xomek sel wei Anutu xe goupek wei petieing mi yeip eivek eno is xel. Xomek tiwei xel lax ne eno Anutu neil wou Mose bei xel balax teyei lek tenu wei talex wou Mose yo. 45 Kalekom xe bundyeiw is Yosua quou xomek sel me goupek wei petieing o me lam bei na quo tembuing wei xel amba xe yo. Anutu tiy xel la veil, dom lax xomek sel ne lek tembuing on me elam tyip wou bouk wei Dawit o. 46 Dawit tiwei Anutu lalei wo nimza wou e eno teling wou Anutu bei dev xomek nimza ti wou Anutu wei Yakop o. 47 Dekakom Salomo ev Anutu xe xomek tiyon. 48 "Ekom Anutu wei tyoung gheyapu nei se mindei eivek xomek wei xomaxoneing ev o. Nambei poropet neil, 49 "Tambiy Ngandoung neil, "Tyoung gheyapu yon a xe siaking, me tembuing on a xe zek wei a mi lax vaxang lek o. Om tyek xam ghe dev xomek vati wou ay? O beyeeng wei ambei quo laweeng eno yeip inya? 50 Beip a memang se tounq lulul dalus ti beimambei ne?" 51 "Xam xomaxoneing on lumimpeyei nikanzek me xam laleimim on wo mapetok me xam nenyamim on wo qatu. Me xam ghe teyei lek bumyeiw, me ghe mi pyalek Laweeng Vambuing. 52 Poropet eti eno xam bumyeiw se mi wo nilul wou e? Xel leis xel xomaxoneing wei mi neil Tambiy Ti Bombek o teyei, wei e bei nam o. Me gweimbeeng xam ghe neil e teyei de ghe leis e may. 53 Xam on ghe quo petieing wou angela, ekom xam seng betiwou." 54 Gyeik xel ngo qayeeng tine, xel laleind wo vanei ngandoung wou e, me nga vind wou e. 55 Ekom Laweeng Vambuing pup Setepan, om yeila tyoung gheyapu nei me yei xeiyaing wei Anutu yo, me yei Yesu tounqale wou Anutu mema payeiv. 56 De moxo neil, "Wei, a xei tyoung gheyapu tax me Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tounqale wou Anutu mema payeiv." 57 Ka xel ngo tine xel sevun nenyend de ghak niseikeing, en xel embei se ngo e nya, xel xouing qapyex me la wou e, 58 de tetei e la myayaing veil beyeeng ngandoung on dom nex e gya qakous. De xel wei wong qayeeng en Setepan eno kwax xel xe teimb me tounq wou moux ghavis ti lei Sol eno vaxa. 59 Ka xel nex Setepan nangya qakous, Setepan

zeimema bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu, wa zeim a nung laweeng veil." 60 Woyom moxo ev vaxa qatu eivek de eng niseikeing bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wa sang bo myaveweeng wou xel en sewokeing wei xel o." Ka neil tine woy, moxo yeip.  
8 Sol toundei inyon me yei kwa wei xel wong wou Setepan me e mey yon, eno lalei wo nimza. Lek bouk kawei xel leis Setepan eno xel di wo nol wou xel wongeingis wei mindei eivek Yerusalem. Om xel dalus pek me vuwama lala eivek tembuing danghei wei Yudia me Samaria. Dom sinaleyeiw nanghei toundei eivek Yerusalem. 2 Anutu xe xel moux wei mi betiwou e xe qayeeng eno ev Setepan me mi wo talot en e xe meyeing. 3 Ekom Sol anghei di wo nol wou xel wongeingis. Me mi la eivek xomek tambak on titi me tetei moux alis vex, me tounq xel eivek xeitueing. 4 Xel wei pek me vuwama lala, eno mi neil Xoulek Nimza la eivek beyeeng inyayeiw wei xel la dei yo. 5 Pilip la xo wei beyeeng ngandoung nei ti eivek Samaria me neil Kilisi teyei nanghei inyon. 6 Gyeik xel qendu ngandoung on ngo Pilip me yei dee leimalei wei e wong o, xel dalus liw nenyend me ngo vati wei e di neil o. 7 En xel laweeng nilaxes nyayek niseikeing de lam myayaing veil xel ngenong on, de xel ngenong wei bezomb o, me xel wei mema vaxa wo nilul eno wo nimzalek. 8 Om moux alis vex wo xeindlala ngandoung eivek beyeeng ngandoung tiyon. 9 Xomaxoneing ti mindei eivek beyeeng ngandoung tiyon, e lei Simon eno mi wong palak eivek beyeeng ngandoung ond, om xomaxoneing dalus wei Samaria eno etek, moxo mi byexvaxa bei e tambiy teiv ngandoung ti, 10 de xomaxoneing dalus, me xel wei leind ngandoung me leind nayak tounq nenyend wou e me neil, "Moux tine qui nikanzek ngandoung nambei Anutu xe Nikanzek." 11 De xel liw nenyend wou Simon en nambei e wong etekeing wou xel lumama en e xe palak. 12 Ekom gyeik Pilip di neil Xoulek Nimza wei Anutu xe tete lalei yo eivek Yesu Kilisi lei, omek xel wongis de xel lipek moux alis vex. 13 Simon venaxow wongis me lipek. Me moxo mi betiwou Pilip me la danghei danghei nei, me yei dee leimalei me lulvako ngandoung wei Pilip wong, om mi wounalei ngenong. 14 De woyom sinaleyeiw wei mindei eivek Yerusalem eno ngo bei Samariayeiw lewexe lek Anutu xe xoulek, om xel wong Petele luw Yoan la wou xel. 15 Gyeik luw la tyip, luw zeimemend wou xel bei xel a quo Laweeng Vambuing, 16 en nambei Laweeng Vambuing seng ghei lam lek xel valu qe xel quo lipekeing eivek Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu lei venaxow. 17 Woyom Petele

luw Yoan li memend lek xel, me xel qu Laweeng luk en eti, emaxow o xel nge?" 35 Woyom Pilip neil Vambuing. 18 Simon yei inyon bei Laweeng Vambuing qayeeng wei di yeip eivek qapiya yo wou tambiy tiyon, lam lek xel gyeik sinale luw xouing li memend lek me neil Xoulek Nimza wou e en Yesu. 36 Ka luw di xel on, om qu malew me la wou luw, 19 me neil, la wou sakwaing me la tyip wou memiing valu om "Muw wong nikanzek tiyon wou ay, en kandek a ni tambiy on neil, "Wei, memiing inye. Nambei nya ekom memang lek xelti ond e qu Laweeng Vambuing o." a se teyei bei zipek?" 37 [De Pilip neil, "Wangwei 20 Ekom Petele neil wou e, "Wa xe malew embo nol wang bongis laleim dalus nei, yond wang teyei being is wang, en wang wou kwam being bou lul wei Anutu zipek." De moxo lewexe me neil, "A wongis bei Yesu wong bandaing o en malew! 21 Wa seng teyeimbei kilisi yon Anutu Neu Moux."] 38 Om moxo neil me bong Anutu xe xuk tiwei uw andi wong ne, en nambei wa laleim on se wo bombek wou Anutu manghalus. 22 Wa pekwi xow veil kwa nilul tiwei wang wong o. Dom na zeimemam wou Tambiy Ngandoung bei e teyeimbei semaleeng wa xe kwa nilul wei di yeip eivek wa laleim on. 23 En a xei bei wa laleim on pup en lul nilul, me lul nilul on tup wang axound." Asdot, om la beyeeng tiyon me neil Xoulek Nimza 24 Woyom Simon lewexe, "Muw zeimemamim wou Tambiy Ngandoung en ay, en kandek lulul wei muw ghe neil on ti se balwou ay." 25 Om luw neil Tambiy Ngandoung xe xoulek teyei, de neil wou xel en lulul wei Tambiy Ngandoung wong wou luw o. De Petele me Yoan lox me la Yerusalem, luw di lox eno luw neil Xoulek Nimza eivek beyeeng ngenong wei Samaria yo. 26 Dekalekom angela wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe eno ti neil wou Pilip, "La xonei wou sakwaing tembuing bandaing, wei la xo Yerusalem nei me la Gasa yo." 27 Om moxo qandi lek me la, me la tyip wou xomaxoneing wei Itiopia eno ti wou sakwaing, tambiy yon xel veil e nikanzek veil, tambiy yon lei ngandoung wei mi yeiteyeyi malew wei kwin Kandesii wei Itiopia yo. Xomaxoneing tine la Yerusalem bei na dundek wou Anutu, 28 om loum me lox me la beeng, de deilek e xe karis dom di pyaw qapiya wei poropet Yesaya byex o. 29 Laweeng Vambuing neil wou Pilip, "La paviy karis tiyon me la vaxam is e." 30 Woyom Pilip veimya me la wou karis tiyon me ngo ingwei tambiy monox di pyaw qayeeng wei poropet Yesaya byex o. Om Pilip teling wou e, "Beip wang wouleq qayeeng wei wang di pyaw on?" 31 Moxo neil embei, "Wangwei xel ti se neil wou a nei, on tyek a boulek ambei nya?" Om moxo neil wou Pilip bei, e zekna mendei is e. 32 Tambiy tiwei xel veil e nikanzek veil eno di pyaw xoulek wei yeip eivek qapiya eno nambei nye: "Xel dandiy e nambei sipsip ti me la bei na nyeis e mey, ekom se neil qayeeng ti, me nambei sipsip lingheing wei xel qu me la bei na qateiv e nivlus veil o. 33 Xel wo niyalenyeing wou e om xel se zeim e xe qayeeng wo nimza. Om eti teyei bei tul pavulek en e neumambu? En xel zeim e xe mapieing veil anghei tembuing." 34 Tambiy tiwei xel veil e nikanzek veil eno teling wou Pilip, "Wa neil neing wou ay, bei poropet di

**9** Kalekom Sol di luk niseikeing en embei bo nol wou Tambiy Ngandoung xe xel betiyeing me nyeis xel a may, om la wou lumuki lukanzek, 2 me teling wou moxo bei e byex qapiya ti ena wou xomek qekueing ama eivek Damaskus, en kandek wangwei e gyei eti yeiw mendi betiwou wou Sakwaing Tiyon, moux o vex, ond e zeim axound xel ambei xel wei xuiteing o de na quou me noum Yerusalem. 3 Ka moxo la wou sakwaing me la paviy Damaskus, eno xeinyaing ti lam lutika nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei me tel evivekwou e. 4 Moxo oing me teila lek tembuing de ngo vya ti neil wou e, "Sol, Sol, nambei nya wang di wo nimaying wou ay?" 5 Sol teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung wang eti?" Moxo neil, "A Yesu, tiwei wang di wo nimaying wou yo. 6 Gweimbeeng qandi lek me la eivek beyeeng wei Damaskus nei, en tyek tambiy ti na neil wou wang en vati wei wang bong o." 7 Xel xomaxoneing wei di la is Sol eno nale inyon de se wo lukluk, xel ngo vya ti ekom xel se yei xelti. 8 Sol qandi lek veil tembuing, ekom gyeik ingwei vindek manghalus lek eno moxo se yei lulti. Om xel zeim e mema me la eivek Damaskus. 9 Teyei lek bouk yal eno moxo manghalus nanghei toundei mateiking, om se ya lulti, o se num. 10 Betiyeing ti toundei eivek Damaskus e lei Ananias. Tambiy Ngandoung taxe la wou e eivek ingwei manghalus pekwi yo me neil, "Ananias!" Moxo neil elox, "Tambiy Ngandoung a toundei yo." 11 Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou e, "Qandi lek me la xomek wei Yudas o, wou sakwaing mema wei xel mi taxe bei Sakwaing Bombek nei, me teling en xomaxoneing wei lam anghei Tarsus, e lei Sol, wei!, moxo di zeimema. 12 Eivek ingwei manghalus pekwi eno yei moux ti lei Ananias lam me liw mema lek e bei

bong e manghalus gyeina no." 13 Ananias neil elox Tarsus. 31 Woyom xel wongeingis eivek Yudia, Galili bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, a ngo qayeeng ngenong en me Samaria eno dei wo nimza is ama. Xel valu se wo moux tine, me nimaying dalus wei mi wong wou wa nol wou xel, om Laweeng Vambuing byexaxoun xel, xe xel wei mi wongis wang eivek Yerusalem o. 14 De de xel dei xeinghembi eivek Tambiy Ngandoung. De e lam inye is nikanzek wei lumuki leitata wong wou xel wongeingis nyouk me wo ngenong. 32 Ka Petele bei e nam a zeimaxoun xel dalus wei mi taxe wa leim ghavineeng me la eivek beyeeng valuvalu nei, moxo o." 15 Ekom Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou Ananias, la en embei na gyei xel wongeingis wei toundei eivek "La! tambiy tinei inye a xe xukxe wei a beyal bei e beyeeng Lida nei. 33 Nanghei inyon eno moxo yei qalei a leing me na wou xel amba, me xel king me xomaxoneing ti lei Ainiyas, tambiy on bezomb, om wou xomaxoneing wei Israel o. 16 Tyek a talex wou e moxo mi yeip lek zek teyei lek vakovek qes lim yal. en nimaying maying wei embei qalei en a leing o." 34 Petele neil wou e, "Ainiyas, Yesu Kilisi wong wang 17 Woyom Ananias la eivek xomek me la latei. De li wo nimzalek. Qandi me vevilexe wa xe ghus." Lutika mema lek Sol, moxo neil, "Ling Sol, Ka wang di lam eno Ainiyas qandi. 35 Xel dalus tiwei mindei eivek Lida inye eno Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu tyip wou wang wou me Sharon eno yei moxo wo nimzalek, om xel pekwi sakwaing, eno wong a lam bei wang gweina no me me loum wou Tambiy Ngandoung. 36 Eivek Jopa Laweeng Vambuing e pup wang lek." 18 De lutika eno inyon betiyeing ti lei Tabita (xel pekwi bei Dokas), lulti nambei bis teila veil Sol manghalus, om moxo taxombouk eno vexo mi wo nimza me vind xel wei teyeimbei gyeina no. De moxo qandi lek dom lipek, kanyo yo. 37 Lek bouk kayon vexo quou myavanei ti 19 Ka e ya yaeing valu woy, eno moxo quou nikanzek me mey, om xel lipek vexo dom liw e la eivek xomek no. Sol dei inyon bouk valu is xel betiyeing eivek latei wei yeip ghey yo. 38 Lida yon di yeip paviy Jopa, Damaskus. 20 Lutika eno moxo neil xoulek eivek de xel betiyeing ngo bei Petele la toundei Lida, om xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw bei Yesu yon xel wong tambiy yuw la wou e me neil wou e, "Wang Anutu Neu Moux. 21 Xel dalus tiwei ngo e eno etek nam daing wou xa!" 39 Petele la is luw, me gyeik me teling, "Beip inyon tambiy tiwei mi leis xel eivek e la tyip eno xel quou e me la xomek gheaypu wei Yerusalem wei mi taxe lei tiyon o? Beip se lam inye Dokas di yeip eivek on, vexeiv dalus on toungale bei na quou xel nambei xel xuiteing me na wou xel vivekwou e, xel di eng me talex teimb wei Dokas mi lumuki leitata?" 22 Ekom Sol wo nikanzek kamouyo, duw o gyeik e ghei toundei mapieing is xel o. 40 me neil xoulek yeip yanyateiw wou Yudayeiw wei Petele wong xel dalus la myayaing veil xomek latei, mindei eivek Damaskus bei "Yesu yon Kilisi." 23 Ka woyom moxo ev vaxakatu eivek dom zeim. De pekwi bouk ngenong la veil, om Yudayeiw qekuma me tup ma lox wou meyeing me neil, "Tabita, qandi." Vexo qayeeng lekti bei, xel embei na zeimaxoun Sol dom vindek malek me yei Petele dom qandi me dei ghey. nyeis e mey, 24 ekom Sol quou kwa woy wou xel xe 41 Moxo zeim e lek me vind e nale lek vaxa, woyom woueing nalei. Bendyeing aluw boukeing eno xel taxe xel Wongeingis me xel vexeiv lam, dom talex mi toung mend wou tete mya wei Damaskus o, en Tabita wou xel bei toundei mapieing. 42 Xuk ti Petele xel embei nyeis e mey. 25 Ekom e xe xel betiyeing wong ne eno qayeeng la teyei lek beyeeng sapa wei quou e eivek boukeing me lek tete ngandoung wei Jopa nei, me xomaxoneing ngenong wongis Tambiy vivekwou beyeeng on me wong e lep me la eivek Ngandoung. 43 Petele dei eivek Jopa teyei lek bouk pasik ngandoung me e la tete demi veil beyeeng on. valu is tambiy ti lei Simon, tambiy on mi wo xuk lek 26 Ka e la tyip Yerusalem, me moxo embei na is xel manghaxo ninavi.

betiyeing, ekom xel dalus yaleeng en e de xel se wongis bei e wo betiyeing ti neing. 27 Ekom Banabas quou e me la wou xel wei sinale yo. Moxo neil wou xel bei Sol di lam wou sakwaing eno yei Tambiy Ngandoung me Tambiy Ngandoung luk wou e, me eivek Damaskus e luk nikanzek wou xel on eivek Yesu lei. 28 Om Sol toundei is xel me ghavineeng eivek Yerusalem, moxo se yaleeng qe di luk nikanzek en Tambiy Ngandoung lei. 29 E luk me nganeng is Yudayeiw wei mi luk Grik o en Yesu, ekom xel di wong en embei nyeis e mey. 30 Gyeik liyeiw ngo qayeeng tine, xel quou e me la Sisalia me wong e la

**10** Nanghei Sisalia eno tambiy ti mi dei inyon eno lei Koniliyas, inyon beyeiv wei xel 100 vevekyew o wei xel mi taxe bei vevekyew qendu ti wei beyeeng Itali yo. 2 Moxo lis nipapu mi yaleeng me betiwou Anutu teyei lek bouk tambak, me mi vind xel wei kanyo yo. De taxombouk eno mi zeimema wou Anutu. 3 Bouk ti lek seivma yal wei soukeing eno Koniliyas mapekwi me yei bei Anutu xe angela ti lam di neil qayeeng wou e me neil embei, "Koniliyas!" 4 Koniliyas yaleeng me doma wou e, Moxo teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung, inye va?" Angela lewexe, "Wa

xe zeimeing me vineing wei wang mi wong wou xel e yo me xel qeku la toundei. **25** Ka Petele la eivek kanyo eno la gheypu wou Anutu manghalus nambei xomek, Koniliias la pelong e me ev vaxa qatu eivek da wei woueing nalei en o. **5** Om wong moux valu la de wo lalo wou e. **26** Ekom Petele wong e nale ghey. Jopa me quou tambiy tiwei lei Simon o me loum. Wei De neil wou e, "Nale, a maxow ne moux bandaing." xel mi taxe e lei nge eno Petele. **6** Moxo mindei is **27** De Petele la latei me luk is e, me yei xomaxoneing Simon tambiy wei mi wo xuk lek manghaxo ninavi yo, qendu ngandoung ti di qekuma. **28** Moxo neil wou xel, wei e beeng di tyip wou mamileeng nenyawes o." **7** "Xam venaxow ghe woulek e wo nimza bei, Inyei se Ka angela luk is e woy dom la, woyom Koniliias taxe e la teyei lek xa xe petieing bei Yudayeiw ti na mendei xe xukxe yuw me xel vevekyeiw eno ti wei mi betiwo is xel amba o na paviy xel. Ekom Anutu talex wou ay Anutu me mi yeiwou xow woy en xuk wei Koniliias bei a se taxe xelti bei e nilul o e nilaxes. **29** Om a se o. **8** Moxo neil wou lal en lulul sapa wei tyip on pyalek wa vyam wei wang taxe ay yo. Qe a lam teyei dom wong lal la Jopa. **9** Lek bouk nge yanyeing wei lek wa vyam, om ambei teling xam bei xam ghe taxe seivma evlek eno tambiy yal on la tyip paviy beyeeng ay en va?" **30** Koniliias lewexe, "Bouk vey lak veil eno ngandoung Jopa, de Petele lek la xomek demi qetyei a toundei eivek bang me na zeimemang lek seivma bei na zeim mema. **10** Moxo maxepya om embei tine, lek seivma yal wei soukeing o. Lutika eno tambiy gya lul yaeing valu, ka xel di yeiwou lul yaeing, eno ti byex teimb wei teltyip eno nale wou a manghalus **31** moxo manghalus pekwi me yei. **11** Moxo yei tyoung me neil, 'Koniliias, Anutu ngo wa xe zeimeing mema gheypu tax me lulti nambei qaeing ngandoung ti, me wounalei en wa xe wongeing wei wang mi wong wei xel byex yis eivek nenyawes vey de wong e tei wou xel kanyo yo. **32** Om wong xelti la Jopa en Simon lam lek tembuing. **12** Eivek qaeing on eno pup en wei xel mi taxe lei nge bei Petele yo. Moxo la toundei leliy leliy wei vaxa vey eno lam eivek tiyon me ingwei eivek xomek wei Simon wei mi wo xuk lek manghaxo mi yelek tembuing me menek menek o. **13** Woyom ninavi yo, wei e xe xomek toundei wou mamileeng vya ti neil wou e, "Petele, qandi, de leis me wa." **14** nenyawes o.' **33** Om a wong tambiy yal lak lutika, Petele neil elox bei, "Se teyei, Tambiy Ngandoung! A dom inye nimza bei wang lam. Gweimbeeng wei xe se mi xa lul wei nilul o nilaxes o ti." **15** Woyom vya xouing dalus a toundei inye wou Anutu manghalus bei tine neil wou e luyuw, "Wa se taxe lulti nilaxes wei na ngo wou lul sapa wei Tambiy Ngandoung peti wou Anutu wong e wo vako yo." **16** Tine wo loyal, de lutika wang bei wa neil wou xa yo." **34** Woyom Petele embei eno qaeing ngandoung tiyon leklox me la tyoung baluk: "Gweimbeeng a woulek zonghek bei inyon gheypu. **17** Kalekom Petele di wounalei ngenong en Anutu se mi talex latei vineing wou xelti venaxow ingwei manghalus pekwi me yei eno qes, de moux yal **35** qe mi lewexe lek xomaxoneing wei lam anghei wei Koniliias wong lal la eno la yeiwou Simon beeng tembuing tambak nei me mi yaleeng en e me mi wong om lal nale wou tete mya. **18** Xel taxe la me teling bei, vati wei bombek o. **36** Xam ghe woulek qayeing "Simon tiwei lei nge bei Petele eno toundei inye?" **19** wei Anutu wong ela wou xomaxoneing wei Israel o, Ka Petele nanghei di wounalei en ingwei manghalus me neil Xoulek Nimza wei latei vevopeing wei lam pekwi me yei vati yo, eno Laweeng Vambuing Neil eivek Yesu Kilisi yo, e tiwei wo Tambiy Ngandoung wou e bei, "Simon, moux yayal di yimexe wang o. **20** en lul dalusateiv o. **37** Xam ghe woulek lul tambak Om qandi me lep me la xonei, wa seng bounaleim woy wei belup ela teyei lek tembuing sapa wei Yudia ngenong en laeing is lal, en a wong lal lak." **21** Petele nei. Dekakom Yoan neil qayeing wei lipekeing o. Lul la xonei me neil wou lal, "A tiwei mal ghe di wimexe ne qandi tax eivek Galili. **38** Xam ghe woulek bei eno inye. Mal ghe lam en va?" **22** Moux yal on neil Anutu beyal Yesu wei Nasaret o me wong Laweeng elox, "Koniliias beyeiv wei xel vevek o wong ghal a Vambuing me nikanzek wou e, me xam ghe woulek lam. E yon bombek me tambiy wei mi yaleeng en ingwei e la ghavinenyeing me vind xel me wong xel Anutu yo, e tiwei xel Yudayeiw dalus mi wevek e dalus wei mindei xeinghembi eivek nikanzek wei xeinghembi yo. Angela vambuing neil wou bei wang tambiy mapetok o wo nimzalek, en nambei Anutu na e xe xomek en kandek e ngo vati wei wambei neil toundei is e. **39** "Xa xei lek mami en lul dalus wei Yesu o." **23** Woyom Petele neil wou moux yal on me quou wong eivek tembuing tambak wei Yudayeiw me eivek lal me la eivek beeng me yeiteyei lal boukeing tiyon. Jerusalem o. Xel leis e mey nangya ingwei xel teyu Nge yanyeing eno Petele la is lal me xel wongeingis e lek xax o, **40** ekom Anutu piyexe e veil meyeing valu nanghei Jopa eno la is. **24** Yanyeing eno xel lek bouk yal, de lenghek lek bei xomaxoneing gyei la tyip Sisalia. Koniliias di wou kwa en xel, me taxe e. **41** Xomaxoneing dalus on se yei e, qe xel wei yei nipapu dalus me gwaleeng yeiw wei mindei paviy eno inyon Anutu beyal xel wongeingis wei xa mi xa

me na num is e gyeik ingwei qandi lek veil meyeing beeng. 13 Moxo neil wou xa en ingwei yei angela o. 42 E wong qayeeng nikanzek wou xa bei xa neil ti eno lam tyip wou e eivek e beeng on me neil, qayeeng wou xomaxoneing me na neil teyeimbei, 'Wong xel la Jopa wou Simon tiwei xel mi taxe e bei e tambiy tiwei Anutu beyal bei e zeim qayeeng wei Petele yo. 14 Moxo tyek na quou qayeeng me nak mapieing me meyeing o. 43 Poropet dalus neil e wou wang, de eivek qayeeng on eno wang me wa xe teyei bei xel dalus wei wongis e eno mi semaleeng xel dalus wei xomek on eno tyek Anutu devind xam xel xe sewokeing veil eivek Yesu lei.' 44 Ka Petele 'veil meyeing.' 15 'Ka a di luk wou xel eno Laweeng nanghei di neil qayeeng tine, Laweeng Vambuing lam Vambuing lam lek xel nambei ingwei lam lek xey axone lek xomaxoneing dalus wei ngo qayeeng ne myaxeeng o. 16 Woyom a wou naleind en vati wei yo. 45 Xel wongeingis wei ghuw nindnavi me lam is Tambiy Ngandoung neil o: 'Yoan lipek xomaxoneing Petele eno etek en vineing wei Laweeng Vambuing en memiing, ekom tyek xam ghe zipek en Laweeng qapyex elam lek xel wei bamba yo is. 46 En xel ngo Vambuing.' 17 Om wangwei Anutu bong lul nimza ti ingwei xel on di luk eivek nya nya me sanghoxe Anutu wei teyeima nambei ingwei wong wou xe wei wongis yo. Woyom Petele neil, 47 'Eti teyeimbei bale zeyi Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu Kilisi, yond ay eti, a teyei xomaxoneing ne en ingwei xel embei zipek eivek bei paseisexe Anutu!' 18 Ka xel ngo qayeeng tine memiing o? En xel quou Laweeng Vambuing nambei woy eno xel tip xel xe qayeeng lukeing lox me loum ingwei xey a quou ne.' 48 Om moxo wong qayeeng wourna dom sanghoxe Anutu me neil, 'Woyom Anutu nikanzek wou xel bei, "Xel a quou lipekeing eivek e zenghek lek xel amba bei xel pekwi xow me na quou Yesu Kilisi lei." Woyom xel teling wou Petele bei e mapieing.' 19 Gweimbeeng xel wongeingis ngenong pek me vuwama lala en ingwei xel leis Setepan moy o, eno valu pek me la Ponisia, Saiprus me Antiok, eno xel di neil qayeeng wou Yudayew venaxow. 20 Ekom moux valu nanghei Saiprus me Sairini eno la Antiok me luk wou xel Grik is ambei nyon, me neil wou xel en Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu xe Xoulek Nimza. 21 Tambiy Ngandoung nikanzek toundei is xel, om xomaxoneing ngenong wongis me pekwi xow me loum wou Tambiy Ngandoung. 22 Qayeeng tine eno la eivek xel wongeingis anghei Jerusalem o nenyend, om xel wong Banabas la Antiok. 23 Ka moxo la tyip me yei Anutu xe lalei xeiles wei wo neing lek eno toundei is xel, om moxo wo xeilala me byexaxoun xel dalus bei xel a mi mendei is laleind txemou wou Tambiy Ngandoung is laleind dalus. 24 Moxo yon moux nimza, wei pup en Laweeng Vambuing me e xe wongeingis eno wo nikanzek. Me xomaxoneing ngenong eno xel lam is xel wei Tambiy Ngandoung o. 25 Woyom Banabas la Tarsus me la yimexe Sol, 26 ka moxo yeiwou e, quou e me la Antiok. Lek vakovek ques tiyon dalus, Banabas aluw Sol dei is xel wongeingis me mi teyoxe xomaxoneing ngenongakes. Nanghei Antiok eno xel betiyeing quou leind Klisten ti myaxeeng o. 27 Eivek bouk tine eno xel poropet valu lam anghei Jerusalem me lam axo wei Antiok ne. 28 Xel poropet on ti, lei Agabus, nale ghey me eivek Laweeng Vambuing eno moxo neiltey়ে bei tyek maxep ngandoung nam wou xel me na teyei lek tembuing sapa wei Rom o. (Tine lam eivek bouk wei Klodias toundei king o.) 29 Xel betiyeing titi wong malew e teyei lek xel xe nikanzek, xel embei devind liyeiw wei toundei eivek Yudia nei. 30 Xel wong tine,

**11** Xel sinale me liyeiw wei mindei lala en eivek distrik Yudia eno ngo qayeeng tiyon bei, xel amba eno quou xoulek wei Anutu yo is ambei nyon. 2 De gyeik Petele la pu wei Yerusalem nei, xel betiyeing wo ninkanzek en kwa wei ghuweing ninavi veil o, om xel neil qayeeng lox me loum lek e, 3 de xel neil, "Wang la eivek xel moux wei se ghuw ninavi yo bend me ghe wa is xel." 4 Woyom Petele neiltey়ে wou xel bombek en lul sapa wei belup o: 5 Moxo neil, "A mindei eivek beyeeng ngandoung wei Jopa nei me na mi zeimemang eno a manghalus pekwi me na xei. A xei lulti nambei qaeing ngandoung wei xel byex yis lek nenyawes vey eno tei lam anghei tyoung gheyapu, me lam wou ingwei a toundei gheyo. 6 A xei la eivek lalei me na xei lely wei vaxa vey wei tembuing o, a xei lely lely bemeeng, me lely lely wei mi yelek bambound o, me menek menek wei gheyapu yo. 7 Woyom a ngo nya ti neil wou ay, 'Petele, qandi lek, leis lely on me wa.' 8 'A neil bei, 'Ma, se teyei ti, Tambiy Ngandoung! Lul wei nilul o, me ingwei nilaxes o ti se mi lam eivek a myang ne.' 9 'Ekom nya tine luk e loum anghei tyoung gheyapu nei luyuw no, 'Wa se taxe lul wei Anutu wong e wo vako yon nilaxes.' 10 Tine belup luyal, de woyom lul dalus tiyon leklox me la tyoung gheyapu no. 11 "Lek bouk kayon bombek, eno moux yal wei lam anghei Sisalia eno lam nale ghei ingwei a toundei gheyo. 12 Laweeng Vambuing neil wou ay bei, 'Wa seng bounaleim ngenong en ingwei wa being na is xel o.' Moux limti beimambei ne lindama eno lam is ay, me xa la eivek moux moxon

me wong xel xe vineing me Banabas aluw Sol quo  
me la wou teivateiv wei Yerusalem o.

**12** Lek bouk ambei nye, king Herot zeimaxoun xel  
valu wei xel wongeingis o, en embei bo nol wou  
xel. 2 Moxo neil me xel wo nol wou Jems, inyon Yoan  
li moux, me leis e mey angya ngeyeing vevek. 3 Herot  
yei bei lul tiwei e wong ne wo nimza wou xel Yudayeiw  
mendhalus, om moxo di wong en embei zeimaxoun  
Petele is ambei nyon. Herot wong tine lek Bouk Wei  
Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil o. 4 Ka xel zeimaxoun  
e, Herot toun moxo eivek xomek xuiteuing, me wong  
e la eivek xel belimbo yon memend, xel belimbo yon  
qendu vey om xel embei quo e me na myayaing me  
bong qayeeng en e yanyateiv eivek xomaxoneing on  
mendhalus, loxyus en bouk wei Pasova yo. 5 Om xel  
di yei Petele teyei eivek xomek xuiteuing, ekom xel  
wongeingis di zeimemend bei Anutu e devind Petele.  
6 Boukeing nge wei la tax en ingwei Herot embei quo  
e me na eivek xomek wei zeimeing qayeeng o, eno  
Petele di yeip eivek xel vevek on yuw senghoing,  
xel tup en sen yuw, de vevekyeiw valu tounagle zeyi  
xomek xuiteuing on mya. 7 Se wo lululek en angela  
wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe eno lam tyip me xeiyaing  
tel la eivek xomek xuiteuing on lalei. Angela byex  
mema lek e byek de piyexe e. Moxo neil, "Qandi  
lek Daing!" Dom sen kwax veil e mema. 8 Woyom  
angela neil wou e, "vex wa xe let vivekwou xow me  
byex vaxalambes lek." Om Petele wong ambei e neil  
o. Angela neil wou e no, "Byex wa xe teimb ding  
de beti ay." 9 Petele betiwou e me la myayaing  
veil xuiteuing, ekom moxo se woulek bei angela di  
wong tiyon neing ayang wou e, qe moxo embeik nge  
manghalus pekwi me yei. 10 Luw la ghanaw xomek  
mya tiwei tax o me la nge wei yuw o is xel belimbo  
yon dom lam wou tiwei mya aen wei la wou beyeeng  
ngandoung o. Xomek mya aen on venaxow tax en  
luw, dom luw la lox me la myayaing. Gyeik luw di  
tupwou sakwaing mema nayak on ti me la, se wou  
lululek en angela malang. 11 Woyom Petele mavindek  
lek de yeila me neil, "A se bou naleind ngenong en a  
woulek gweimbeeng bei Tambiy Ngandoung wong e  
xe angela lam zeim a veil Herot xe lalei vanei me  
veil lul dalus wei xomaxoneing wei Yudayeiw embei  
bong o." 12 Ka e lu yeip yaing en tine, moxo la Maria  
beeng. Maria neu yon Yoan de e lei nge eno Malaka,  
nanghei inyon eno xomaxoneing ngenong qekuma  
me di zeimemend. 13 Petele leis mema lek qapomb  
tiwei myayaing o, me xukxe vex ti lei Roda lam en  
embei tax qapomb. 14 Ekom vexo woulek Petele  
uya, vexo wo xeilala mouyo, om veimya me lox dom

se tax xomek mya qe lox me neil embei, "Petele  
tounagle wou qapomb." 15 Xel neil wou e, "Wang  
loung o." Ekum vexo di wo lukendu lek me neil embei  
inye e yo, xel neil no, "Beind inyon e xe angela yo."  
16 Ekom Petele nanghei di leis mema lek qapomb,  
om xel tax qapomb me yei e, xel etek en e. 17 Om  
Petele pepeeng xel angya mema bei xel se baluk, qe  
e neiltseyei wou xel en ingwei Tambiy Ngandoung quo  
e me lam myayaing veil xuiteuing o woy, De moxo  
neil embei, "Xam aneil wou Jems me liyeiw en tine."  
Woyom moxo la veil xel me la beyeeng nge. 18 De  
satiboukeing, eno xel vevekyeiw loung en Petele en  
mama, om xel etek me neil embei, "Petele la nya?"  
19 Herot wo xuk lek Petele yimexeing ekom se yeiwo  
e, moxo lox me la wo telinyeing wou xel vevek me  
luk nikanzek bei xel a mey. Woyom Herot la nanghei  
Yudia me la Sisalia me la dei inyon nayaka. 20 Herot  
wo veweeng ngandoung is xomaxoneing wei Taia me  
Saidon o. Om xel xouing toun lekti me lam yei e  
bei embo lalei vepoeing is xel, en nambei xel xe  
beyeeng ngandoung on mi quo vineing en yaeing lam  
eivek king Herot xe tembuing. Om xel luk is Blastus  
wei king xe xukxe me e lalei la is xel. 21 Lek bouk  
wei Herot beyal, eno moxo vunek en e xe teimb ding  
wei king o, me dei lek e xe siaking de wong qayeeng  
wou xomaxoneing sapa yon. 22 De woyom xel wei  
ngo qayeeng on taxe bei, "Vya tine inye anutu ti vya,  
se xomaxoneing ti vya." 23 Om lutika eno angela wei  
Tambiy Ngandoung xe eno ti leis e, me meii ya e lalei  
lalei ma de mey en Herot se sanghoxe Anutu. 24  
Ekom xoulek wei Anutu yon la wo ngandoung me la  
beyeeng tambak. 25 De Banabas aluw Sol wong luw  
xe xuk sinale ma, om luw loum veil Yerusalem me lox  
me la Antiock, de luw quo Yoan wei lei nge Malaka  
eno is xow.

**13** Eivek kongrikesin wei Antiock eno inye xel  
poropet me xel putoung mi dei inyon eno xel  
leind ambei nye: Banabas, me Simion wei xel mi  
taxe e lei nge bei Ningak me Lusias wei Sairini, me  
Manain (e nipapu wei Herot seyap ngandoung o) me  
Sol. 2 Ka xel di wo lalo wou Tambiy Ngandoung me  
di vambu yaeing, Laweeng Vambuing neil wou xel  
bei, "Xam beyal Banabas aluw Sol wou ay en xuk  
tiwei a taxe luw en o." 3 Om ka xel vambu yaeing me  
zeimemend, xel liw memend lek luw dom wong luw  
la. 4 Laweeng Vambuing wong luw la xo wei beyeeng  
Selusia nei me quo sip nanghei inyon me la Saiprus,  
tembuing danghei tiwei di yeip eivek mamileeng o. 5  
Luw la tyip Salamis, luw neil Anutu xe xoulek eivek  
xel Yudayeiw xe xomek qekueing ama. De Yoan

mindei is luw nambei luw xe vineing. 6 Luw la tup wou e xe xomaxoneing nambei xel xe lulul nimza. 20 eivek Saiprus tembuing nayak wei mi yeip eivek Lul tine dalus eno qandi teyei lek vakovek qes 450. mamileeng on dalus dekakom luw la tyip beyeeng “Ka tine la veil eno Anutu beyal xel gyovaxa wei xel Papos. Nanghei inyon eno luw yei Yuda ti wei mi wo gyeiteyei xel Israel me ena tyip wou bouk wei poropet palak me e poropet wei tyonyeing o lei Ba-Yesu, 7 Samuel o. 21 Woyom xel moux alis vex teling en tambiy on mindei is lei ngandoung wei seyap o lei king ti, om Anutu wong Sol wei Kis neu moux eno Segius Paulus, lei ngandoung wei seyap on lupeyei wou xel, inyon velei wei Benyamin o, wei yeiteyei xel nimza om wong qayeeng la wou Banabas aluw Sol teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng vey. 22 Ka Anutu bei luw na neil Anutu xe xoulek en embei ngo. 8 Ekom laluwexe Sol, moxo beyal Dawit wo xel xe king. Moxo Elimas on Ba-Yesu (en inye qes wei e lei eno nambei neil e teyei wou xel: ‘A xeiwou Dawit wei Jesi neu inye) tambiy wei wevek o eno mi pesek xuk wei luw moux wei a maxow laleing vind o. Moxo tyek bong lul o. En mi wong en embei pelipek seyap lei ngandoung tambak wei ambei e bong o.’ 23 “Om Anutu wong lalei bei e se bongis Yesu. 9 Woyom Sol, e lei nge wei Yesu lam, inyon Dawit buyeiw ti, Tambiy wei vind xel taxe eno Paulus, eno pup en Laweeng Vambuing, xey veil nimaying eno wou xel Israel, nambei ingwei moxo yei Elimas kanzek dom neil, 10 “Wang on e neil zonghek o. 24 De gyeik Yesu se ghei lam, tambiy mapetok neu me wang mi wo vevek is lul dalus Yoan teyoxe xel en qayeeng wei pekwieing xow o me wei bombek o! Wang pup en lul nilul leimalei wei lipekeing eno wou xel Israel dalus. 25 Deka lam paviy tyonyeing o. Gyeik inya ekom wa tip kwa wei wang mi ingwei Yoan wong e xe xuk ma, moxo neil, ‘Xam ghe pakei qayeeng neing wei Tambiy Ngandoung eno la wou naleimim bei ay eti? A se tambiy tiyon. Ma, ekom wo qayeeng tyonyeing. 11 Ekom Tambiy Ngandoung tyek moxo mendi nam yus en ay, e tiwei a se teyei bei mema wo vevek is wang. Wa mam on tyek na tuzeyi, tul yis veil e xe vaxalambes o.’ 26 “Xam lingyeiw wei me tyek wa seng gwei xeiyaing wei sayeiv o, qe Apraham neuyeiw, me xam ba wei ghe mi waleeng en tyek wa mendei nambei nyon enden ka.” Lutika eno Anutu yo, eno xam ngo. Qayeeng tiwei Yesu embei laxap me mapetok lam beliv e manghalus, moxo la devind e xe moux alis vex veilmeyeing eno Anutu bandabanda, me di yimexe xel valu bei xel a zeim e wong e lam wou xey. 27 Xel xomaxoneing wei mindei mema me na. 12 Lei ngandoung wei seyap eno yei eivek Jerusalem me xel xe gyovaxa eno se yeimend vati wei belup on, de moxo wongis, en nambei moxo wou qayeeng wei xel poropet o, wei xel mi pyaw etek en teyoxeing wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe yo. 13 eivek Sabat titi yo. Qe, xel byex qayeeng lek Yesu Nanghei Papos, Paulus me e xe xel nipapu la lek me qayeeng wei poropet neil eno wo neing lek. 28 De sip me la beyeeng Pelga eivek tembuing danghei xel se yeiowu sewokeing ti eivek e bei bo qayeeng en wei Pampilia yo, dekakom Yoan lox veil xel me la e me nyeis e mey, om xel teling Pailat bei e nyeis Jerusalem. 14 Nanghei Pelga eno xel la beyeeng e mey. 29 Xel wong lul dalus wei xel poropet byex nayak Antiok wei tembuing danghei wei Pisidia nei. eivek qapiya en e yo woy, eno xel zewax e tei lam Lek bouk Sabat eno xel la eivek xomek qekueing veil xax me liw e eivek eeng ti. 30 Ekom Anutu piyexe ama wei Yudayeiw o me la dei. 15 Ka gyovaxa wei e qandi lek veilmeyeing, 31 de bouk ngenong eno xomek qekueing ama eno pyaw qayeeng Petieing, Yesu talex xow wou xel wei mi la is e eno la veil Galili me qayeeng Poropet ma woy, tambiy wei mi yeiteyei me la Jerusalem. Gweimbeeng xel wei yeimawou xomek qekueing ama eno wong qayeeng la wou xel, eno neil Yesu teyei wou xa xe xomaxoneing. 32 “Xa me neil, “Xam lingyeiw, wangwei xam mendi quou neil Xoulek Nimza wou xam: En vati wei Anutu neil qayeeng wei embei ghandu xound xel xomaxoneing zonghek is xe bundyeiw o 33 moxo wong qayeeng nei, on xam a neil.” 16 Paulus nale ghey de pepeeng wo neing lek en xey wei xel neundyeiw o, en piyexe xel angya mema, dom neil: “Xam moux wei Israel Yesu qandi lek veilmeyeing. Nambei ingwei xel byex me xam ba wei ghe mi waleeng en Anutu yo, xam eivek qapiya lalo tiwei yuw o bei: “Wang on a neung, ngo wou a le! 17 Anutu tiwei Israel xe eno beyal xa gweimbeeng a wong ambei wa mam.’ 34 Om Anutu bumyeiw. Moxo wong Israelyeiwo ngenong gyeik piyexe e veilmeyeing, de se teyei bei patal, om neil xel mindei eivek Izip o, moxo quou xel lam myayaing eivek qayeeng ti beimambei ne: “Tyek am bong mata veil beyeeng tiyon nangya nikanzek ngandoung wei e wei vambuing me zonghek wei a neil wou Dawit eno yo. 18 Moxo mi qalei nimaying wei xel xe deing o wou xam.’ 35 Om moxo neil no eivek qapiya lalo nge teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng vey eivek beyeeng nambei nye: “Tyek wa seng teyei bei bong wa xe bandaing on. 19 Ka Anutu semaleeng xomaxoneing tiwei vambuing eno daxe pataleing.’ 36 “Eivek bouk velei lim yuw eivek Kenan, wong xel xe tembuing wei Dawit mi dei eno mi betiwo Anutu lalei. Deka

moxo mey, xel ev is mayeiw me e neing patal. 37 De xel betiyeing eno pup en xeindlala me Laweeng Ekom e tiwei Anutu piyexe e veil meyeing eno se axe Vambuing.

pataleing. 38 "Nambei nyon, xam lingyeiw, xa neil wou xam bei. Xam ghe boulek bei Yesu wei xa neil wou xam eno teyeimbei semaleeng sewokeing wei xam o. 39 Petieing wei Mose yo se teyei bei semaleeng xam xe sewokeing veil. Ekom wangwei xelti bongis Yesu yond Anutu semaleeng e xe sewokeing dalus de wong e wo bombek. 40 Om xam ghe gweiteyei xow en kandek lul wei poropet neil ne eno se nam atyip wou xam: 41 "Wei, xam wei ghe mi wo vyamim wou Anutu xe qayeeng ne, eno tyek xam ghe detek me ghe bo nol, en tyek am bong lul tiwei tyek xam seng teyei bei bongis eno eivek xam senghoing de woyom wangwei xelti neil wou xam atax en inye nei, ond tyek xam seng bongis." 42 Ka Paulus aluw Banabas la veil xomek qekueing ama, xel xomaxoneing neil wou luw bei luw noum a neil qayeeng valu wou xel lek Sabat nge yus no. 43 Moux alis vex la myayaing veil xomek qekueing ama, eno xel Yudayeiw ngenong me xel amba wei mi betiowu kwa wei xel Yuda yo eno xel betiy Paulus aluw Banabas, de luw wo qayeeng wei e beil xel lindlek en xel ami mendei nikanzek eivek Anutu xe lalei xeiles. 44 Lek bouk Sabat nge yus eno xomaxoneing wei beyeeng ngandoung on valu beti qekuma me la ngo Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng. 45 Gyeik xel Yudayeiw yei Xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung on, xel laleind wo nilul me lukyak lek Paulus en vati wei di neil o. 46 Woyom Paulus aluw Banabas luk nikanzek wou xel bei: "Xa bei neil Anutu xe qayeeng wou xam atax. Ekom xam ghe pesek me ghe tound demimim wou en xam ambei se quou mapieing luta luta, om xa pekwi me na la wou xel amba. (aiōnios g166) 47 Inye vati wei Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou xa yo: "A wo wang wong ambei xeiyaing wei xel amba yo, en kandek wa devind xomaxoneing wei tembuing tambak veil meyeing." 48 Xel amba ngo tine, xel wo xeindlala me pamilexe Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng. Me xel dalus wei Anutu beyal en mapieing luta luta eno wongis. (aiōnios g166) 49 De Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng on la wo tambak eivek tembuing danghei tiyon dalus. 50 Ekom Yudayeiw zeim xel vex wei leind tata wei mindei xeinghembi eivek Anutu me zeim xel gyovaxa wei beyeeng ngandoung on laleind lek. Om xel zeimaxoun Paulus aluw Banabas, me tiy luw la veil beyeeng ngandoung on. 51 Om luw pepa vegyuveeng veil vaxend bei xel on boulek bei xel wo sewokeing en kwa wei xel wong on, dom luw la veil Antiok me la beyeeng nayak Aikoniam. 52

14 Eivek beyeeng nayak Aikoniam, Paulus me Banabas wong ambei ingwei luw mi wong o, me la eivek xomek qekueing ama wei xel Yudayeiw o. Nanghei inyon eno luw neil xoulek wo nimza om xel ngenong wei Yudayeiw me xel amba eno wongis. 2 Ekom xel Yudayeiw wei mi pesek en embei se bongis eno zeim xel amba laleind lek me xel laleind wo nilul wou xel wei wongis o. 3 Om Paulus aluw Banabas dei enden ka eivek inyon, de luw se yaleeng en neileing qayeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe laleid xeiles o, om Anutu wong ninkanzek wou luw me luw wong dee wei lulvako leimalei yo. 4 Xel xomaxoneing wei beyeeng ngandoung on dembuma la yuw, om xel valu la is Yudayeiw, de valu la is sinaleyeiw. 5 Woyom xel amba me Yudayeiw is xel xe gyovaxa tup qayeeng wouma bei bo nol wou Paulus aluw Banabas me banex luw a mey angya qakous. 6 Ekom luw woulek inyon, om luw pek me la eivek tembuing danghei wei Likonia eivek beyeeng nayak yuw wei Listra me Debi, me beyeeng beyeeng wei toundei paviy yo, 7 nanghei inyon eno luw lox me la Neil Xoulek Nimza no. 8 Eivek Listra inyon tambiy ti mindei, eno vaxa bezomb gyeik ingwei umbek o, om moxo se mi ghavineeng. 9 Moxo mi ngo ingwei Paulus mi luk on, Paulus doma wou e, me yeimbei moxo wongis me e teyeimbei bo nimza lek. 10 Om Paulus taxe la bei, "Nale lek vaxam!" Woyom moux moxo nale ghey de tetyiek me la. 11 Xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung on yei vati wei Paulus wong on, om xel taxe la eivek Likonia vyend bei, "Anutu lam axone wou xey nambei xomaxoneing!" 12 Banabas, xel taxe e lei bei anutu Sus, me Paulus xel taxe bei anutu Helmes, en nambei e mi la tax en lukeing. 13 Xomek lalo wei anutu Sus eno toundei paviy tete mya wei beyeeng ngandoung on, om lumuki wei xomek lalo yon me xel xomaxoneing on quou manghaxo moux me palawa me la tete mya wei beyeeng ngandoung on en xel embei besei xound wou luw. 14 Ekom sinale Banabas aluw Paulus ngo tine, luw lex luw xe teimb dom veimyend me la senghoing eivek xel qendu yon me taxe bei: 15 "Xam moux, xam ghe di wong tine en va? Uw ne xomaxoneing is me xomaxoneing nambei xam. Uw a di quou Xoulek Nimza me na lam wou xam, om uw a neil wou xam bei xam pekwi xow veil lul nilul tine de ghe na wou Anutu mapieing, e tiwei toundeiy aluw tembuing me mamileeng me lulul sapa wei toundei eivek o. 16 Eivek bouk wei takwei yo eno moxo wong xel tembuing dalus

on betiwou xel venaxow xe sakwaing. 17 Ekom e wou xel en ingwei xel amba pekwi xow o. Qayeeng venaxow se xupek en xomaxoneing bei xel se boulek nimza tine wong xel wongeingis wo xeindlala. 4 Ka xel e. Ma. Taxombouk eno moxo mi talex e xe kwa nimza la tip Yerusalem eno xel wongeingis me xel sinale wou xam. Moxo mi wong luing lam anghei tyoung me gyovaxa quou xel. De Paulus aluw Banabas neil eivek xam xe lulul wei xam is ev eivek xuk o, me wou xel en lul dalus wei Anutu wong wou xel nangya moxo wong yaeing ngenong wou xam is me wong luw memend o. 5 Woyom xel Parisi valu wei wongis xam laleimim wo xeilala." 18 Luw neil qayeeng tine eno nale me neil, "Xel amba na mi ghuw ninavi me wou xel, ekom xel wo nikanzek bei besei xound betiwou petieing wei Mose yo." 6 De xel sinale me wou luw. Om luw neil nikanzek bei xel se besei teivateiv qekuma bei menyex wou telinyeing tine. 7 xound wou luw. 19 Woyom Yudayeiw valu lam anghei Ka xel neil qayeeng ngenong woy, Petele nale ghey Antioik me Aikoniam me zeim xel qendu yon laleind me neil wou xel: "Xam lingyeiw, xam ghe woulek bei lek. Om xel nex Paulus angya qakous me tetei ela takwei eno Anutu beyal ay eivek xam sengoing bei myayaing veil beyeeng ngandoung on, de xel embeik a neil Xoulek Nimza wou xel amba en xel a ngo dom nge moxo moy. 20 Ekom ka xel betiyeing qekuma bongis. 8 Anutu, tiwei woulek xomaxoneing dalus vivekwou e, de moxo qandi lek me lox me la eivek laleind eno talex wou xey bei lewexe lek xel me beyeeng ngandoung on. De yanyeing eno Paulus wong Laweeng Vambuing wou xel, nambei ingwei aluw Banabas la Debi. 21 Luw neil Xoulek Nimza eivek wong wou xey o. 9 Moxo se wong kwa nge wou xel beyeeng ngandoung tiyon me quou xel ngenong wo de nge wou xey, qe wong xel laleind wo vako en betiyeing. Woyom luw lox me la Listra, Aikoniam me ingwei xel wongis o. 10 Woyom nambei nya xam Antioik, 22 me luw byexaxoun xel betiyeing laleind me ambeing bo axeing wou Anutu gweimbeeng? Xam neil qayeeng nikanzek wou xel bei, "Xam a mi mendei se toung pelang nimaying lek xel betiyeing kwend, embo nikanzek eivek wongeingis me zonghek. Tyek beip inyon xey o xe bundyeiw se teyei bei qalei? 11 xey a na eivek nimaying ngenong atax en kandek Ma! Xey a wongis bei, eivek lalei xeiles wei xe xe nana eivek tete lalei wei Anutu yo". 23 Paulus aluw Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu eno Anutu vind xey a lam Banabas beyal xel gyovaxa eivek kongrikesin titi. veil meyeing nambei ingwei vind xel on." 12 Xel dalus De luw vambu yaeing me zeimemend, me toung wei qekuma eno deduingma, en nambei xel di ngo xel la wou Tambiy Ngandoung, inyon eti yeiw wei Banabas me Paulus di neil qayeeng wei Anutu wong wongis Tambiy Ngandoung o. 24 Ka luw la sengoing dee me lulvako eivek xel amba sengoing nangya luw eivek tembuing danghei wei Pisidia, me la tip eivek memend o. 13 Luw tip qayeeng eno Jems luk elekla tembuing danghei wei Pampilia, 25 me luw la neil bei: "Xam lingyeiw, xam ngo a xe qayeeng. 14 Simon xoulek eivek beyeeng nayak Pelga, dekakom luw la neil wou xam en vati wei Anutu talex myaxeeng en xo wei beyeeng Atalia nei. 26 Nanghei Atalia luw la ingwei mi wou naleind en xel amba yo, bei na quou eivek sip me lox me la Antioik, inyon beyeeng wei xel xel xomaxoneing me xel bong ambei emaxow xe. wong luw la eivek lalei xeiles wei Anutu yo en xuk 15 Me qayeeng wei xel poropet eno la teyei lek is wei luw wong ema gweimbeeng ne yo. 27 Luw lam ambei nyon, xel byex eyeip eivek xoulek bei, 16 "Ka tipei inyon eno luw qeku xel kongrikesin lekti me wo tine na veil eno tyek a noum me nam me na dev qayeeng dalus wei Anutu wong wou luw me e tax Dawit xe xomek sel no wei pek me teila veil o. Lulul xomek mya wei wongeingis eno wou xel amba yo. 28 wei xomek lelolexe eno tyek a menyex wou de na Dev vako no, 17 en kandek moux alis vex wei xel amba wei se Yuda eno gyimexe Tambiy Ngandoung, De luw dei inyon enden ka is xel betiyeing.

**15** Xel moux valu lam axone veil Yudia me la Antiok me di teyoxe xel amba wei wongis o bei: "Wangwei xam se ghuw nimim navi nambei Mose xe kwa nei, on tyek Anutu se devind xam veil meyeing." 2 Paulus me Banabas ngo qayeeng wei xel moux on neil o om luw wo vevek wou qayeeng is xel me vuk lek qayeeng is xel lox me loum. Om xel beyal Paulus me Banabas bei luw na is xel wongeingis valu, bei xel na pu Yerusalem nei me na gyei xel sinale me teivateiv en telinyeing tine. 3 De kongrikesin wong xel la, om xel la lox Ponisia me Samaria sengoing, me di neil

15 Me qayeeng wei xel poropet eno la teyei lek is ambei nyon, xel byex eyeip eivek xoulek bei, 16 "Ka tine na veil eno tyek a noum me nam me na dev Dawit xe xomek sel no wei pek me teila veil o. Lulul wei xomek lelolexe eno tyek a menyex wou de na dev vako no, 17 en kandek moux alis vex wei xel amba wei se Yuda eno gyimexe Tambiy Ngandoung, me xel amba dalus wei mi wongis a leing o, Tambiy Ngandoung neil embei. E venaxow wong lul tine qandi." 18 Xel woulek inyon takwei qenang nei. (aiōn 9165) 19 "Nambei nyon a xe woueing nalei bei, xe se teyei bei bong lulti bo pok en xel amba wei pekwi xow me loum wou Anutu yo. 20 Embong ondek xey a byex qapiya wou xel, me na neil wou xel bei xel se quou yaeing wei xel toung ambei da wou tenu bandaing o, me kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o, me leliy leyeis wei xel bembinexe e kwa yo de xel se gya leliy wei gyand o. 21 En eivek beyeeng ngandoung titi eivek bouk wei

myaxeeng o xomaxoneing valu mi Neil petieing wei qu Malaka, en nambei la veil luw anghei Pampilia Mose yo teyei de xel mi pyaw eivek xomek qekueing me se lox me la wo xuk is luw no. 39 Luw pyalek ama lek bouk wei Sabat o." 22 Woyom sinaleyeiw me ama niseikeing me dembuma om luw se wo xuk is teivateiv, is kongrikesin, xel embei beyal xel venaxow ama no. Banabas qu Malaka de luw qu sip me la xe moux valu me bong xel na Antioch is Paulus me tembuing nayak Saiprus eivek mamileeng, 40 ekom Banabas. Xel beyal Yudas (xel mi taxe lei nge bei Balsabas) me Silas, moux yuw on teiv eivek liyeiw senghoing. 23 Xel wong qapiya tine la is xel: Xa sinaleyeiw me teivateiv ne xam limimyeiw, xa byex qapiya ne lak wou xam wongeingis wei xel amba yo eivek Antioch, Siria me Siliis: Bendyeing xam. 24 Xa ngo bei xomaxoneing valu qandi eivek xa senghoing me lak wo nol wou xam laleimim is xel xe qayeeng me wong nimaying wou xam. Ekom xa se lenghek lek xel me wong xel lak wou xam. 25 Om xa dalus a tound laleimi lekti me na beyal xel valu me na wong xel lak wou xam is xa xe gweleeng Banabas me Paulus wei xa laleimi vind o, 26 moux yuw on teyeimbei saing luw xe mapieing en xe xe Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu Kilisi lei. 27 Nambei nyon xa wong Yudas aluw Silas lak wou xam, bei luw nak a Neil qayeeng wei xa byex eno wou xam eivek luw venaxow myend. 28 Inye wo nimza wou Laweeng Vambuing me xa bei xa se tound nimaying lek xam. Qe xa neimbei xam a mi betiwou kwa valu nambei nye. 29 Xam mendei dingta veil yaeing wei xel tound ambei da wou tenu bandaing o. Xam seng gwa leliy is gyand, me xam se gwa leliy leyeis wei xel qo e kwa yo me xam pesek kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o. Tyek xam ghe bo nimza wangwei xam pesek lulti beimambei ne. Xam a mi mendei embo nimza. 30 Woyom xel wong moux ti beimambei yon la xo wei Antioch nei, de xel qeku moux alis vex wei xel wongeingis eno lekti me wong qapiya wei xel byex o wou xel. 31 Xomaxoneing pyaw qayeeng tiyon me xel wo xeindlala en ingwei xel qu qayeeng nimza wei embei devind me bong nikanzek wou xel o. 32 Yudas me Silas, luw venaxow on poropet. Om luw Neil qayeeng ngenong bei devind me bong nikanzek wou liyeiw. 33 Ka luw la dei inyon bouk valu is xel woy, woyom liyeiw wong luw lox is mata wei lalei vevopeing bei luw nox wou xel wei wong luw lam o. 35 Ekom Paulus aluw Banabas nanghei toundei eivek Antioch, nanghei inyon eno luw me xel ngenong di teyoche me Neil qayeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe yo. 36 Bouk valu la veil woyom Paulus Neil wou Banabas, "Uw ambei nox mena me na ghei lindyew iivek beyeeng on dalus wei xey a Neil Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng eivek o me nanghei bei xel toundei woy." 37 Banabas embei Yoan wei xel mi taxe e lei nge bei Malaka, eno na is luw, 38 ekom Paulus wou kwa bei inye se nimza bei e

qu Malaka, en nambei la veil luw anghei Pampilia Mose beyal Silas me luw la, de liyeiw tound luw eivek lalei xeiles wei Tambiy Ngandoung o. 41 Moxo la eivek provins wei Siria me provins wei Siliisa yo, me byexaxoun xel kongrikesin wei toundei inyon o.

**16** Paulus la beyeeng nayak Debi me la beyeeng nayak Listra is ambei nyon, nanghei inyon eno betiyeing ti lei Timote mindei inyon. Moxo ta yon Yuda vexo wei mi wongis o eno ti, de ma yon nanghei Grik. 2 Xel wongeingis wei Listra me Aikoniam eno mi luk en Timote bei, e tambiy nimza. 3 Paulus embei qu Timote me na dingta ti is e, om moxo ghuw e ninavi nambei kwa wei Yudayeiw o. En wounalei en Yudayeiw wei mindei eivek beyeeng beimambei yon o, en xel dalus woulek bei e ma yon Grik. 4 Ka xel la eivek beyeeng nge me la nge, eno xel wong qayeeng wei sinaleyeiw me teivateiv luklek me tup woy eivek Jerusalem eno wou xel, bei xomaxoneing dalus betiwou. 5 Om xel kongrikesin on xe wongeingis wo nikanzek me xel di nyouk taxombouk. 6 Paulus me e xe xel wei mi wo xuk lekti eno la eivek tembuing danghei wei provins Esia nei, en nambei Laweeng Vambuing Neil axound bei luw se Neil qayeeng ti eivek Prigia me Galesia. 7 Ka xel la tyip wou tembuing danghei wei Misia, xel wong me yei en xel embei na eivek provins Bitinia, ekom Yesu xe Laweeng Vambuing peti xel bei xel se na inyon. 8 Om xel la senghoing eivek Misia de la xo beyeeng nayak Troas nei. 9 Eivek boukeing tiyon eno Paulus mapekw me yei moux wei tembuing danghei wei Masedonia yo ti eno toukale me tay wou e, "Wang nam ingwei Masedonia ne me devind xa." 10 Ka Paulus mapekw me yei tine, xa xeiwou xow daing bei na Masedonia, xa woulek bei, Anutu taxe bei xa na Neil e xe Xoulek Nimza wou xel nei. 11 Nambei nyon, xa qu sip nanghei beyeeng nayak Troas me na la bombek wou Samotres eivek mamileeng, de yanyeing eno xa la Neapolis. 12 Nanghei inyon eno xa la Pilipai, wei xel Rom yeiteyei me dei lek takwei yo. Inyon beyeeng ngandoung wei tembuing danghei tiwei myaxeeng wei provins Masedonia yo. Om xa dei inyon bouk valu. 13 Lek bouk Sabat eno xa la myayaing veil tete mya wei beyeeng ngandoung on me na la ingwei memiing vi nei, wei xa woulek bei inye beyeeng wei xomaxoneing mi zeim memend anghei yo. Woyom xa dei tembuing me na luk wou xel vex wei qekuma

nanghei inyon o. 14 Vex wei mindei inyon eno ti lei en embeik nge xel wei la xitueing eno pek me la. 28  
 Lidia, ngo qayeeng tine me mi wo lalo wou Anutu. Vex Ekom Paulus taxe la wou moxo bei, "Wa seng bo  
 on beeng qes Taiataira, me vexo mi wo xuk malew en nol wou xow! En xa dalus a toundei inye." 29 Tambiy  
 qaeing wei mateyek o. Tambiy Ngandoung pekwi vex wei mi yei xomek xitueing teyei eno taxe bei xel a  
 on lalei, om li nanya wou qayeeng wei Paulus di Neil gou nenyex tumeing me nam, moxo veimya me la  
 on. 15 Ka vex on me e xe xel wei xel xouing mindei lalei is etekeing me yaleeng de teila pavly Paulus  
 eivek xomek on lipék, vexo neil embei, "wangwei xam me Silas vaxend. 30 Woyom moxo qu luw me la  
 ghe gwei bei a wongis Tambiy Ngandoung nei, ond myayaing me teling, "Teiv amuw, tyek am bong ambei  
 xam ghe nam mendei eivek a bang." Om vexo wo nya en kandek Anutu e quou a noum?" 31 Luw neil  
 nikanzek en xa, me xa betiowu e xe qayeeng. 16 elo bei, "Wang bongis Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu, on  
 Bouk ti xa la beyeeng wei zeimeing mema yo, de tyek Anutu devind wang nam veilmeyeing me wa xe  
 vexawo xukxe bandaing ti lam pelong xa, laweeng ti xel wei xomek o is." 32 Woyom luw neil qayeeng wei  
 mindei eivek e me mi yei me neil vati wei tyek nam Tambiy Ngandoung o wou e me xel dalus wei e beeng  
 loxyus o teyei. Vex on mi quou malew ngenong wou o is. 33 Eivek boukeing masenghoing eno tambiy  
 mayeiw en xuk wei mi wong on. 17 Vexawo tine eno wei xomek xitueing on quou luw me sekwayexe luw  
 mi betiowu Paulus me xa dalus, me mi taxe bei, "Xel xe qatyex, woyom lutika eno moxo lis nipapu dalus  
 moux dalus tine inye xukxe wei Anutu Nikanzeka wei quou lipekeing. 34 Tambiy wei xomek xitueing eno  
 Gheyapu nei. Xel mi neil wou xam en sakwaing wei quou luw me la eivek beeng me tounl yaeing eno  
 embei devind xam veilmeyeing o." 18 Vex tine mi lam wou luw en moxo pup en xeilala en nambei xel  
 wong ambei nye teyei lek bouk tambak. Dekakom wongis Anutu, e me nipapu dalus. 35 Satiboukeing  
 Paulus lalei wo myavanei om pekwi ma wou me neil eno tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng eno wong e xe  
 niseikeing wou laweeng on, "A neil wou wang eivek xel belimbo la wou tambiy wei xomek xitueing is  
 Yesu Kilisi lei bei, lam myayaing veil vex on!" De qayeeng tine bei: "Wong tambiy yuw on la." 36 Tambiy  
 lutika eno laweeng la veil vexo. 19 Ekom vexawo yon wei mi yei xomek xitueing teyei eno neil wou Paulus  
 mayeiw yei bei sakwaing wei queing malew eno lati, bei, "Tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng eno neil embei wang  
 om xel zeimaxoun Paulus aluw Silas me tetei luw me Silas ghe na. Muw ghe na is laleim vevopeing."  
 me quou luw me la hale wou xel gyovavaxa mend eivek 37 Ekom Paulus neil wou lei ngandoung wei xosepu  
 beyeeng wei xel mi wo vateivek o. 20 Xel quou luw me yon: "Uw ne moux wei Rom o. Nambei nya xel wei  
 la wou xel wei mi ngo qayeeng o me neil, "Moux yuw mi ngo qayeeng eno se ngo qayeeng wei uw eno  
 ne inye Yuda, luw di wo nol wou xe laleind eivek xe wo nimza, me yei bei uw a wong sewokeing ti o  
 bend ne. 21 Me luw embei puw xey a na betiowu kwa ma? Ekom xel leis uw bandaing me tounl uw eivek  
 valu wei xey a lax petieing zeyi bei xey wei Rom eno xomek xitueing. Om gweimbeeng xel embei quou  
 se bong o." 22 Xel moux alis vex tendulekti, me byex uw xupekeing? Ma! Wong xel venaxow lam quou uw  
 qayeeng lek Paulus aluw Silas. Me xel wei mi ngo me la myayaing." 38 Lei ngandoung wei xosepu eno  
 qayeeng eno luk nikanzek wou luw de kwax luw xe wong qayeeng tine wou tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng  
 teimb veil dom sesa luw en beyei. 23 Ka xel wo nol o, me xel ngo bei Paulus me Silas on Rom yuw, om  
 wou luw woy, woyom xel tounl luw la eivek xomek xel yaleeng. 39 Woyom xel wei mi ngo qayeeng eno  
 xitueing, de wong qayeeng nikanzek wou tambiy wei lam me beoux xow wou luw dom quou luw me la veil  
 mi yei xomek xitueing teyei yo bei, emdi gyeiteyei xomek xitueing, de teling wou luw bei luw na veil  
 luw bo nimza. 24 Tambiy on ngo petieing wei nge beyeeng ngandoung on. 40 Ka Paulus aluw Silas lam  
 wei mi ngo qayeeng o, om tounl luw eivek xitueing myayaing veil xitueing, luw la Lidia beeng, me la tyip  
 tiwei laleiyang me tup luw vaxend eivek pelang. 25 wou liyeiw me byexaxoun xel en qayeeng valu, de  
 Lek boukeing masenghoing eno Paulus me Silas di  
 zeimemend me wong lalo wou Anutu, me xel valu wei  
 xitueing eno di ngo luw. 26 De lutika eno tembuing  
 pi me xomek xitueing on wo pimapi me mundeeng  
 wei xomek xitueing eno pi. Lutika eno qapomb wei  
 xomek xitueing on tax, me xel dalus xe sen tax. 27  
 Tambiy wei mi yei xomek xitueing teyei eno qandi,  
 me yei bei xomek xitueing xe qapomb tax, om moxo  
 puw e xe negeyeing vevek dom embei nyais vaxaw

**17** Ka luw la eivek beeng nayak Ampipolis me  
 beeng nayak Apolonia, luw la tyip beeng nayak  
 Tesalonika, nanghei inyon eno xomek qekueing ama  
 wei Yudayeiw o ti toukale. 2 Paulus la eivek xomek  
 queing ama nambei e xe kwa wei mi wong o, me  
 eivek Sabat yal eno mi luk is xel en qayeeng wei di  
 yeip eivek Anutu xe qapiya yo. 3 Moxo mi neil Anutu

xe qayeeng ques teyei me Neil ambei nye, Kilisi tyek bouk titi moxo mi la beyeeng vateivek me luk is moux na quou myavanei ngandoung me na mey, dekakom alis vex wei lam mindei inyon o. 18 Xel moux wei tyek qandi lek veil meyeing. Moxo Neil, "Yesu tiwei lundpeyei nimza wei Epikurian me xel wei Stoiki, eno andi neilteyei wou xam ne, inye Kilisi." 4 Xel valu wo veweeng is e en qayeeng. Xel valu teling, "Tambiy wei Yuda eno wongis me betiwou Paulus aluw Silas, tiwei mi luk bandabanda nei embei neil va?" Om xel me Grik valu ngandoung wei mi wo lalo wou Anutu valu neil, "Beind moxo di neil qayeeng en anutuyeiw eno betiwou luw. Me vex ngenong wei leind tata eno wei beyeeng bamba yo." Xel neil tine en nambei betiwou luw is ambei nyon. 5 Ekom Yudayeiw quowou Paulus di neil Xoulek Nimza en Yesu wei qandi lek luw, om xel quou xel wei nilul o valu nanghei ingwei veil meyeing o. 19 Woyom xel quou Paulus me la beyeeng vateivek nei, me qeku xel ngenong is me xel qekueing ama wei xel kanzol lek lukendu Areopagus, wo nol wou beyeeng ngandoung tiyon. Xel veimyend nanghei inyon eno xel neil wou e, "Teyei bei xa ngo me la wou Jeson xe xomek me la yimexe Paulus qayeeng vako tiwei wang di teyoche me ghe wong aluw Silas bei na quou luw me na myayaing wou xel elam ne? 20 Wang wong qayeeng bange valu lam qendu ngandoung on. 6 Ekom xel se yeiwou luw, om eivek xa nenyami, om xa bei ngo bei qayeeng tine xel tetei Jeson is liyeiw valu me quou xel me la wou xel qes ambei nya." 21 (De xel Atensyeiw dalus me xel gyovaxa wei beyeeng on, dom taxe bei, "Moux tine amba wei mindei inyon eno se mi wo lulti qe xel mi wo kwa nol me ghavineeng e lala eivek tembuing mindei bandaing me mi luk en lulvako wei xel ngo sapa nei, om gweimbeeng ne xel lam inye, 7 me yo.) 22 Woyom Paulus nale ghey eivek qekueing ama Jeson quou xel me la eivek beeng. Xel moux dalus wei xel kanzol lek lukendu Areopagus me Neil: "Xam tine mi pyalek Sisa xe qayeeng, me xel mi neil embei, moux wei Atens! A xei xam ghe wo nimkanzek en king nge toundei, e lei Yesu" 8 Xel xomaxoneing is wongeengis kwa leimalei wei lalo yo. 23 En nambei a gyovaxa wei beyeeng nayak on ngo tine, eno xel la ghavinenyeing me na xei e wo nimza me na xei lul tambak on etek ngandoung me di wo vyend lala. 9 wei xam ghe mi wong lalo wou yo. Me a xei qeind ti Woyom xel wong Jeson me lei yeiw ba yon xouv xel byex qayeeng lek ambei nye: E NA WOU ANUTU xomek wei ngoeing qayeeng o dom wong xel la. 10 TI WEI XA SE WOULEK O. Om Anutu tiwei xam Ka di wo mangamong en embei bouk, Paulus aluw seng woulek on xam ghe mi wo lalo bandaing wou Silas lindyeiw wong luw la beyeeng nayak Belia. Luw e, om gweimbeeng ambei neil e xe qayeeng wou la tyip inyon, me xel la eivek Yudayeiw xe xomek xam. 24 "Anutu tiwei toung tembuing me lulul dalus qekueing ama. 11 Xel Yuda wei mindei Belia eno xel eivek o, inyon Tambiy Ngandoung wei tyoung aluw xe kwa yon nimza ghanaw Yudayeiw wei Tesalonika tembuing, me se mindei eivek xomek vambuing wei yo, en xel ngo qayeeng wei Paulus neil on me xel xel ev angya memend o. 25 Me se mi quou vineing laleind vind, teyei lek bouk eno xel mi pyaw qayeeng en lul wei xomaxoneing wong angya memend o, wei yeip eivek qapiya vambuing o me yeimbei xoulek me se teyei bei quou lulti, en nambei e maxow wong wei Paulus neil on zonghek, o ma. 12 Xel wei Yuda mapieing me laweeng wou xomaxoneing me lulul yon eno ngenong wongis, me Grik vex ngenong wei dalusateiv. 26 Eivek bu tixemou ne eno e toung leitata yo, me moux wei Grik eno xouing wongis xomaxoneing lam dei lek tembuing sapa, en kandek ambei nyon. 13 Ekom xel Yudayeiw wei mindei eivek xel a mi gyeiteyei tembuing tambak, e maxow beyal Tesalonika woulekk bei Paulus di neil qayeeng wei bouk wei xel a mi mendei yo, me e maxow lax engkek Anutu xe yo eivek Belia, om xel la inyon is, me zeim wei xel xe tembuing o. 27 Anutu wong ambei nye moux alis vex on laleind lek me wong xel dalus etek en kandek xomaxoneing gyimexe e me nam wou mouyo. 14 Woyom xel lindyeiw wo daing me wong me boulek e zonghek en nambei se dei dingta veil Paulus la xo mamileeng vi nei, ekom Silas aluw xey. 28 'En eivek Anutu eno xey a wo xomaxoneing Timote nanghei toundei Belia. 15 Xel moux wei la is me na toundei mapieing me na mi la me na loum Paulus eno quou e me la beyeeng nayak Atens, de me na dei lek tembuing.' Nambei xam venaxow xe woyom Paulus wong qayeeng wou xel bei xel a neil xel valu wei lupeyei eno neil embei, 'Xe ne Anutu wou Silas aluw Timote bei luw na wou e daing. 16 Ka neuyeiw.' 29 'Nambei nyon xey a toundei nambei Paulus di axe luw anghei Atens, moxo yei beyeeng Anutu neuyeiw, om xey se bou naleind bei Anutu ngandoung on pup en anutu tyonyeing ngenong. Om yon nambei ghol me silva me qakous, me xe se bou wong e lalei wo maying. 17 Om moxo la eivek xomek naleind bei e yon tenu bandaing wei xomaxoneing qekueing ama wei xel Yudayeiw o me luk is Yudayeiw wong angya venaxow memend me lundpeyei wei xe me xel amba wei mi wo lalo wou Anutu yo. De lek venaxow o. 30 Takwei eno xomaxoneing lundpeyei

ma, om Anutu se Neil qayeeng ti en vati wei xel mi xe xoulek wou xel. **12** Ka Galio wo lei ngandoung wei wong o. Ekum gweimbeeng ne Neil qayeeng nikanzek seyap en provins Akaya, xel Yudayeiw qeku lekti me wou xomaxoneing dalus lek tembuing sapa bei xel wo vevek is Paulus me quou e me la wong qayeeng en pekwi xow. **13** En e maxow lax bouk wei embei tyek e. **14** Xel wong qayeeng en e me Neil, "Tambiy tine, mi bong qayeeng en xomaxoneing dalus wei tembuing teyoxe wou xomaxoneing bei xel se bongis petieing o, om beyal tambiy ti woy. Tambiy tine eno moy ekom qe xel bong lalo wou Anutu en sakwaing ba." **15** Ka Anutu piyexe e qandi lek veil meyeing." **16** Xel ngo Paulus embim a Neil qayeeng nox wou xel, ekom Paulus Neil qayeeng en xomaxoneing qandi lek veil Galio pekwi me Neil wou xel Yudayeiw bei, "Wangwei meyeing, xel valu luk seloukeing lek e, ekom xel tambiy tine qayil petieing o bo sewokeing ti wou xam, valu Neil embei, "Xa bei ngo qayeeng valu en lul ond a teyeimbei ngo qayeeng wei xam o. **17** Ekom tine no." **18** Dekalekom, Paulus la veil xel kanzol. xam ghe di pyanaleimim en qayeeng me leimim me **19** Xel moux valu betiwo Paulus me Wongis. Ti lei xam venaxow xe petieing, om xam ghe lam wou ay. Dionisius, e kanzol wei xel mi qekuma lek lukendu A se teyei bei ngo qayeeng en lulul ambei nyon, om Areopagus, me vex nge is ambei nyon e lei Damaris, xam venaxow menyex wou qayeeng ne." **20** Om moxo me xomaxoneing valu beti wongis. wong xel loum myayaing veil wongeing qayeeng.

## **18** Kalekom, Paulus la veil Atens me la beyeeng

hayak Korin. **2** Nanghei inyon eno moxo la tyip wou Yuda ti, e lei Akwila. Tambiy on beeng qes anghei Pontus, e tiwei lam anghei Itali is venei Prisila yo, en nambei Klodias wo qayeeng wou Yudayeiw dalus bei xel na veil Rom. Om Paulus la en embei gyei xel, **3** Paulus mi dei me wo xuk is xel, en nambei Paulus, Akwila, Prisila, lal xouing mi wo xuk wei duweing sel o. **4** Lek bouk tambak wei Sabat eno Paulus mi la eivek xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o, me Neil qayeeng lumama wou Yudayeiw me xel Grik bei em beil xel lundlek. **5** Woyom Silas aluw Timote lam anghei Masedonia, Paulus Neil Anutu xe xoulek wou xel Yudayeiw teyei lek bouk tambak me Neil wou xel bei Yesu yon Kilisi. **6** Ekom Yudayeiw se ngo e qe xel pesek e me lukyak lek moxo. Om Paulus pepa vegyuveeng veil e xe teimb me Neil wou xel, "Wangwei xam a quou nilul, ond inyon di yeip wou xam venaxow, nimaying on se wou ay. Gweimbeeng ne tyek a na Neil xoulek wou xel amba." **7** Woyom Paulus la veil xomek qekueing ama me la eivek xomek wei Titus Jastus wei xel amba yo eno nale paviy xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o, tambiy yon mi wong lalo wou Anutu. **8** Klispas on gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o. E is venei neu dalus mi wongis Tambiy Ngandoung, me xel ngenong wei Korin eno ngo Paulus xe qayeeng me wongis de lipek. **9** Boukeing ti eno Tambiy Ngandoung luk wou Paulus eivek ingwei mapekwi yo me Neil: "Wa seng gwaleeng qe wa toumbale ding lek lukeing, de wa se mendei kanzek. **10** En a toundei is wang, om xelti se teyei bei zeim wang me bo nol wou wang, en nambei a xe xel ngenong toundei eivek beyeeng ngandoung tine." **11** Om Paulus toundei eivek Korin teyei lek vakovek qes ti me ela dentouk limti, me teyoxe Anutu

xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o, me xel leis e paviy xomek wei ngoeing qayeeng o. Ekum Galio mou se di wounalei en lul ambei nyon. **12** Paulus toundei eivek Korin teyei lek bouk matika. Dekalekom moxo ghanaw liyeiw dom quou sip me la provins Siria, Akwila luw venei Prisila la is e. Ka xel embei na, moxo qateiv luvelus veil nanghei beyeeng nayak Senklia en nambei tup qayeeng ti is Anutu. **13** Xel la tyip beyeeng nayak Epeses, nanghei inyon eno Paulus ghanaw Prisila luw Akwila. De e maxow la eivek xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o me Neil qayeeng wou xel. **14** Xel teling wou bei e toumendei bouk valu is xel, ekom moxo pesek. **15** Ekom ka e la, moxo Neil wou xel, "Wangwei Anutu lalei devind nei ond tyek a noum wou xam." Woyom moxo quou sip me la veil Epeses. **16** Moxo la tyip Sisalia, dekakom moxo la pu wei Jerusalem nei me la Neil bendiyeing wou xel kongrikesin on woy om la xo wei Antioch nei. **17** Paulus la dei Antioch bouk valu, dekalekom qandi nanghei inyon me la beyeeng nge me la nge teyei lek tembuing danghei wei Galesia yon me Prigia, me byexaxoun xel betiyeing en qayeeng. **18** Dekakom Yuda ti lei Apolos, tambiy wei beeng Aleksandria, eno lam dei Epeses. Tambiy on mi luk qayeeng nimza, me moxo mi wouleks e wo nimza en Anutu xe qayeeng wei di yeip eivek qapiya yo. **19** Xel teyoxe e woy en sakwaing wei Tambiy Ngandoung o, me e luk is nikanzek me mi Neil wou moux alis vex en Yesu bombek, ekom moxo wouleks lipekeing wei Yoan o. **20** Moxo Neil qayeeng nikanzek eivek xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o. De Prisila me Akwila ngo e, luw quou e me la xomek wei luw o me Neil sakwaing wei Anutu yo en Yesu wou e en kandek moxo boulek embo nimza. **21** Ka Apolos embei na Akaya, liyeiw wei mi dei Epeses eno byexaxoun e en qayeeng. Me

byex qapiya wou xel betiyeing wei Akaya bei xel a  
ti lei Skeva eno neu moux lim yuw, eno xel mi wo  
qu e. Gyeik e la tyip inyon eno moxo wong vineing  
ngandoung wou eti yeiw wei Anutu wong lalei xeiles  
wou xel me xel wongis o. 28 Moxo wo nikanzek lek  
qayeeng neileing bei pelipek Yudayeiw nind qayeeng  
wou xomaxoneing mendghalus. Moxo neil xoulek  
eivek Anutu xe qapiya me talex e yeip yaing bei Yesu  
yon Kilisi.

**19** Ka Apolos toundei eivek Korin, Paulus la  
ghavineng eivek beyeeng wei toundei lek  
lukendu nei dekakom la tyip Epeses. Nanghei inyon  
eno moxo la tyip wou xel betiyeing valu 2 me teling  
wou xel, "Beip xam ghe qu Laweeng Vambuing  
gyeik xam ghe wongis o?" Xel lenghek bei, "Ma yo,  
xa se ngo bei inyon Laweeng Vambuing ti toundei." 3  
Om Paulus teling, "Woyom xam ghe qu lipekeing  
vati?" Xel neil, "Yoan xe lipekeing." 4 De Paulus neil  
embei, "Yoan xe lipekeing on lipekeing wei pekwieing  
xow o. Moxo neil wou xel xomaxoneing on bei xel  
bongis tambiy tiwei di lam yus en e yo, inyon Yesu." 5  
Ka xel ngo qayeeng tine, xel qu lipekeing eivek  
Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu lei. 6 Woyom Paulus li  
mema lek xel, me Laweeng Vambuing lam lek xel, de  
xel neil qayeeng eivek via leimalei me neil qayeeng  
poropet. 7 Xel moux dalus tiyon teyei lek xoumeeng  
yuv. 8 Om Paulus la eivek xomek qekueing ama wei  
Yudayeiw o me neil qayeeng nikanzek nanghei inyon  
teyei lek dentouk ques yal, moxo luk is nikanzek wou  
xel me veil xel lundlek en lul dalus wei Anutu xe tete  
lalei yo. 9 Ekom xel valu laleind wo nikanzek, om xel  
se wongis, me eivek xomexomek mendghalus eno  
xel neil qayeeng nol lek Sakwaing Tiyon. Om Paulus  
qu xel betiyeing me la veil xomek qekueing ama, de  
taxombouk eno moxo mi luk wou xel eivek Tiranus  
xe xomek wei teyoxeing o. 10 Moxo mi wong ambei  
nye teyei lek vakovek ques yuw, en kandek Yudayeiw  
dalus me xel Grik dalus wei mindei eivek provins  
Esia eno na ngo Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng.  
11 Anutu wong lulvako leimalei wei nikanzek eno  
nangya Paulus mema, 12 om xel moux alis vex mi  
qu angesip me qaeing myasepu wei Paulus axlek o,  
dekakom xel mi qu me la tound lek xel wei vanei  
wong xel o, dom vanei wei xel eno ma, me laweeng  
nol eno la veil xel is ambei nyon. 13 Xel Yuda valu  
wei mi la ghavineneing me tiy laweeng nol. Xel valu  
wong en embei neil Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu lei,  
me na tiy laweeng nol veil xel moux alis vex. Xel mi  
neil ambei nye, "Eivek Yesu lei, e tiwei Paulus mi  
neil e xe qayeeng o, a neil nikanzek wou wang bei  
lam myayaing." 14 Lumuki leitata wei Yudayeiw o

ti lei Skeva eno neu moux lim yuw, eno xel mi wo  
qu e. Gyeik e la tyip inyon eno moxo wong vineing  
ngandoung wou eti yeiw wei Anutu wong lalei xeiles  
nol neil elox wou xel, "A woulek Yesu, me a woulek  
Paulus, ekom xam on eti yeiw?" 16 Woyom tambiy  
tiwei laweeng nol mindei eivek eno vyeip lek xel me  
leis xel dalus. Moxo leis xel on wo nol ayang, omva  
xel pek vei xomek on me la xeind touk is gyand. 17  
Yudayeiw dalus me xel Grik wei mindei eivek Epeses  
eno ngo tine, om xel yaleeng ngandoung mouyo,  
om xel sanghoxe Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu lei. 18  
Xel ngenongakes wei wongis woy, eno lam wou xel  
moux alis vex ba yon mendghalus, me neil xel xe  
sewokeing wei xel mi wong takwei eno teyei. 19 Moux  
alis vex ngenong wei mi wo wevek me palak, eno  
qekuwou qapiya yon me lam sei lek nenyex eivek xel  
moux alis vex on mendghalus. Xel pyaw memend  
wou qapiya wei xel xou eno teyei lek 50,000 malew  
selewa. 20 Eivek sakwaing ambei nye eno Tambiy  
Ngandoung xe qayeeng wo ngandoung me vula wo  
tambak is nikanzek. 21 Ka lul dalus tine tyip woy,  
Laweeng Vambuing wo kwa wou Paulus bei e na  
Masedonia me Akaya dekakom na Yerusalem. Om  
moxo neil, "Kalekom a na Rom is ambei nyon." 22  
Woyom ka moxo wong e xe vineing aluw, Timote me  
Elastus la Masedonia, dom e maxow toundei eivek  
provins wei Esia nei me e den nayaka. 23 Lek bouk  
kayon eno xel valu wong vevek en qayeeng zeyi  
Sakwaing Tiyon. 24 Moux ti mindei, e lei Demitrius,  
tambiy on mi yeiwoul lulul angya silva me yeiwoul tenu  
nayak nayak teyei lek ambei xomek lalo wei anutu  
vex Atemis nangya silva, moxo se mi qu malew  
nayaka lek xuk wei mi wong on. 25 Moxo qeku xel  
xouing lekti, is xel wei mi wong xuk bange yo, me  
neil: "Xam moux, xam ghe boulek bei xey a mi qu  
malew wo nimza en xuk tiwei xey a di wong ne. 26  
Me xam ghe wei me ghe ngo Paulus tiwei di wong  
me puw xomaxoneing ngenong eivek Epeses nei me  
pelipek xel laleind, de se eivek Epeses venaxow, qe  
paviv embim na eivek tembuing dalus wei provins  
Esia yo is. Me neil embei, 'Anutu wei xey a wong  
angya memend ne se anutu zonghek.' 27 Qayeeng  
tiwei Paulus di neil ne teyei bei bo xe xe xuk vateivek  
nei le bo nol. Me lul nge is ambei nyon, qayeeng wei  
e ne tyek teyeimbei bong xomek qekueing ama wei  
anutu vex Atemis o bong ambei lul bandaing eivek  
woueing nalei wei xomaxoneing o, me takwei eno  
xomaxoneing wei provins Esia me tembuing sapa wei  
xel mi wo lalo wou anutu vex tine yo. Ekom qayeeng  
wei Paulus eno embei semaleeng lei laeing wei e  
yo." 28 Xel ngo qayeeng tine, eno xel laleind wo  
myavanei me taxe bei, "Atemis anutu wei Epeses,

vex on lei laeing!" 29 Beyeeng ngandoung on dalus ngenong wou xomaxoneing bei na byexaxoun xel, wo nindenduing ngenong, me xomaxoneing dalus de woyom la Grik wei xel mi taxe bei provins Akaya on zeimaxoun Gaius me Alistakas me veimyend me is ambei nyon, 3 moxo dei nanghei inyon teyei lek la beyeeng wei qekueing ama yo. Tambiy yuw on dentouk ques yal. Dekakom Yudayeiw tup qayeeng nanghei Masedonia eno luw mi ghavineng is Paulus. lekti, bei nyeis e gyeik ingwei embei na Siria yo, 30 Paulus venaxow embei na senghoing is moux om moxo embei nox me na Masedonia. 4 Tambiy alis vex on, ekom xel betiyeing neil axound bei e se wei beyeeng Belia, inyon Sopata, Pilas neu moux, na. 31 Xel seyap valu nanghei Esia yon Paulus xe Alistakas me Sekandas on lam anghei Tesalonika, gweleeng, om xel wong qayeeng la wou Paulus bei, Gaius nanghei Debi, Timote is ambei nyon, me Tikikas e se na eivek beyeeng wei qekueing ama yon. 32 Xel me Tlopimas nanghei provins Esia nei. 5 Xel moux ti xomaxoneing dalus on lundpeyei yon la bandabanda. beimambei yon la tax en xa me di axe xa nanghei Xel valu di taxe lul nge de valu di taxe lul bange. Xel Troas. 6 Ka bouk wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil o, ngenong on se woulek bei xel di qekuma en vati. eno xa quou sip me na la veil Pilipai, deka bouk lim la 33 Xel Yudayeiw tendu Aleksanda la mya nei wou veil eno xa la wou xel wei la Troas atax o, me nanghei xomaxoneing on mendghalus, xel valu wei toungale inyon eno xa dei teyei lek bouk lim yuw. 7 Lek bouk yon yei me neil embei, tambiy kawai sewokeing ques o ti tax wei Sounda yo xa xouing a lam qekuma lekti inyon. Om Aleksanda embei neil qayeeng nox wou bei dembu belet me na gha pasa. Paulus luk wou xel om pepeeng xel angya mema bei xel se baluk. xel xomaxoneing on en nambei moxo tyek na veil 34 Ekom xel yei bei e yon tambiy wei Yuda yo ti, xel lek bouk yanyeing, om moxo di puw qayeeng me om moux alis vex on dalus ghak niseikeing teyei ela boukeing masenghoing. 8 Inyon lam ngenong lek seivma yuw me neil embei, "Atemis wei Epeses di tum eivek xomek lalei tiwei gheyapu yo, nanghei ne lei yon ngandoung!" 35 Kuskus wei beyeeng ingwei xa di qekuma yo. 9 De yak ghavis ti toundei ngandoung Epeses on pepeeng moux alis vex on bei paviy xomek mya nayak wei queing laweeng o e lei xel denduing ama de Neil: "Xam moux wei Epeses Yutikus, Paulus di puw qayeeng ngenong om moxo on ngo, xomaxoneing eti se woulek bei Epeses ne ma yeip me nalei maxow. Dekakom moxo oing me beyeeng wei yeingteyi xomek wei anutu vex Atemis teila tembuing nanghei xomek lalei tiwei yal o, om xel o, me yeiteyei qakous vambueing tiwei tei lam anghei la zeim e lek ekom moxo mey. 10 Paulus la xonei, tyoung o? 36 Xomaxoneing ti se teyei bei pyalek me yeip lek ghavis on neing, de zeim e mema me qayeeng tine, nambei nyon xam deduingma, xam neil, "Xam seng detek ti, moxo nanghei di pi yo!" 11 seng bo daing me ghe bong lulti. 37 Xam ghe quou Woyom moxo lox me la gheyapu nei de dembu belet tambiy yuw ne me ghe lam inye, ekom luw se panax me ya is moux alis vex. Dekakom moxo mi luk me lulti eivek xomek lalo, o lukyak lek xe xe anutu vex. ela woyaing, om moxo la. 12 Yak ghavis on toundei 38 Woyom wangwei Demitrius me e xe xel xukxe eno mapieing, me xomaxoneing on quou me la beyeeng xe qayeeng ti wou tambiy ti, ond bouk wei ngoeing de xel laleind wo nimza. 13 Xa la eivek sip me na la qayeeng o di yeip. Me xel seyap toundei, bei xel beyeeng nayak Asos, me na di axe Paulus anghei menyex wou xel xe qayeeng. 39 Ek wangwei xam Asos, e maxow neimbei xa na tax, en embei na vaxa. xe qayeeng valu nanghei, ond xam ghe nyeis inyon 14 De moxo la tip wou xa ghei Asos, om xa quou e a mey eivek xel wei qekuma yon. 40 A neil ambei lam lek sip me xa xouing a la beyeeng Mitilini. 15 nyon en xey a toundei eivek nimaying ngandoung om Yanyeing eno xa la eivek sip anghei inyon me na seyap wei Rom eno teyei bei bo qayeeng en xey, en la tip tembuing nayak Kios eivek mamileeng. De kwa wei xey a wong gweimbeeng ne eno ques ma. De yanyeing nge eno xa la liveil me na teila tembuing wangwei xel teling xey bei xey a lam qekuma me nayak Samos eivek mamileeng, de yanyeing nge eno na ghak enva, on tyek xey se teyei bei neil qayeeng xa la tip beyeeng nayak Miletus. 16 Paulus wou ti nox." 41 Ka kuskus neil qayeeng tine woy, moxo eivek nalei woy me quou sip me ghanaw Epeses en wong xel xomaxoneing on la.

**20** Ka lukeing ngenong wei xomaxoneing on ma, Paulus taxe xel betiyeing qeku lam wou e me luk is xel. Woyom moxo neil qayeeng xeilala wou xel woy, me puw xel memend dom la Masedonia. 2 Moxo la ghavineeng eivek danghei tiyon, me wo qayeeng 17 Nanghei Miletus, Paulus wong qayeeng la wou teivateiv wei kongrikesin wei Epeses bei xel nam wou e. 18 Xel la tip woy, woyom moxo neil wou xel, "Xam ghe woulek kwa wei a mi wong gyeik a

mindei is xam taxombouk o, myaxeeng wei a lam devind xel wei nikanzek maeing o, xey a bou naleyind wou xam eivek provins Esia yo. 19 A mi wong Tambiy en qayeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu venaxow Ngandoung xe xuk me na mi beoux xow is mang louk, de na mi qalei nimaying wei Yudayeiw mi wong wou ay yo. 20 Xam ghe woulek bei a se xaleeng qe a mi neil qayeeng nimza wei embei devind xam o, ev vaxa qatu eivek dom zeimema is xel gyovaxa me na mi teyoxe xam eivek beyeeng sengoing me na la xomek titi is me na teyoxe xam. 21 A mi neil e Paulus dom ya e ling. 22 Xel xouing laleind pyaxow yeip yaing wou Yudayeiw me Grikyeiw bei xel pekwi en qayeeng wei e neil o, en tyek xel se nox gyei e ma xow me noum wou Anutu me bongis xe xe Tambiy no. De woyom xel quou e me la eivek sip.

Ngandoung Yesu. 22 "Me gweimbeeng, Laweeng Vambuing neil wou ay bei a na Yerusalem, de a se woulek vati wei embei balwou ay anghei inyei yo. 23 Ekom a woulek bei eivek beyeeng ngandoung sapa yon eno Laweeng Vambuing peti ay, bei tyek a balwou nimaying ngenong de xel a toung a na eivek xitueing. 24 Ekom a se axe bei mapieing wei ay eno inyei lul nimza ti qe inye bandaing, en kandek a bong xuk pok me xuk wei Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu wong wou ay eno ema bole. Me na bong xuk tiwei neileing Anutu xe Xoulek Nimza wei lalei xeiles o. 25 "De gweimbeeng a woulek bei xam wei a neil qayeeng qes wei tete lalei wou xam o eno tyek xam seng nox me na gwei a manghalus no. 26 Nambei nyon, a neil e gyeip yaing wou xam gweimbeeng ne bei wangwei xel ti quou myaveweeng wei meyeing luta yo, on inye a se wong esewok. 27 En nambei Anutu xe qayeeng qes wei xam a being boulek, eno a se axvun. 28 Xam ghe gwei xow teyei, me moux alis vex dalus wei Laweeng Vambuing wong wou xam bei xam ghe gweiteyei yo, xam on Anutu xe gyovaxa wei kongrikesin o. Wei e xouv xam angya emaxow gyand o. 29 Ka a bei na ekom a woulek bei, naw bemeeng tyek nam eivek xam sengoing me bo nol wou sipsip yeiw ne. 30 De xam venaxow xe xel valu tyek qandi me bong qayeeng tyonyeing me na puw xel betiyeing valu betiwoou xel. 31 Om xam ghe gweiteyei xow, xam ghe bounaleim bei teyei lek vakovek qes yal eno a se mi tip neileing wou xam titi boukeing aluw bendyeing is mang louk. 32 "Gweimbeeng a toung xam eivek Anutu mema, en ambei xam ghe bou naleimim en e xe qayeeng wei lalei xeiles o. Lalei xeiles tine eno teyeimbei bo nikanzek wou xam, me tyek teyeimbei bong lulul nimza dalus wei Anutu mi wong wou xomaxoneing wei e wong xel wo vambuing o. 33 A se mi xei manglek silva me ghol me qaeing wei xelti xe yo. 34 Xam venaxow ghe woulek woy bei a maxow memang ne mi wong vineing wou xow me na mi vind xel wei mindei is ay yo. 35 Eivek lul tambak wei a mi wong o, a talex wou xam bei xey a betiwoou kwa wei xey a bo xuk nikanzek. En kandek xey a

neil o: 'Inye mata nimza ena wou xel wei mi tatei memend o ghanaw xel wei mi quou e lam wou xow o.'" 36 Paulus neil qayeeng tine woy, woyom moxo en qayeeng wei e neil o, en tyek xel se nox gyei e ma no. De woyom xel quou e me la eivek sip.

**21** Ka xa la veil xel teivateiv on, xa la ingwei mamileeng nei me na quou sip de sepa me na la bombek wou ailan Kos. Deka woyaing xa la veil ailan Rodes me na la tyip beyeeng nayak Patara. 2 Nanghei inyon eno xa xei sip ti embei na distrik Ponisia, om xa la eivek sip tiyon me sepa me na la. 3 Ka xa ghei di xeip lek mamileeng eno xa xei la ailan Saiprus nanghei mema qeinz, ekom xa ghanaw tembuing nayak eivek mamileeng on me na la tyip Siria. Xa la liveil anghei beyeeng nayak Taia, nanghei inyon eno sip la toung quoupek teila. 4 Xa xei xel betiyeing nanghei inyon, om xa dei is xel teyei lek bouk lim yuw. Eivek Laweeng Vambuing eno xel neil wou Paulus bei e se na pu Yerusalem nei. 5 Ekom xa xe seivma la wou eivek, om xa ghanaw beyeeng on me na la. Xel betiyeing dalus lis venei neu xel xouing quou xa me la myayaing veil beyeeng on, de xa ev vaxami qatu eivek lek luzeeng wei mamileeng vi yon de na zeimemami. 6 Ka xa puw ama memami woy, woyom xa lek la sip, de moxoyeiw lox bend. 7 Xa la veil Taia, dom na la tei beyeeng Tolemes. Xa neil bendyeing wou xel lingyeiw dom na toundei is xel bouk ti. 8 Lek bouk nge xa la tyip Sisalia me na toundei eivek Pilip xe xomek inyon sinale ti, e eivek xel lim yuw on eno ti wei mi vind xel sinaleyeiw o. 9 Moxo neuyeiw vexawo vey wei mi dei paleveeng, eno xel mi neil xoulek ambei poropet. 10 Ka xa dei teyei lek bouk valu eivek Sisalia, poropet ti lei Agabus eno lam veil Yudia me lam axo wei Sisalia ne. 11 Moxo lam wou xa, me quou Paulus xe let, de tup emaxow mema luw vaxa de neil, "Laweeng Vambuing neil ambei nye, Eivek sakwaing tine Yudayeiw wei mindei eivek Yerusalem eno tyek bako tambiy tiwei e xe let ne yo me na toung e na eivek xel amba memend." 12 Xa ngo tine, eno xa me xel xomaxoneing on eno xa tay wou Paulus bei e se na pu wei Yerusalem nei. 13 Woyom Paulus neil embei, "Xam ghe di eng me ghe wong a laleing pyaw xow en va? A xeiwou xow woy bei xel a toung ay eivek xitueing, me xel nyiei a mey nanghei Yerusalem en Tambiy Ngandoung

Yesu lei." 14 Paulus wo nikanzek bei embei na, om vambuing ne wo nilaxes." 29 (En nambei takwei xa tip lukeing me na neil, "Lul wei Tambiy Ngandoung eno xel yei Tlopimas wei Epeses o toundei eivek wounalei bei etyip, ond inyon etyip." 15 Ka bouk valu Yerusalem is Paulus, me xel embeik nge Paulus quou la veil, xa xeiwou xow me na la pu wei Yerusalem tambiy on me la eivek xomek vambuing on lalei.) nei. 16 Xel betiyeing valu wei mindei Sisalia eno 30 Xel xomaxoneing dalus wei beyeeng ngandoung lam is xa me quou xa me la Nason wei Saiprus eno on etek mouyo, me xomaxoneing dalus veimyend beeng. Inyon betiyeing wei takwei yo ti wei tyek xa me lam anghei danghei danghei nei. Me zeimaxoun toumendei is e yo. 17 Ka xa la tip Yerusalem, eno Paulus, xel tetei e veil tete lalei wei xomek vambuing xel lingyeiw quou xa is xeilala. 18 Yanyeing eno Paulus on, dom xel wo daing me tounde tete mya dalus zeyi. me xa dalus a la xei Jems, me teivateiv dalus eno 31 Kalekom xel di wong en embei nyeis e, om xel lam toundei inyon. 19 Paulus neil bendyeing wou wong qayeeng la wou vevekyeiw xe lei ngandoung xel, de neil wou xel en vati wei Anutu wong eivek xel wei Rom o bei beyeeng ngandoung wei Yerusalem amba senghoing en e xe xuk wei wong o. 20 Ka xel eno neilama me di leis ama bandabanda. 32 Moxo teivateiv ngo Paulus xe qayeeng woy, xel sanghoxe wo daing me quou beyeiv xel lei ngandoung me xel Anutu. De xel neil wou Paulus: "Ling, wang wei, xel vevekyeiw dom xel veimyend me la wou xel qendu ngenongakes wei Yuda eno wongis, om xel dalus on ngandoung on. Gyeik xel on yei lei ngandoung is e di luk ngenong en qayeeng petieing wei Mose yo. 21 xe xel vevekyeiw, xel tip de se leis Paulus no. 33 Ekom xel on valu neil wou xel en wang bei, wang di Lei ngandoung on lam paviy me zeimaxoun Paulus teyoxe Yudayeiw dalus wei mindei eivek xel amba me luk nikanzek wou xel vevek on bei xel atup e senghoing bei xel a saing Mose xe petieing, de neil nangya sen yayuw. Woyom moxo teling Yudayeiw wou xel bei xel se ghuw neundyeiw ninavi, o xam bei, tambiy yon eti me vati ingwei e di wong on. 34 se betiwou kwa wei takwei yo. 22 Tyek xey a bong Xel qendu ngandoung on valu taxe lul nge de xel vati? Gyeik xel a ngo inye neing bei wang lam, 23 valu taxe lul bange me neil qayeeng la bandabanda, om wong vati wei xa bei neil wou wang ne. Inyon om lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o se teyei bei ngo moux vey toundei is xey, xel eti yeiwei neil qayeeng wou qayeeng ques, om luk nikanzek wou xel vevek bei zonghek ti is Anutu yo. 24 Qou xel moux beimambei xel a quou Paulus me na eivek bend. 35 Ekom gyeik ne, me xam xouing betiwou kwa wei deing vako yo Paulus la tip wou lewing, xel vevekyeiw yei moux me wa dexouw xel xe da en kandek xel a puw lund alis vex on ngenong embei nyeis e, om xel qalei velus veil. Woyom tyek xel dalus boulek zonghek bei moxo me la. 36 Xel moux alis vex wei di betiy xel on neing ma veil qayeeng tiwei xel byex lek wang ne, taxe niseikeing bei, "Leis e meu!" 37 Ka vevekyeiw ekom wamaxow mendi betiwou petieing. 25 De xel quou Paulus me embei na eivek bend, moxo teling amba wei wongeingis, eno xey a byex qapiya wou wou lei ngandoung bei, "Teyei bei a neil qayeeng xel bei xel gyeiteyei xow en yaeing leliy wei xel sei ti wou wang?" Lei ngandoung neil embei, "Wang da wou anutu tyonyeing o, me xel se gya leliy wei woulekk Grik vyend?" 38 Beip wang on Izip, tiwei wo gyand toundei eivek o, me leliy leyeis wei xel tup xel vevek wou seyap de quou 4,000 moux wei mi wong kwend me xel se bong kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o." 26 vevek en ngeyeing me la eivek tembuing bandaing Paulus quou xel moux wei xel neil qayeeng zonghek is wei bouk valu la veil o?" 39 Paulus neimbei, "A ne Anutu woy yo, de yanyeing eno emaxow betiwou kwa Yuda ti, nanghei Tarsus eivek Silisia, a bang nei lei dalus wei e bei bo vako yo is xel. Woyom moxo la laeing. Teyeimbei a baluk wou xel xomaxoneing ne." ingwei xomek vambuing nei me neil wou lumukiyei 40 Tambiy wei Lei ngandoung on lewexe lek telinyeeng en bouk nge wei tyek xel bo vako yo de tyek xel titi tiyon, Paulus nale lek lewing dom pepeeng xel qendu nam a tounde xel xe da. 27 Gyeik bouk lim yuw embim ngandoung on. Ka xel denduing ma, moxo luk wou nama, xel Yudayeiw valu nanghei provins wei Esia xel eivek Yuda vyend.

**22** "Xam lingyeiw me xam mangyeiw, xam ngo a xe qayeeng wei ambei neil gweimbeeng ne eno ques teyei." 2 Xel ngo moxo di luk wou xel eivek xel venaxow vyend Hibru, om moxoyeiw denduing ma. De Paulus neil embei: 3 A ne Yuda ti, a umbek eivek Tarsus wei Silisia nei, ekom a ling eivek Yerusalem de Gameliel mi teyoxe ay en petieing wei Mose xe

yo, me a mi byexaxoun Anutu xe kwa wei lalei vind xei e gyand qapyex o, me na xeiteyei eti yeiwei  
 xey nambei xam valu ghe di wong gweimbeeng ne. 4 leis e yo xe teimb.' 21 "Woyom Tambiy Ngandoung  
 An di wo nol wou xel wei wongis bei na nyeis xel neil wou ay, 'La. Tyek a bong wang na dingta lul nei  
 amey, xel wei mi betiwou sakwaing tine, a zeimaxoun wou xel amba.'" 22 Xel qendu tiyon ngo Paulus deka  
 xel moux alis vex me na tound xel la eivek xomek moxo neil tine. Woyom xel taxe niseikeing bei, "Leis e  
 xeitueing. 5 Lumuki lukanzek me xel kanzol dalus mey! Tambiy ambei nyon se toumendei mapieing lek  
 tyek na neil a teyei. A quou qapiya wou xel me na tembuing!" 23 Ka xel wo vyend me kwax xel xe teimb  
 la wou lingyeiw eivek Damaskus, me na la inyei ding me nex ela me nex vegyuveeng la gheyapu,  
 bei na bako xel xomaxoneing nanghei inyon me na 24 om lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o wo qayeeng  
 quou xel me na nam Yerusalem en xel teivateiv bo nikanzek bei xel a quou Paulus me na bend. Moxo  
 myaveweeng wou xel. 6 "Bendyeing wei seivma neil wou xel bei xel sesa e me bo telinyeing me  
 evlek a lam paviy Damaskus, de lutika eno xeinyaing gyimexe nimaying tiyon qes, embei boulek bei xel  
 teleing ti lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei me tel xomaxoneing on di wo vyendlek e en va. 25 Ka xel  
 evivekwou ay. 7 A teila lek tembuing me na ngo vya ti tup Paulus mema vaxa bei na sesa e, Paulus neil  
 neil wou ay, 'Sol! Sol! Nambei nya wang di wo nol wou beyeiv wei xel xe yo, wei toukale paviy on me  
 wou ay?' 8 "A teling bei, Tambiy Ngandoung, 'Wang neimbei, 'Inye se la teyei lek petieing bei wa sesa  
 eti?'" Moxo neil eloum bei, 'A Yesu wei Nasaret, tiwei tambiy wei Rom wei xam seng ghei wo qayeeng en e  
 wang di wo nimaying wou yo.' 9 A xe xel wei mi la is yo?" 26 Beyeiv ngo qayeeng tine, om moxo la neil  
 ay yo eno yei xeinyaing, ekok xel se woulek tambiy wou lei ngandoung wei vevekyew o. Moxo teling,  
 tiwei di luk is ay eno vya. 10 "De a teling, Tambiy 'Tyek wang bong ambei nya? Moux tine inye tambiy  
 Ngandoung, 'Tyek a bong vati?' Tambiy Ngandoung wei Rom o." 27 Lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o la  
 neil, 'Qandi lek me la eivek Damaskus. Nanghei inyon wou Paulus me teling, "Neil wou ay, inyon wa Rom  
 tyek xel a neil wou wang en vati wei wambei bong o.' ti ei?" Moxo lewexe, "Ee inye ay yo." 28 Woyom lei  
 11 A xe xel wei la is ay eno zeim a memang me xa ngandoung neil wou e, "A wong malew ngandoung  
 la eivek Damaskus, en nambei xeinyaing on byex a bei na bong ambei tambiy wei Rom o." Paulus neil  
 mang tekzeyi. 12 "Tambiy ti lei Ananias lam me yei elox bei, 'Ekom a umbek eivek beyeeng ne nambei  
 ay. Moxo mi wevek Anutu xeinghembi me mi betiwou tambiy wei Rom o ti.'" 29 Eti yeiwei di wong en qayeeng  
 petieing wo nimza. Me Yudayeiw wei mindei embei sesa e eno duxeind lutika. Deka lei ngandoung  
 inyon eno mi neil embei e moux nimza. 13 Moxo woulek bei Paulus on tambiy wei Rom, om moxo  
 nale paviy ay me neil, 'Ling Sol, wa mamghalus e yaleeng en venaxow neil wou xel vevek bei xel a  
 gyeinal!' De lutika eno a manghalus yeila me a xei tup Paulus en sen. 30 Yanyeing eno lei ngandoung  
 e. 14 "Woyom moxo neil: 'Anutu wei xe mendyeiw wei xel vevek o embei boulek qes bei nambei nya  
 eno beyal wang bei wang boulek e xe lalei vineing ekom Yudayeiw byex qayeeng lek Paulus, om moxo  
 me ghe gwei Tambiy Tiwei Bombek ayang o me na kwax sen veil Paulus. De wong qayeeng la wou xel  
 ngo e xe qayeeng eivek e mya. 15 Wang teyei lek kanzol me lumuki leitata bei xel nam qekuma. De quou  
 vati wei wang wei lek mamghalus me ghe ngo yo me na neil teyei ena wou xomaxoneing sapa. 16 Om  
 gweimbeeng ne wang di axe vati? Qandi lek me quou lipkeiking. De taxe e lei en e sekweyexe wa xe  
 sewokeing veil o.' 17 "Ka a loum Yerusalem me na di zeimemang eivek xomek vambuing, a xeil haleing  
 ma, 18 me na xei Tambiy Ngandoung luk wou ay nambei inye. 'La daing, me la veil Yerusalem lutika,  
 en tyek xel se ngo wa xe qayeeng wei wambei neil a teyei yo.' 19 "A lewexe bei, 'Tambiy Ngandoung,  
 xel moux tine woulek bei a la Yudayeiw xe xomek qekueing ama, me na la nge me na tound moux alis  
 vex wei wongis wang eno eivek xeitueing de na leis xel. 20 De gyeik xel leis Setepan mey, wa xe tambiy  
 wei mi neil wa xe xoulek eno a toukale paviy me na

**23** Paulus doma wou xel kanzol me neil, "Xam lingyeiw eivek a laleing, a mi la bombek me sewokeing ma veil ay wou Anutu manghalus me e lam tyip gweimbeeng." 2 Moxo neil ambei nyon, eno lumuki lukanzek Ananias neil nikanzek wou xel moux wei toukale paviy Paulus on bei xel petapexe e mya. 3 Woyom Paulus neil wou e, "Anutu tyek sesa wang, wang on nambei tete nol wei xel pelei teleing lek o! Wang wou kwam en wa bei betiwou petieing me ghe bo qayeeng en ay, om wang lam toundei inyon, ekom wamaxow ghe pyalek petieing me ghe neil nikanzek bei xel sesa ay." 4 Xel wei toukale paviy Paulus eno neil, "Nambei nya wambei neil qayeeng nol lek Anutu xe lumuki lukanzek on?" 5 Paulus neil

elox bei, "Xam lingyeiw, a se woulek bei inyon moxo wambei Neil vati wou ay?" 20 Moxo Neil, "Xel Yuda lumuki lukanzek. En nambei xel byex eivek xoulek tounq qayeeng lekti bei tyek teling wou wang bei bei: 'Xam se baluk nilul lek tambiy wei mi yeiteyei wa wa quou Paulus me ghe na wou xel kanzol yanyeing. xe xel xomaxoneing o.'" 6 Woyom Paulus woulek Xel embei tyoxe wang bei na ngo wou qayeeng on woy bei, xel on valu yon Sadyusi me xel valu yon ques bo nimza en tambiy yon. 21 Wang seng bong e Parisi, om taxe la wou xel kanzol, "Xam lingyeiw, a ne wou xel, en xel on teyei lek xoumeeng vey eno di Parisi, me Parisi neu moux ay. A nale lek qayeeng xupek me axe me Neil neing is inya punei bei tyek wongeeng en nambei a mi tounq manghalus bei xel xel se gya lulti o na num qe ka xel nyeis Paulusmeyeing tyek qandi lek." 7 Paulus Neil qayeeng tine, amey bole. Xel yeiwou xow gweimbeeng, xel di axe eno qayeeng vevek qandi eivek xel Sadyusi me xel wang bei wang zenghek lek xel xe qayeeng." 22 Lei Parisi, me xel wei di qekuma eno dembuma is ambei ngandoung wei xel vevekyeiw o wong ghavis on la de nyon. 8 (Xel Sadyusi Neil embei xelmeyeing tyek se luk nikanzek wou e, "Wa se Neil wou xelti bei wang qandi lek, me inyon angela ma me laweeng ma, ekom Neil qayeeng tine wou ay." 23 Woyom moxo taxe e xe xel Parisi wongis lul tine dalus.) 9 Om bemebeeng beyeiv yuw me wo qayeeng nikanzek wou luw bei, on wong nindenduing ngandoung kamouyo, me xel "Muw ghe gweiwou me na quou 200 vevekyeiw is 70 putoung wei petieing o valu eno Parisi wei tounqale vevekyeiw wei mi dei lek vuteiv o me na quou 200 inyon eno luk nikanzek bei, "Xa se xei lulti sewok moux wei mi wo vevek angya yiy o is. Me xam ghe eivek tambiy ne. Beind laweeng o angela luk wou e." na Sisilia boukeing lek seimva limvey. 24 Xam ghe 10 Qayeeng vevek wo ngandoung om lei ngandoung gweiwou vuteiv wou Paulus is ambei nyon me na quou wei xel vevek o yaleeng enok moux alis vex tetei e me ghe na nimza wou Peliks lei ngandoung wei Paulus me e neing a tip. Om moxo wo qayeeng seyap o." 25 Moxo byex qapiya nambei nye: 26 A nikanzek wou xel vevekyeiw bei xel na tetei e veil Klodias Lisiás, a byex qapiya ne lak wou wa Peliks lei xel me na quou e me na eivek bend. 11 Yanyeing ngandoung wei seyap o. Bendyeing wang. 27 Tambiy boukeing eno Tambiy Ngandoung tounqale paviy tine eno Yudayeiw zeimaxoun me xel embim nyeis e, Paulus me Neil, "Wa bale bo nikanzek! Nambei ingwei ekom a la is a xe xel vevekyeiw me na la quou e veil wang mi Neil a xe xoulek eivek Yerusalem o, om wa xel memend, en a woulek bei inyon e wei nanghei mi Neil a xe qayeeng ambei nyon eivek Rom is." 12 Rom o. 28 Ambei ngo wou bei nambei nya ekom xel Yanyeing satiboukeing eno Yudayeiw qekuma me tup byex qayeeng lek e, om a quou e me na la wou xel xe qayeeng lekti, me xel Neil neing is inya punei bei, tyek kanzol. 29 A xei bei xel byex qayeeng lek e me teling xel se gya o na num, qe ka xel nyeis Paulus amey wou e en xel venaxow xe petieing, ekom xel se wong bole. 13 Xel moux wei Neil qayeeng tine eno teyei qayeeng ti teyei bei e mey o e na xitueing. 30 De a lek xoumeeng vey. 14 Xel la wou xel lumuki leitata ngo bei xel tup qayeeng lekti xupekeing en xel embei yo me teivateiv me Neil, "Xa Neil neing is inya punei nyeis tambiy tine na mey, om a wong e lak wou wang bei, xa se teyei bei gha lulti qe ka xa nyeis Paulus lutika. Me a wong qayeeng nikanzek wou xel wei byex amey le. 15 Woyom gweimbeeng, xam me xel kanzol qayeeng lek e yo bei xel nak a Neil ques tiwei xel zeim ghe bong qayeeng na wou lei ngandoung, en e quou e eno wou wang teyei. 31 Om xel vevekyeiw, eno Paulus me nam axone wou xam. Me na tyoxe e bei betiwiw qayeeng nikanzek wei xel e lei ngandoung xam ambei ngo qayeeng neing valu en tine. Dom xa wei xel vevek o me quou Paulus me lak eivek boukeing menyex wou xow en kandek na nyeis e gyeik moxo me la beyeeng Antipatris. 32 Yanyeing eno xel wei nam a tyip inye yo." 16 Ekom Paulus li vex neu moux mindei lek vuteiv eno la is e, de xel vevekyeiw valu ngo qayeeng tine, om moxo la eivek xel vevekyeiw loum bend nanghei Yerusalem. 33 Xel vevekyeiw wei bend me Neil wou Paulus. 17 Woyom Paulus taxe mindei lek vuteiv o la tyip Sisilia, xel quou qapiya me beyeiv ti me Neil wou e, "Qou moux ghavis tine me la la wong wou lei ngandoung wei seyap o de wong wou lei ngandoung wei vevek o. Moxo embei Neil Paulus la wou e. 34 Lei ngandoung wei seyap o pyaw qayeeng ngandoung ti wou e." 18 Om moxo quou e qapiya, woyom teling Paulus bei, "wang lam anghei me la wou lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o. Beyeiv provins tina." Moxo woulek bei Paulus lam anghei Neil, "Paulus, tambiy wei la xitueing, taxe a la me Silisia, 35 Lei ngandoung wei seyap o Neil, "Tyek teling wou ay bei a quou moux ghavis tine me na a ngo wa xe qayeeng gyeik xel wei wong qayeeng nam wou wang en e bei Neil lul valu wou wang." 19 en wang o nam a tyip inye." Woyom e wo qayeeng Lei ngandoung wei vevek o zeim moux ghavis on nikanzek wou belimbo yeiw bei xel gyei Paulus teyei mema, de quou e me la nenyawes me teling e, "Inye eivek Herot beeng.

**24** Ka bouk lim la veil, woyom Ananias lumuki o me xel wei nilul o eno xel xouing qandi lek veil lukanzek la xo wei Sisalia nei is xel teivateivmeyeing. **16** Om nambei nyon a mi wo nikanzek me valu me tambiy wei lupeyei yeip yaing en petieing wei na mi xeiteyei laleing wo nimza bei emi mendei embok xel Rom o lei Tetalas, me quou xel xe qayeeng wei xel bombek wou Anutu manghalus me xel xomaxoneing embei bo qayeeng en Paulus eno wou lei ngandoung mendghalus is ambei nyon. **17** "Ka a la dei vakovek wei seyap o manghalus. **2** Woyom lei ngandoung ques valu eivek beyeeng ba, a loum Yerusalem me na Peliks taxe Paulus la lalei, de Tetalas wong qayeeng quou lul wei xeilala yo valu wou a xe xel xomaxoneing en e me neil ambei nye: "Lei ngandoung Peliks, xa bei na bong wou xel wei kanyo yo de na toundei dei ewo nimza eivek wa xe lalei vevopeing me wang da. **18** De gyeik xel yei ay eivek xomek vambuing vind xa xe xel me ghe menyex wou lulul ngenong eno a wo vako woy wou Anutu manghalus. Me xel wei takwei wei xel se dei ewo nimza yo. **3** Xa xei ngenong ti se toundei is ay, me wo nindenduing lulti beimambei ne, om xa laleimi wo nimza mouyo, bandabanda. **19** Ekom Yudayeiw valu lam anghei me na neil dange ngandoung wou wang. **4** Ekom xa provins wei Esia nei me zeimaxoun ay. Wangwei xel se teyei bei zeimaxoun wang enden. Ambei tay wou xe qayeeng ti mendei gyeip wou ay ond inye nimza wang en wa laleim vevop wou xa me na ngo xa xe bei xel venaxow nam inye wou wa manghalus me qayeeng sepi kane. **5** "Xa xei tambiy tine eno mi wo bong qayeeng en ay. **20** O xel beimambei wei toundei nilul ngenong, moxo mi zeim xel laleind lek en vevek inye eno teyeimbei neil sewokeing vati wei xel yei eivek Yudayeiw senghoing me la teyei lek tembuing eivek ay eno teyei gyeik ingwei a nale wou xel kanzol sapa. Tambiy on gyovaxa wei xel qendu tiwei la veil mendghalus o. **21** Om qayeeng tixemou wei a taxe xa dom xel mi taxe bei Nasaret o. **6** Me moxo wong eno nambei nye: 'Qayeeng wei xelmeyeing tyek me yei en embei bong xomek vambuing on bo nilaxes qandi lek veilmeyeing, om ques tine gweimbeng xel wou Anutu manghalus, ekom xa zeimaxoun e, me xa wong qayeeng en ay.' **22** Woyom Peliks woulek kwa bei bo qayeeng en e nangya xa maxow xe petieing. **7** wei xel xomaxoneing ne mi betiwou Sakwaing Tiyon Ekom Lisias lei ngandoung lam is e xe vevekeiw me wo nimza yo, om tetulexe bouk dom wong xel lox wo vevek is xa me tetei Paulus veil xa memami. **8** de neil, "Gyeik Lisias lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o Dekalekom neil qayeeng nikanzek wou eti yeiw wei nam, tyek a menyex wou wa xe qayeeng." **23** Moxo embei zeim qayeeng en e eno e nam wou wang. wo qayeeng nikanzek wou beyeiv bei e tound Paulus Om wa venaxow ghe gwei embo nimza. Me teling eivek xel belimbo memend, me neil wou xel bei xel e en tine, me na quou kwa wou emaxow vya en lul se bale zeyi e qe e mi ghavineeng me nox me num beimambei ne bei xa wo qayeeng en e." **9** Xel Yuda eivek xomek lalei me xel se bale zeyi e xe gweleeng vind Tetalas is ambei nyon, me byex qayeeng lek qe xel a mi gyei e teyei en lulul vatiyeiw. **24** Bouk Paulus bei inye zonghek. **10** Woyom lei ngandoung valu la veil, Peliks lam is venei Drusila, inye Yuda wei seyap o tetax kwa bei e baluk om Paulus neil vex ti. Moxo wong qayeeng la wou Paulus me e lam elox: "A woulek bei lek vakovek ques valu eno wang de li nanya wou qayeeng wei e di neil o, Paulus neil mi zeim qayeeng wei xa xomaxoneing dalus ne. Om wou e en kwa wei wongeengis Yesu Kilisi yo. **25** Ka a laleind wo nimza me na lewexe lek wa xe qayeeng. Paulus luk is xel en sakwaing bombek, me ingwei **11** Wangwei wa teling enana nei, yon wang boulek bei xomaxoneing na mi gyeiteyei xow me ingwei Anutu bouk xoumeeng yuw la veil eno a la pu Yerusalem bei tyek na zeim qayeeng en xey loxyus o. Omva Peliks na bong lalo. **12** A xei bei xel wei Yuda eno se yei bei moxo yaleeng me neil, "Gweimbeng inye woy! Wang a wo weweeng is xelti eivek xomek vambuing, o xel na. Deka anghei sakwaing ti gyeip yaing, on tyek a se yei bei a zeim xel qekueing ama yon laleind lek bong qayeeng nak wou wang." **26** Lek bouk kayon eivek Yudayeiw xe xomek qekueing ama me eivek bombek eno moxo embeik nge tyek Paulus bong beyeeng ngandoung on ti. Ma. **13** Me xel se teyei malew valu wou e, en na zeimaxoun Peliks lalei de bei talex bei qayeeng wei xel byex lek a ne eno inye na tul e na nivax. Om lumama eno moxo mi wong zonghek. **14** Ekom ambei neilteyei bei, a mi wong qayeeng la wou e bei baluk is e. **27** Ka vakovek ques lalo wou Anutu wei xa bumiyew o me na mi betiwou yuw la veil, Posias Festus quou Peliks nimbeeng. De Sakwaing Tiyon, wei xel mi taxe bei bange. A Wongis Peliks embei bong Yudayeiw bo xeindlala en e, om lul dalus wei Mose byex eivek petieing o me xel wong Paulus toundei eivek xetueing.

poropet byex eyeip eivek qapiya yo. **15** me a wongis me na di tound mang en Anutu nambei xel moux beimambei ne bei tyek na piyexe xel wei bombek

**25** Festus wo seyap wei provins Yudia yo. Ka bouk yal la veil eno Festus la veil Sisalia me la tiyp

Yerusalem nei. 2 Om xel lumuki leitata me Yuda xe nge yanyeing me na wong qayeeng la bei xel a qu gyovaxa lam wou e me byex qayeeng lek Paulus. tambiy on me nam. 18 Gyeik xel wei wo qayeeng en Xel luk nikanzek wou Festus bei, 3 e devind xel me e yo nale me luk, ekom xel se Neil qayeeng nilul ti bong Paulus na Yerusalem, en nambei xel di yeiwou lek e nambei a wou eivek naleing o. 19 Qe xel wei xow bei nyeis Paulus amey wou sakwaing. 4 Festus pyalek ama is e en xel xe lalo me tambiy wei mey lewexe bei, "Paulus toundei eivek xuiteing anghei eno lei Yesu, ekom Paulus neil embei moxo toundei Sisalia, me a maxow a bim ana inyei paviyeing ka." 5 mapieing. 20 A se teyei bei gheiwou qayeeng tine Om moxo neil, "Xam xe gyovaxa valu nam is ay me ques, om a teling moxo bei e teyei bei na Yerusalem bong qayeeng en tambiy yon, wangwei moxo bong me na bale lek wongeing qayeeng tine. 21 Ekom sewokeing ti nei." 6 Ka Festus dei bouk lim yal o Paulus neil, embei toumendei eivek xuiteing teyei lek xoumeeng is xel, de moxo la xo wei Sisalia nei, de ingwei king Sisa wei Rom eno na ngo qayeeng wei e yanyeing eno moxo la dei eivek xomek wei ngoeing yo. Om a wong qayeeng nikanzek la bei xel gyei e qayeeng me wong qayeeng nikanzek bei xel a qu teyei eivek xuiteing dekakom am bong e na wou Paulus me nam wou e. 7 Ka Paulus lam woy, xel Sisa." 22 Woyom Agripa neil wou Festus, "A venaxow Yudayeiw wei lam axone nanghei Yerusalem eno nale ambei ngo tambiy tine xe qayeeng." Festus neil elox vivekwou e, xel byex qayeeng nilul leimalei lek e bei bei, "Yanyeing tyek wa ngo e xe qayeeng." 23 Om bong qayeeng en e, ekom xel se teyei bei talex wou yanyeing eno Agripa me Benaisi lam is vunkeing Festus bei qayeeng ne neing. 8 Woyom Paulus neil e nimza me la eivek xomek lalei wei qekueing ama yo xe qayeeng lox wou xel: "A se wong sewokeing ti lek is xel wei wo lukanzek en vevekyeiw o me tambiy petieing wei xel Yudayeiw, o lek xomek vambuing, o wei mi la tax en xel moux wei beyeeng ngandoung wou Sisa, king wei Rom o." 9 Ekom Festus e bei on o. De Festus neil om xel qu Paulus me lam. 24 bong xel Yudayeiw laleind bo nimza wou e, om teling Woyom Festus neil, "King Agripa, me eti yeiw dalus wou Paulus, "Beip wa being na pu wei Yerusalem nei wei toundei is xey ne, xam ghe wei tambiy tine! Xel me bale lek qayeeng wou ay anghei inyei en qayeeng xomaxoneing sapa wei Yuda eno xel taxe la nikanzek ti beimambei ne?" 10 Paulus lewexe, "Gweimbeeng a wou ay eivek Yerusalem me eivek Sisalia, xel taxe bei nale lek Sisa xe xomek wei ngoeing qayeeng eivek a nyeis e mey enok moxo mendei mapieing enden. o. Wei tyek a bo qayeeng o. En a se wo sewokeing 25 Ekom a xei bei moxo se wo sewokeing ti teyei bei ti wou xel Yudayeiw, nambei ingwei wamaxow ghe e mey, om e maxow wong e xe qayeeng bei king Sisa woulek e wo nimza yo. 11 Nambei nyon wangwei a e ngo e xe qayeeng, Om a wou naleing bei a bong bong sewokeing ti teyei bei a mey lek nei, Ond tyek e na Rom. 26 Ekom a se woulek e xe sewokeing ti a se pesek en meyeing. Ekom wangwei qayeeng bei a byex qayeeng vati na wou e xe teiv. Nambei wei xel byex lek a ne se neing, ond xel ti se teyei nyon a qu e me na lam wou xam dalus, me na bei tounq ay eivek xel on memend. Tyek a maxow a lam wou wang, king Agripa, en kandek xey a ngo bong qayeeng wou Sisa me e ngo!" 12 Ka Festus e xe qayeeng me a byex lul valu eivek qapiya. 27 luk is e xe xel kanzol, moxo neil: "Wang neimbei En a wou naleind bei inye se nimza bei a bong xel Sisa e ngo wa xe qayeeng. Om tyek wang na wou xuiteing ti na Rom wangwei a se byex sewokeing Sisa!" 13 Bouk valu lak veil, King Agripa me Benaisi wei e wong eno eivek qapiya enak is."

la tei Sisalia bei na bong luw xe qayeeng nimza wou Festus. 14 Ka xel dei luk ngenong nanghei inyon, Festus neilteyei wou king en Paulus xe qayeeng. Moxo neil: "Inyon tambiy ti toundei inye eno Peliks wong e ghei toundei eivek xomek xuiteing. 15 Gyeik a la Yerusalem, xel lumuki leitata me teivateiv wei Yudayeiw eno byex qayeeng lek e me teling bei xel bo myaveweeng wou moxo. 16 "A neil wou xel bei inye se kwa wei xa wei Rom o bei xa tounq nimaying lek tambiy ti bandaing, qe ka e bale wou xel wei wo qayeeng en e yo mendghalus bole me na neil qayeeng valu me bale zeyi xow en xel xe qayeeng. 17 Om ka xel lam inye is ay, a se wong xel mi axe ay. Qe a dei eivek xomek wei ngoeing qayeeng eno lek

**26** Woyom Agripa neil wou Paulus, "a lenghek lek wang bei wa baluk me na neil wamaxow xe qayeeng." Om Paulus pepeeng angya mema de neil e xe qayeeng: 2 "King Agripa, a wou naleing ambei nye, inye nimza bei a bale wou wa mamghalus gweimbeeng me baluk dom wa ni nenyam wou qayeeng beimambei wei xel Yudayeiw byex lek a ne." 3 Wang woulek kwa dalus wei Yudayeiw eno woy me vati wei xel mi vuklek ama yo. Nambei nyon ambei wa mendei kanzek dom na ni nenyam wou a xe qayeeng dalus. 4 "Xel Yudayeiw dalus on woulek a woy gyeik a yakayang, nanghei myaxeeng wei a mindei eivek a maxow xe tembuing ne, me na

mindei eivek Yerusalem is. 5 Xel woulek a woy en xel xel xe wongeingis o.' 19 "Woyom, king Agripa, a se yeimend wou ay takwei qenang nei, om wangwei xel pyalek lul tiwei a mang pekwi me na xei nanghei laleind devind nei, ond xel venaxow teyei bei neil a tyoung gheypu yo. 20 Ti myaxeeng eno a neil xoulel xe kwa wou wang. Inyon betiwou petieing nikanzek wou xel wei toundei eivek Damaskus o, woyom a wei xa xe lalo yo, a mindei nambei xel Parisi. 6 Ia wou xel wei Yerusalem me eivek Yuda dalus, me En nambei a mi axe me na tound mang wou vati na la wou xel amba is, a neil qayeeng wei xel pekwi wei Anutu neil qayeeng zonghek is xa mamiyeiw me noum wou Anutu me xam xe kwa yon e talex bei om a nale lek qayeeng gweimbeeng ne. 7 Tine inye xam ghe pekwi xow woy. 21 Qes tiyon om Yudayeiw qayeeng zonghek wei xa xe xel veleivlei xoumeeng zeimaxoun ay eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing yuw wei mi tound mend wou bei gyei neing en vati me xel embei nyeis a may. 22 Ekom Anutu mi vind wei xel mi wong lalo wou Anutu bendyeing aluw ay taxombouk me elam tyip gweimbeeng ne, om a boukeing o. Woyom King, en qes tine Yudayeiw byex nale inye wou wa mamghalus de na neil qayeeng qayeeng lek ay. 8 Nambei nya xam valu ghe wou wou xel wei leind maeing me xel wei leind tata yo is. kwamim bei Anutu tyek se piyexe xel meyeing qandi A se neil qayeeng nge qe vati wei poropetyeiw me lek? 9 "Ay is ambei nyon a wou naleing bei bong lul Mose neil eno tyek na tyip. 23 Inyon Kilisi tyek na ngenong en na bo nol wou Yesu wei Nasaret o lei. 10 qou myavanei me tyek qandi natax veil meyeing, de De inyon vati wei a mi wong anghei Yerusalem o. A tyek na neil qayeeng wei xeiyaing eno teyei wou e quou leing ngandoung wou xel lumuki leitata bei na maxow xe xomaxoneing me na neil wou xel amba tound xel vambuing ngenong eivek xiteueing, ay is is." 24 Lek qes tine Festus taxe niseikeing me wo nol ambei nyon a neimbei xel amey. 11 Teyei lek bouk wou Paulus xe qayeeng. Moxo taxe bei, "Paulus wa ngenong a mi la eivek xomek qekueing ama wei xel lum on wo bandol o. Wang quou lupeyei ngenong me Yudayeiw o me na la nge bei bo myaveweeng wou wa lumpeyei yon wong wang wo bandol." 25 Ekom xel me na tendu xel bei xel baluk yak lek Yesu. A mi Paulus neil elox, "Lei ngandoung Festus, a se wo wong me na xei en ambei xel a neil qayeeng nilul bandol. Vati wei a neil on zonghek me qes nimza. lek Tambiy Ngandoung. A laleing mi wo myavanei 26 King woulek lul dalus tine, om a teyei bei baluk wou xel, om a mi la dingta me na ximexe xel bei bo wou e de a se xaleeng en e. En a woulek bombek myaveweeng wou xel. 12 "Bouk ti a quou qayeeng bei lulul beimambei ne lam yeip yaingateiv. 27 King me lei wei ngandoung o wou xel lumuki leitata bei Agripa, wang wongis qayeeng wei xel poropetyeiw o? nana Damaskus om xel wong a la. 13 Woyom king, A woulek woy, bei wang wongis." 28 Woyom Agripa lek ambei bendyeing wei seivma evlek eno a di neil wou Paulus, "Wang wou naleim bei inyon eivek tupwou sakwaing, a xei xeiyaing ti lam anghei tyoung seivma sepi kane eno tyek wang bong a bo tambiy gheypu nei, xeiyaing ngandoung ghanaw sayeiv, wei na mi betiwou Kilisi yo?" 29 Paulus neil elox eno siing vivekwou ay me a xe xel wei lam is ay bei, "Seivma sepika o dingta, a mi zeimemang wou yo. 14 Xa dalus a teila lek tembuing, de a ngo vya ti Anutu bei se wamaxow qe eti yeiw dalus wei di ngo neil wou ay eivek Yuda vyend, 'Sol, Sol, wang di wo ay gweimbeeng ne tyek xam xouing ghe ghok ay. nimaying wou ay en va? Wang byex vaxam lek lul Ekom ambei xel se tup xam angya sen me xam a wei manewou yo, me ghe wong vanei wou xow.' 15 toumendei eivek xiteueing." 30 Woyom king qandi lek, "Woyom a teling, 'Wang eti, Tambiy Ngandoung?' is e xe lei ngandoung wei seyap o me Benaisi me eti "Tambiy Ngandoung neil eloum bei, 'A Yesu, wei yeiw wei toundei is xel o. 31 Xel la veil xomek lalei wang di wo nimaying wou yo. 16 Gweimbeeng qandi tlyon, me luk wouma, xel neil, "Tambiy tine se wong lek me nale ghey. A talex xow wou wang me na beyal lulti wo nilul bei e mey o mendei eivek xiteueing." 32 wang ambei a xe xukxe me tyek wa neil lulul vati Agripa neil wou Festus, "Moux tine teyei bei na nivax, wei wang wei woy en ay yo teyei, me vati wei tyek wangwei e maxow se neil wou Sisa bei e ngo e xe a talex wou wang yus o. 17 Tyek a zeim wang veil qayeeng nei."

wamaxow xe xomaxoneing me xel amba memend en xel se bo nol wou wang. Dom na bong wang na wou xel 18 en wa tax xel mend gyeina me pekwi xel veil mapetok de noum wou xeiyaing, me xel noum veil Sandang nikanzek de noum wou Anutu, om Anutu teyeimbei semaleeng xel xe sewokeing veil de xel teyeimbei mendei is xel wei wo vambuing nangya

**27** Nambei nyon xel tup qayeeng lekti bei xa na eivek sip me nana Itali. De xel tound Paulus me xel wei xiteueing eno valu eivek tambiy ti e lei Julias eno mema wei toundei nambei beyeiv eivek veveyeiy qendu ti wei king lei ngandoung wei Rom o. 2 Xa la eivek sip wei beyeeng nayak Adlamitium. Sip

tine tyek na tupwou mamileeng wei beyeeng nayak bot leklam lek sip. Dekakom xel tup sel angya yis nayak wei provins Esia yo, om xa la eivek mamileeng eivek xeinghembi bei e zeimaxoun e bo nikanzek. me na la. Alistakas wei beyeeng Tesalonika nanghei Xel yaleeng bei tyek xel na bale lek qakous wei tembuing danghei wei Masedonia eno la is xa. 3 De mamileeng masenghoing o paviy Afrika, om xel tup yanyeing eno xa la tei Saidon, me Julias lalei wo sel angya yis dom wong e teila lek mamileeng dom nimza wou Paulus, om wong Paulus la wou e xe xel laweeng di vei sip di la kaka. 18 Valeivek tyip me gweleeng yeiw bei kandek xel bo vineing valu wou mamileeng di nex xa lox me loun, omva yanyeing e. 4 Nanghei inyon eno xa la eivek sip no me na eno xel wei mi wo xuk eivek sip on quou soupek on me ghanaw tembuing nayak Saiprus eivek mamileeng, nex ela eivek mamileeng. 19 Lek bouk yal, eno xel en laweeng ngandoung vei sip is xa. 5 Ka xa la eivek nex sel me yis me qasok la veil sip angya memend. sip me na sek mamileeng me na la paviy Siliisia me 20 Bouk ngenong la veil eno xa se xei seiv o betum ti Pampilia eno xa teila nanghei beyeeng Maila eivek lam nale en valeivek tine di wo nol wo xa, om xa wou Lisia. 6 Nanghei inyon eno beyeiv wei xel vevek eno kwami bei tyek xa dalus amey. 21 Bouk tambak eno yei sip ti lam anghei Aleksandria en embei na Itali moux beimambei ne se ya bambound ti, om Paulus om toung xa lek sip tiyon. 7 Xa mi la kaka teyei nale wou xel mend me Neil: "Xam moux, wangwei lek bouk valu en laweeng nikanzek vei sip is xa xam a ngo a xe qayeeng ne me xe se na veil Krit, om wong pok wou xa en ingwei xa bei na Nidus o. yon tyek xey se teyei bei balwou nimaying tine me Laweeng se wong xa la lox xa xe sakwaing, om xa lul sapa ne tyek se nati. 22 Ekom gweimbeeng ne se teyei bei na no, qe xa pekwi me na la tembuing a neil wou xam bei, xam laleimim se bo nimaying nayak Krit eivek mamileeng paviy Salmone. 8 Xa en tyek xam ti seng teyei bei mey, qe sip venaxow wo pok me betiwo mamileeng vi me na la tyip wou tyek lelolexe. 23 En vezeiveeng boukeing eno a tiwei beyeeng ti lei Beyeeng Nenyawes Nimza wei toundei Anutu xe, me a mi wong lalo wou eno wong e xe paviy beyeeng nayak Lasea. 9 Xa la lek mamileeng angela ti lam nale paviy a byek 24 de neil, 'Paulus, bouk valu beti lak veil, me gweimbeeng eno se wa seng gwaleeng. Tyek wang mi bale zam wou Sisa bouk nimza wei laeing o, en bouk ngandoung wei manghalus. En, Anutu ngo wa xe zeimeing mema is Yudayeiw o, bouk wei xel mi vambu xow en yaing me wong mapieing wou xel wei la is wang lek sip o.' o, bouk tine la veil. Om Paulus peti xel bei, 10 "Xa 25 Angela neil wou ay, om xam moux on xam seng me, a xei bei xe xe laeing eno tyek xey a quou nilul gwaleeng qe xam bale nikanzek, en a wongis Anutu ayang eivek sip me xe xe quoupek valu tyek nati, me bei tyek bong neing a tyip nambei kawei neil wou xemaxow is ambei nyon." 11 Ekom beyeiv wei xel ay yo. 26 Nambei nyon mamileeng emdi qalei sip vevek o se ngo vati wei Paulus neil o, qe betiwo me na deka xey a na pop lek tembuing nayak on ti tambiy wei mi quou sip o me tambiy wei e xe sip on eivek mamileeng." 27 Lek boukeing xoumeeng vey vyend. 12 Beyeeng tine se nimza bei sip na bale eno laweeng vei xa la lek mamileeng ngandoung wei me ghupek eivek en laweeng ngandoung on, om Mediterenian on me na dula mamileeng wei Adriatik xel moux ngenong on neil embei xel me di na eivek o, de boukeing masenghoing eno xel wei mi yeiteyei sip me na, xel embei betiwo mamileeng vi wei sip on axe bei sip embim na paviy mamileeng vi ti. tembuing nayak Krit eivek mamileeng me na beyeeng 28 Xel quou mita me yei mamileeng on teyei lek 120 nayak Piniks. Myakenu wei toundei nanghei nyon manghembi. Se denlek en xel lox me la quou mita no eno wo mya tambak la veweeng axo, me veweeng me yei bei inyon 90 manghembi. 29 Xa xaleeng bei aning is. Xel embei mendei nanghei nyon en laweeng tyek sip na tu xow lek qakous, om xel quou anka vey ngandoung tine tyip. 13 Gyeik laweeng axonei tyip nanghei ingwei sip nelu nei me wong e lepla dom kaka, xel wou kwend en vati wei xel laleind vind o. mi zeimemend bei e boyaling daing. 30 Xel wei mi Om xel puw anka dom xel la paviy mamileeng vi wei yeiteyei sip on yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei na Krit o. 14 Ekom se wo lululek en laweeng ti xel mi veil sip o, om xel tul yis veil bot on teila dom tyoing taxe bei valeivek eno lam anghei tembuing nayak lek bei xel embei toung anka valu lek sip nelu. 31 Krit. 15 Laweeng ngandoung on vei sip nikanzek om Woyom Paulus neil wou beyeiv me xel vevekyeiw on, sip se teyei bei na, om xel wong laweeng valeivek on "Wangwei xel moux tine se toumendei lek sip, on tyek vei sip di la. 16 Ka xa la daing me na la tembuing xam xouing a mey ama." 32 Om xel vevekyeiw on nayak on valu pu wei paseisex laweeng, wei xel qateiv yis wei mi zeimaxoun bot on veil dom e teila taxe bei Kauda. Xa wo pok ngandoung lek puweing me mamileeng qalei me la. 33 Paviy e bim boyaling bot nayak lam paviy sip. 17 Woyom xel moux on puw om Paulus wong qayeeng wou xel dalus bei xel gya

yaeing. Paulus neil, "Xam laleimim on se dei wo Xel xomaxoneing on di axe bei tyek e mema buklek o nimza, me xam seng wa lulti wou baboumim. En xam detei lutika me na mey, ekom xel axe enden de xel ghe mindei bandaing teyei lek bouk xoumeeng vey se yei lulti wo nol wou e, om xel pelipek laleind dom ne, dom xam seng wa lulti. 34 Gweimbeeng a luk neil embei moxo yon anutu ti. 7 Inyon tembuing ti nikanzek wou xam bei xam a gou yaeing valu me dei yeip paviy beyeeng tiyon, tambiy ti lei Publias ghe gwa. En e devind xam ghe bo nimkanzek. Xam xe tembuing on me e yon gyovaxa wei tembuing lumim velus ti lek xam ti lumim eno se teyei bei puw nayak on. Moxo quou xa me la eivek beeng me mi me natu veil." 35 Ka moxo neil tine, moxo quou belet yeiteyei xa wo nimzayang teyei lek bouk yal. 8 Moxo valu me wong dange la wou Anutu eivek xel dalus ma vanei ti wong om di yeip lek zek, en gying wong mendghalus. Woyom moxo dembu dom ya. 36 Xel me e di beipek gyand. Paulus la lalei en embei na dalus on laleind wo nimza no me xel venaxow ya gyei e, loxyus en ingwei e zeimema, moxo li mema xend yaeing valu. 37 Xa dalus tiwei xa toundei lek sip lek e me wong e wo nimza. 9 Ka lul tine belup, ne eno teyei lek 276. 38 Ka xel ya enden xel, woyom xel dalus wei tembuing nayak on, wei vanei wong xel nex quoupek wit on la eivek mamileeng bei sip se xel eno lam wou e me moxo wong xel dalus wo bo nimaying. 39 De woyaing, xel se woulek tembuing, nimzalek. 10 Xel wo xeindlala en xa me wo nimza qe xel yei luzeeng wei mamileeng vi yo ti, inyon xel wou xa is ambei nyon, de gyeik ingwei xa bei na embei bong sip na bale ghei tiyon wangwei xel teyei veil xel me nana, eno xel wong lulul wei ma veil xa nei. 40 Xel qateiv yis wei anka dalus on teila eivek eno wou xa. 11 Xa mindei eivek tembuing nayak mamileeng. Me xel tul yis wei xel tup lek qasok wei on teyei lek dentouk ques yal, woyom xa la lek sip xel mi ngangi sip angya yo. Woyom xel puw sel lek la wei toungale eivek tembuing nayak on gyeik bouk bei laweeng e davei dom sip ena lek luzeeng. 41 wei laweeng ngandoung on. Inyon Aleksandlia xe Ekom sip la pop lek luzeeng wei mamileeng on ti. Sip sip. Lek sip nelu xel tounde tenu wei anutu Sus neu nelu yon vieng lek inyon om se la, me mamileeng la papyeng o, anutu Kasto me Poluks. 12 Xa la tyip di leislek sip on demi me wo dembu dembu. 42 Xel beyeeng Silakyus, me na dei inyon teyei lek bouk vevekyeiw tup qayeeng lekti bei nyeis xel xuiteeing yal. 13 Me nanghei inyon eno xa quou sip me na la on dalus amey, enok xel deivek mamileeng me na tyip Regiam. De yanyeing eno laweeng wei xonei yo yasewis dom na pek me na. 43 Ekom beyeiv wei lam tyip, de lek bouk yal eno xa la tyip Puteoli. 14 100 vevekyeiw embei devind Paulus en e toumendei Nanghei inyon xa xei limiyeiw valu de xel quou xa me mapieing, om nale zeyi xel xe woueing nalei yon. xa la dei sounda ques ti is xel. Dekakom xa la Rom. Moxo neil wou eti yeiw wei mi yeiplek mamileeng bei 15 Xa limiyeiw nanghei inyon eno ngo bei xa di lam, xel deivek mamileeng me na yasewis. 44 De xel valu om xel lam anghei inyon me la Beyeeng Vateivek wei na zeim lek pelang wei sip myasepu sepu wei dembu Apias, me Xomek Yal wei Vateivek eno is. Paulus yei yon me gyeip lek me na. Eivek sakwaing wei xa xeip xel moux tine, om wong dange wou Anutu, me lalei lek pelang eno xa dalus a la nimza lek tembuing. De quou nikanzek. 16 Ka xa la tyip Rom, seyap lenghek xa ti se mey.

**28** Xa lam ewo nimza lek mamileeng nenyawes, de xa woulek bei tembuing nayak ne xel mi taxe bei Malta. 2 Xel wei tembuing nayak on talex xel xe laleind vineing wou xa. Om xel vev nenyex wou xa de quou xa dalus me na la bei xa na mendei wou nenyex en nambei inye luing om wo nityuweing. 3 Paulus qeku nenyex qendu ti, me li lek nenyex on mapu, nenyex laxwou myeiy nilul ti om lam qateiv newou lek e mema me milek. 4 Xel xomaxoneing wei beyeeng on yei myeiy milek Paulus mema, om xel neil wouma bei, "Tambiy tine beind inye moux wei mi leis xel o ti, om moxo pek me lam veil mamileeng, om anutu wei mi wong myaveweeng lox eno embei e se mendei mapieing." 5 Ekom Paulus bimexe mema is myeiy teila eivek nenyex, de moxo se axe myavanei ti. 6

Xel xomaxoneing ne o lek xe bundyeiw xe kwa, qe xel zeimaxoun ay eivek Jerusalem me tounde a la eivek Rom memend. 18 Xel Rom ngo a xe qayeeng ekom xel se yei sewokeing ti eivek ay bei xel nyeis a may. Om xel embei tul a na bandaing. 19 Ekom Yudayeiw pesek, Om a ning sakwaing nge ma dom tyek Sisa na ngo a xe qayeeng, inye se nambei ambei bo qayeeng en a maxow xe xel xomaxoneing ne. 20 En ques tine a teling bei ghei wang me baluk is wang. En nambei a wongis me na mi axe lul tiwei xey Israel dalus na mi tounde mendghalus wou yo. Qes tine om xel tup ay angya sen." 21 Xel neil eloum,

"Xa se quou qapiya ti wou Yudayeiw en wang, me limyeiw ti se lam anghei inyon me neil qayeeng ti wou xa en wang. 22 Ekom xa bei ngo qayeeng wou wa venaxow en wa xe woueing nalei, en xa woulek bei xomaxoneing lek tembuing sapa di byex qayeeng lek qendu tine." 23 Xel beyal bouk ti dekalekom xel la dei is Paulus, de xel ngenong lam wou Paulus nanghei beyeeng wei toundei lek o. Satiboukeing me ela soukeing eno moxo neil qayeeng ques me neilteyei wou xel en tete lalei wei Anutu yo me neil nikanzek wou xel en Yesu eivek Petieing wei Mose me xel poropetyeiw o. 24 Xel valu quou qayeeng wei e neil o, ekom xel valu eno se wongis. 25 Xel pyalek ama me xel embei na veil Paulus gyeik e neil e xe qayeeng tiwei yus o: "Laweeng Vambuing luk zonghek wou xam bumimyeiw gyeik e neil eivek poropet Yesaya mya yo: 26 "Wang na wou xel xomaxoneing tine me na neil wou xel, "Tyek xam a mi ngo qayeeng lumama ekom tyek xam se ngowou ques, tyek xam a mi gwei lumama ekom tyek xam seng gweiwou lulti." 27 En xel xomaxoneing tine laleind wo nikanzek me xel nenyend wo qatu om xel se ngo wou qayeeng, me xel mend tuzeyi. Enok xel gyei nangya mendghalus, me na ngo eivek nenyend, me boulek eivek laleind de pekwi xow, me a bong xel bo nimzalek.' 28 "Nambei nyon ambei xam ghe boulek bei Anutu vind xe veil meyeing eno la wou xel amba is, me tyek xel a ngo!" 30 Lek vakovek ques yuw dalus eno Paulus mi dei eivek xomek wei e maxow mi xouw wou xomek ma yo. Me mi wo xeilala bei na quou eti yeiw wei lam en embei nam gyei e yo. 31 Moxo se mi yaleeng en neileing Anutu xe tete lalei teyei me xelti se mi nale zeyi e, qe mi teyoxe xel en Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu Kilisi.

# Qayeeng yeip yaing

**1** Qayeeng xupekeing wei Yesu Kilisi wong e yeip yaing. Wei Anutu wong wou e bei e talex wou e xe xel xukxe en vati wei embim nam mendei yanyateiv o. E wong e xe angela ti lam wong qayeeng ne wou a Yoan, e xe xukxe, 2 wei neil lulul sapa wei Yoan yei yo teyei, inye xoulek wei Anutu yo me pavulek en Yesu Kilisi yo. 3 Anutu e bong mata wou tiwei mi pyaw qayeeng poropet ne yo, me e bong mata wou xel wei mi ngo qayeeng ne me betiowu vatiyeiw wei yeip eivek qayeeng ne yo, en bouk lam pavy. 4 A Yoan, A byex qayeeng ne wou kongrikesin lim yuw wei provins Esia yo: Anutu xe lalei xeiles is lalei vevopeing e nak wou xam, inye lam wou e wei mindei gweimbeeng ne me e wei mindei takwei me e wei tyek mendi nam o, me lalei xeiles is lalei vevopeing lam wou laweeng lim yuw wei mi nale wou e xe siaking o, 5 Yesu Kilisi tiwei mi neil Anutu xe qayeeng dalus la wo bombek. E tambiy tiwei qandi lek veil meyeing myaxeeng o, me wo gyovaxa en kingyeiyeiw wei tembuing o. Tiwei lalei vind xey me wong xey a lam myayaing veil sewokeing nangya e gyand o, 6 me wong xey a teyei lek tete lalei me lumukiyeiw bei na bong xuk wei e xe Anutu me Ma yo, xeinyaing ngandoung me nikanzek wei yeingtelyi lulul o ena wou e me na mi mendei luta luta! Zonghek. (aiōn g165) 7 Wei, e di lam is laxap, me xomaxoneing sapa tyek gyei e lek mendghalus, me xel wei beum e en yi y eno tyek gyei is, me xel veleivlei dalus wei tembuing eno tyek bong talot en e! Om lul tine tyek bo neing lek! Zonghek. 8 Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu neil, “A ne Tax me a Loxyus, wei a toundei ne, me a mindei takwei, me a wei tyek mendi nam o, Anutu Nikanzekta.” 9 Ay, Yoan, xam limim me xe xouing a toundei is ama eivek myavanei me tete lalei me xe xouing a mi axe me nale nikanzek eivek myavanei wei xe xe yo eivek Yesu, me a deilek tembuing danghei tiwei di yeip eivek mamilleeng wei Patmos o en xoulek wei Anutu yo me pavulek en Yesu yo. 10 Lek Tambiy Ngandoung xe bouk eno a toundei eivek Laweeng Vambuing, me na ngo loum deming eno nya ngandoung ti nambei vukxax ti, 11 wei neil embei: “Byex lek qapiya ti en vati wei wang wei yo me wong ela wou kongrikesin lim yuw. Ena wou Epeses, Smena, Pegamum, me Taiataira, Sadis, Piladelpia me Laodisia.” 12 A pekwi mang bei na ghe nya wei di luk wou ay yo. Deka a pekwi mang eno a xel lam ghol vaxa lim yuw, 13 me eivek xel lam vaxa yon senghoing eno tambiy ti nambei xomaxoneing neu moux ti, vunek en teimb ding wei la tei wou e

vaxa me vex let ghol wei vivekwou e bambou kanzek. 14 E lu me luvelus eno wo pus nambei sipsip nivlus, me wo teleing nambei laxap, me e ma nei xok nenyex wei tum magyand o. 15 E vaxa nei nambei bras tumeing eivek nenyex ngandoung o me e vya ne nambei memiing nindenduing wei mi la nikanzek o. 16 Eivek e mema payeiv e zeim betum lim yuw, me ngeyeing vevek wei manewou yuw valuvalu eno lam myayaing veil e mya. E ma ne nambei sayeiv wei mi siing ngandoung me la danghei danghei nei. 17 Ka a xei e, a teila lek e vaxa de wambeik nge a may. Woyom e liw mema payeiv lek a me neil, “Wa se gwaleeng. A ne Tax me a Loxyus. 18 A ne a mindei mapieing o, a may takwei nei. Ekom ngo, a toundei mapieing luta luta ne! Me a zeim xel ki wei meyeing me beyeeng wei meyeing o. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) 19 “Byex qayeeng en vati wei wang wei ne, vati wei toundei gweimbeeng ne, me vati wei tyek nam yus o. 20 Lul xupekeing wei betum lim yuw wei wang wei eivek a memang payeiv o me lam vaxa ghol lim yuw eno ques ambei nye: Betum lim yuw eno inye angelayeiw wei kongrikesin lim yuw o, me lam vaxa lim yuw eno inye kongrikesin lim yuw.”

**2** Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, “Wa byex qayeeng ne na wou angela wei kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Epeses o. Inye qayeeng beimambei ne eno lam wou e wei mi zeim betum lim yuw eivek mema payeiv o me mi la senghoing eivek lam ghol vaxa lim yuw on. 2 A woulek kwa dalus wei wang on woy, me wa xe pok de kwa wei wang mi nale nikanzek eivek nimaying o. Me a xei bei wa laleim se vind xel moux wei nilul on, de wang axe xel wei neil embei xel sinale ekom ma mouyo, wang wei bei xel on tyonyeingana. 3 Wang mi nale nikanzek eivek nimaying me ghe qalei maying ngandoung on en a leing, de wa seng mi wo nimbayaing en pok ne. 4 Ekom a qayeeng ti wou wang. Wang saing wa xe kwa wei lalei vineing wei myaxeeng eno veil. 5 Inyei nambei wang tei gheyapu me ghe lam axone, wang bounaleim en kwa nimza wei wang mi wong myaxeeng o ekom ghe saing veil o! Wa pekwi xow me ghe bong xuk wei wang mi wong atax o. Wangwei wa se pekwi xow nei ond tyek a nak wou wang me na zeim wa nim lam vaxa veil e nimbeeng. 6 Ekom wa xe kwa nimza eno di yeip is wang. Wa laleim wo nol en xuk nilul wei Nikolasyeiu o, ay is ambei nyon a laleing se vind kwa wei xel on. 7 Woyom e ti nenyalis toundei lek e, yond e ngo embo nimza en vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o. E ti bo vevek ghanaw nei on tyek a zewexe lek e bei ena gaya xaxaneing wei mapieing

o, wei toundei eivek beyeeng nimza wei Anutu yo." tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng tine na wou angela  
 8 Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng wei kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Taiataira yo. Inyei  
 tine na wou angela wei kongrikesin wei toundei eivek qayeeng beimambei wei Anutu Neu moux o, tambiy  
 Smena yo. Inye qayeeng beimambei wei tambiy wei wei ma xok ambei nenyex tumeing magyand me  
 Myaxeeng me Yusayang o, wei mey de qandi lek tambiy wei vaxa xok ambei bras wei xel lli e wo  
 mapieing no yo. 9 A xei wa xe myavanei wei wang belin o. 10 A woulek wa xe xuk woy, me wa xe lalei  
 quou yo me wa xe deing wei lulul ma veil wang o, vineing me wa xe wongeingis, me wa xe xuk vineing  
 ekom wang wo lulul ana! A xei xel wei mi lukyak me me ingwei wang mi nale nikanzek eivek nimaying o,  
 neil embeii nyei xel Yudayew ekom xel on se Yuda me ingwei gweimbeeng ne wang di wong e ghanaw  
 qe xel on xomek qekueing ama wei Sandang o. 11 ingwei wang wong atax o. 12 Ekom a qayeeng valu  
 Wa seng gwaleeng en myavanei vati wei wa bim wou wang. Wang mi lewexe lek vex tiwei Jesebel on,  
 a quou yon. A neil wou wang bei, tambiy mapetok wei mi taxe xow bei e poropet vex ti. Me mi pakei  
 tyek na tound xam on valu eivek xuiteing bei daxe a xe xukxeyeiw la eivek kwa nilul wei xel mi wong  
 xam, me tyek xam qalei myavanei me nimaying teyei kwapesiv o nangya e xe teyoxeing, me ingwei xel mi  
 lek bouk xoumeeng. Ekom wa mi zeimaxoun wa xe ya yaeing wei xel wong ambei da wou tenu bandaing  
 wongeingis me ena tip lek ingwei wa mey yo, en tyek eno nangya e xe teyoxeing. 13 A wong bouk wou e  
 a bong qelumking wei mapieing nambei xouveing eno bei e pekwi xow, ekom embeii se pekwi xow me na  
 wou wang. 14 Woyom tambiy tiwei nenyalis toundei tound demi wou e xe kwapesiv on. 15 Om tyek a bo  
 lek e yo, wong e ngo vati wei Laweeng Vambuing vanei ngandoung wou vex on me na ni e lek zek wei  
 di neil wou xel kongrikesin o. Tambiy tiwei xoklek myavanei yo, me xel wei mi wo kwapesiv is vex on,  
 nimaying eno tyek meyeing nge wei yuw eno se ek wangwei xel se pekwi xow veil e xe sakwaing nilul  
 semaleeng e, ma mouyo." 16 Woyom tambiy tiyon nei yon tyek a bong xel a quou myavanei ngandoung is  
 neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng tine na wou angela wei ambei nyon. 17 Tyek a nyeis vex on neuyeiw na mey.  
 kongrikesin wei toundei eivek beyeeng Pegamum Woyom kongrikesin dalus tyek boulek bei a ne moux  
 o. Inye qayeeng beimambei ne lam wou tambiy wei wei a mi xela xel laleind me xel lundpeyei, me tyek  
 mi zeim ngeyeing vevek wei manewou yuw valuvalu am bo xouveing wou xam titi teyei lek xam xe kwa  
 xouing o. 18 A xei mang wou ingwei wang mindei, wei xam ghe mi wong on. 19 Ekom gweimbeeng a  
 nanghei ingwei Sandang xe sia nei. Ekom neing bei neil wou xam valu wei nanghei toundei eivek Taiataira  
 wang ghei toundei me ghe di zeimaxoun a leing wo yon, me ena wou xam wei seng mi zeimaxoun vex  
 nikanzek. Wa seng saing wongeingis wei wang mi on xe teyoxeing me xam seng quou lupeyei wou kwa  
 wongis ay yo veil me ela tip lek bouk wei Antipas wei xel taxe bei lul xupekeing wei manghembi wei  
 o, inyei tambiy wei mi neil a xe qayeeng la teyei lek Sandang o. (Me tyek a se tound nimaying nge nak  
 o, eno xel leis e mey eivek xam senghoing nanghei lek xam). 20 Qe xam mendi zeimaxoun kwa nimza  
 ingwei Sandang mindei nei. 21 Ekom a qayeeng vati wei xam xe yon bo nikanzek deka a nak le. 22 Eti  
 valu wou wang, wa xe xomaxoneing valu nanghei yeiw wei mi xoklek nimaying o me betiwo a laleing  
 di zeimaxoun qayeeng teyoxeing wei Balam o, wei me e na tyip wou bouk wei lulul la tip lek o, tyek a  
 teyoxe wou Balak bei e zeim Israelyeiw laleind lek en bong nikanzek wei lei ngandoung wei e bo lukanzek  
 xel bo sewokeing nangya ingwei xel ya yaeing wei en xomaxoneing tembuing tambak eno wou e. 23  
 xel wong ambei da wou anutu tonyeing o, me ingwei 'Moxo tyek gyei xel teyei is patongeeng wei aen o, de  
 xel la eivek kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o. 24 Woyom tyek dembu xel na bo myapapu nambei dengmuing.'  
 nambei inyon eno wa xe xel valu eno di zeimaxoun Nambei kawei a quou nikanzek wei lei ngandoung wou  
 teyoxeing wei Nikolasyew o. 25 Nambei inyon xam mang o. 26 Me tyek am bong betum wei satiboukeing  
 pekwi xow! Enok, a nak daing wou xam me na bo eno wou e is ambei inyon. 27 Om tambiy wei nenyalis  
 vevek is xel angya ngeyeing vevek wei toundei eivek toundei lek e yo, wong e ngo ewo nimza en vati wei  
 a myang o. 28 Woyom e tiwei nenyalis toundei lek e Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o."  
 yo, wong e ngo vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o. Tambiy tiwei xoklek nimaying  
 o, tyek a bong mana valu wei mindei xupekeing eno wou e. Me tyek a bong qakous teleing ti is lei vako  
 tiwei xel byex lek eno wou e, wei xelti se woulek inyon qe e wei quou yo venaxow." 29 Woyom tambiy

**3** Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng tine na wou angela wei kongrikesin wei toundei  
 eivek beyeeng Sadis o. Inye qayeeng beimambei wei moux wei di zeim laweeng lim yuw wei Anutu  
 yo me betum lim yuw. A woulek wa xe xuk neing.

Wang wo leim en ingwei wang toundei mapieing o, tine na wou angela wei toundei eivek kongrikesin wei ek ma, wang mey o. 2 Wa qandi lek veil yeipeing! Me Laodisia yo. Qayeeng beimambei ne eno inyei lam na byexaxoun lulul vati wei nanghei toundei yon wei wou tiwei Zonghek o, de mi wo Anutu xe xuk la wou embim a mey yo, en a se xei wa xe xuk neing ti la eivek de mi tul xoulek taxombouk, de e ques wei Anutu vup wou a xe Anutu manghalus. 3 Wang bounaleim mema xuk sapa yo. 15 A woulek wa xe xuk woy, bei en vati wei wang ngo me ghe qou myaxeeng, wa wa seng wo nityuweing o wa seng wo nivanei. A wou zeimaxoun e bo nikanzek. Wa betiowu me pekwi xow. naleing bei wang bong ambei yuw on nge nityuweing Ek wangwei wa se qandi lek veil yeipeing, on tyek a o nivanei. 16 Ekom ma a bim a pesuv wang nam veil nak wou wang nambei panaxana ti, me tyek wa seng myang, en wang noux nayaka, wa se nivanei me wa boulek bouk vati wei tyek a nak wou wang o. 4 Ekom se nityuweing, 17 wang neimbei, 'A ne lulul ana, a mi wa xe xel nuyuw ka eno toundei eivek Sadis wei xel qekuwou lulul ngenongakes om tyek a qou vati no se wo xel xe teimb wo nilaxes. Xel xe kwa yon nimza me a se ma en lulul ti.' Ekom wa seng woulek bei teyei lek ingwei xel vunek en teimb teleing me na wang dei nilul ayang, teyeimbei xel a pyaw naleind vaxend is ay. 5 Wangwei tambiy ti ghoklek nimaying, en wang, me wang wo kanyo, me wa matekeing me tyek bunek en teimb teleing nambei xel. On tyek a se wang toundei xeim deneinge. 18 Om am bo kwa teyeimbei davu e lei veil qapiya wei mapieing o, qe tine wou wang bei wang bou ghol wei a ne wei xel tyek a neil e leit eyei wou mang manghalus me e xe sei eivek nenyex me e wo belin ne yo, en kandek xel angela. 6 Woyom tambiy tiwei nenyalis toundei lek wang bo lulul ana. De wang bou Teimb teleing me na e yo, wong e ngo vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil byex, en kandek wa sevun xeim deneinge, me wou wou xel kongrikesin o." 7 Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, denzi wei wa tounde lek mamghalus o, en kandek wa "Wa byex qayeeng tine na wou angela wei toundei mam e gyeina yo. 19 Xel wei a laleing vind eno a eivek kongrikesin wei Piladelpia yo. Inye qayeeng luk nikanzek wou xel me na pepyawexe xel. Om wa beimambei wei e wei vambuing o me zonghek o, laleim e mi qandi lek de wa pekwi xow. 20 Ay inye! A wei mi zeim ki wei Dawit o. Vati wei e tax o, xelti se toundale wou qapomb mya me na leis memang lek. teyeimbei qepei qapomb noum zeyi. De vati wei e Wangwei xelti e ngo a vyang me natax qapomb, tyek qepei qapomb zeyi eno xelti se teyeimbei tax. 8 A naak lalei me na gha is e, de e gya is ay. 21 Ena wou woulek wa xe xuk woy. Wei, a tax qapomb ti wou wa e wei mi xoklek nimaying o, tyek a zewexe lek e bei e mamghalus wei xelti se teyeimbei qepei qapomb zeyi. mendei is ay lek a xe siaking, nambei kawai a xoklek A woulek bei wa nimkanzek on nayaka, ekom wang nimaying me na dei is mang lek e xe siaking o. 22 E mi zeimaxoun a xe qayeeng dom seng mi ax a leing tivei nenyalis toundei lek e yo, wong e ngo vati wei vun. 9 Tyek am bong xel wei xomek qekueing ama Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o." wei Sandang, wei xel mi neil embei xel Yudayeiw ekom xel ne se Yudayeiw, qe xel ne tyoneingana. Tyek am bong xel nam me dev vaxend qatu wou wa vaxam me gyei lek mend bei a laleing vind wang. 10 Nambei wang mi zeimaxoun a xe petieing de ghe mi axe myavanei enden, tyek a gheiteyi wang veil bouk wei axeing wei embei nam lek tembuing sapa nei bei daxe xel wei mindei lek tembuing o. 11 Tyek a naak wou wang daing. Om wa Zeimaxoun vati wei wa xe yo, en kandek xelti se quou wa xe xouveing. 12 E wei xoklek nimaying eno tyek a balax e nambei mundeeng wei xomek vambuing wei a xe Anutu yo. Tyek se teyeimbei e nox me na veil no. Tyek a byex a xe Anutu lei lek e me beyeeng ngandoung wei a xe Anutu yo lei lek e is Yerusalem vako, wei lam xone veil tyoung gheypu wei a xe Anutu yo, me tyek a byex leing vako lek e is ambei inyon. 13 E tiwei nenyalis toundei lek e yo, wong e ngo vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o." 14 Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng

**4** Ka tine la veil, a xei qapomb ti tax me toundale eivek tyoung gheypu wou a mang. Me vya wei a ngo natax o luk wou ay nambei vukxax eno neil, "Lam gheypu ne, tyek a talex wou wang en vati wei embei nam yus en tine yo." 2 Lutika eno Laweeng Vambuing lam nale eivek ay, me a xei siaking ti toundei eivek tyoung gheypu is xelti eno toundei lek. 3 Me tiwei toundei lek nanghei inyon xok ambei qakous lei jaspa is qakous gyand lei kanilian. Myeilyiw on ti teyei lek qakous neluy nambei emeral, di vivekwou siaking. 4 24 siaking bamba dei vivekwou siaking, me 24 teivateiv toundei lek siaking. Xel vunek en teimb teleing me tounde qelumking wei ghol eno lek lund. 5 Zivip nex mema lam eivek siaking, me wong nindenduing ngandoung de dewek tounde ngandoung. Lam nenyex lim yuw wei di tum magyand eno toundale wou siaking. Xel tine inye laweeng lim yuw wei Anutu yo. 6 Me toundale wou siaking nanghei inyon is eno xok ambei mamileeng wei dewek o, me

in yei wo mabelin. Eivek masenghoing e vivekwou wei xel vambuing. 9 Me xel wong lalo vako ti: "Wang siaking eno lul mapieing vey, me xel mend ngenong teyei lek bei qu qapiya vevilexeing me ghe zex e xe eno sevunexe xel, wou manghalus me wou demi. 7 newiy de ghe bindek en inyei xel leis wang may, me Lul mapieing tiwei tax o nambei layon, de nge wei wang bey xomaxoneing en wa gyand me ghe wong yuw eno nambei manghaxo, me nge wei eno ma xel la wou Anutu eivek veleivlei titi me vya titi me ne nambei xomaxoneing ti, de twei vey eno nambei xomaxoneing ninavi titi me tembuing tambak titi. 10 tuw wei mi zeivek o. 8 Lul mapieing vey on titi eno Wang wong xel on nambei tete lalei ti me lumukiyeiw banis teyei lek limti me manghalus ngenong sevunexe wei embei bo xuk wou xe xe Anutu yo, me tyek xel e vivekwou dalus, me eivek e banis xeinghembi. Me bo king en xomaxoneing lek tembuing." 11 Woyom a bendyeing aluw boukeing eno xel se mi tip neileing. 9 De lek bouk kawei lul mapieing bong xeiyaing ngandoung me bong e lei zekna me bo dange na wou e wei mindei lek siaking me mindei luta luta yo, (aiōn g165) 10 24 teivateiv ev vaxend qatu eivek wou e wei mindei lek siaking o manghalus, me wo lalo wou e wei mindei mapieing luta luta yo. Xel liw xel xe qelumking ghol wou siaking me Neil. (aiōn g165) 11 "Wang on teyei lek, xa xe Tambiy Ngandoung me Anutu, bei na qu xeiyaing ngandoung me bong e lei zekna me nikanzek ngandoung, en wang tounl lulul sapa yon, me nangya wa xe woueing nalei eno wang tounl on tyip me toundei."

**5** Woyom a xei qapiya tiwei xel vevilexe is qayeeng

wei xel byex lek yuw valuvalu xouing me xel betiy

angya newiy lim yuw zeyi eno toundei eivek e wei

toundei lek siaking eno mema payeiv. 2 De a xei

angela nikanzeka ti di taxe xouleiking me neilteyei

bei, "Eti teyeimbei zex xel newiy yon me bindek

qapiya vevilexeing?" 3 Ekom xel ma eivek tyoung

gheypu o lek tembuing o eivek tembuing xeinghembi

wei teyeimbei bindek qapiya vevilexeing on me gyeina

eivek lalei. 4 A eng me na eng lumama en nambei

Tambiy wei dei lek vuteiv eno zeim vanzay ti me xel

eti se yeiwou xelti wei e teyeimbei bindek qapiya

wong qelumking ti wou e, me e dei lek vuteiv me la

vevilexeing o e teyeimbei gyeina lalei. 5 Woyom

nambei tambiy wei wo vevek ghanaw me di wo vevek

teivateiv on ti neil wou ay, "Wa seng deeng! Wei, layon

wei velei wei Yuda yo, me Luselis wei Dawit buyeiw

teyeimbei bindek qapiya vevilexeing me zex newiy lim

yuw on." 6 Woyom a xei Sipsip Lingheing ti, di yeima

nambei ingwei xel leis e mey o, tounagle eivek siaking

masenghoing, is xel lul mapieing vey on me teivateiv

on Anutu yo wei Anutu wong ela eivek tembuing tambak

7 Moxo lam me qu qapiya vevilexeing veil

on Anutu yo wei Anutu wong ela eivek tembuing tambak

8 Me ka ngak ti tounagle wou a mang. Tambiy wei dei lek

e qu, eno lul mapieing vey on me 24 teivateiv on ev

vaxend qatu eivek wou Sipsip Lingheing manghalus.

Xel titi xe lul wei nambei gita me xel di zeim dipek ghol

senghoing me Neil, "Xoueing wei buk ti eno teyei

wei pup en nenyex lu xeiliy o, inye zeimeing mema

bei dexouv wit wei xey a zakou eivek deng nayak

o ti, me deng nayak yal en bali wei xouveing wei bouk ti yo, de xam seng bo nol wou wel me wain." 7 Dekakom Sipsip Lingheing lex newiy tiwei vey wei wo zeyi qapiya vevilexeing o, a ngo lul mapieing tiwei vey eno nya, neil embei, "Lam!" 8 A xei la, me na xei vuteiv nimazeng ti tounagle wou a mang! Tambiy tiwei toundei lek vuteiv on lei Meyeing, me Beyeeng weimeyeing eno di lam paviy e demi. Xel wo nikanzek wou luw bei luw nyeis xomaxoneing qendu ti eivek qendu vey on lek tembuing nangya ngeyeing vevek, me nyeis xel angya sewis ngandoung wei maxep o, tiwei tyek gyeip lek tembuing o, me nyeis xel angya vanei ngandoung, me nyeis xel nangya leliy bemeeng wei tembuing o. (Hadës g86) 9 Woyom e lex newiy lim tiwei wo zeyi qapiya vevilexeing o, eno a xei la qeind xeinghembi me na xei xel wei xel leis xel mey o nund pieing, qes en xoulek wei Anutu yo me xel xe pavulek wei xel mi nale nikanzek en o. 10 Xel taxe la niseikeing bei, "King lei Ngandoung wei lulul tambak o, wang on vambuing me wang on zonghek, ka bouk vati le ekom wang bo qayeeng en xomaxoneing wei tembuing o, me na quou xa lumi en gyand wei xa yo lek xel?" 11 Woyom wong teimb ding teleing eno wou xel titi dom neil wou xel bei, "Xam a mi daxe enden nayaka le, deka xel nyeis xel wei xam ghe mi wo xuk lekti yo me limyeiw vamva wei Anutu beyal bei xel nyeis xel amey nambei ingwei xel leis xel mey atax eno e na bup bole." 12 Andi xeiteyei deka e lex newiy limti wei wo zeyi qapiya vevilexeing yo. Tembuing ngandoung ti pi. De seiv pekwi ngak nambei teimb wei talot wei xel duw en meme nivlus o, me dentouk pekwi me wo gyand apeindek ambei gyand, 13 me betum wei toundei eivek tyoung eno teila tembuing, nambei xax basunghek neing wei ghambu eno mi tei veil xax gyeik ingwei laweeng ngandoung vei e lox me loum o. 14 Tyoung vup xow me la nambei qapiya vevilexe xow o, me lukendu is tembuing tambak danghei tiwei mi nale eivek mamileeng eno la veil nimbeeng. 15 Woyom kingyeiyewi tembuing o me xel leitata, beyiev wei xel vevek o me xel wei lulul ana yo, me xel wei nikanzekta yo de xel xukxe bandaiing me xel wei toundei vevopeing eno la xupek eivek eeng lalei me eivek qakous ngandoung senghoing wei lukendu yo. 16 Xel taxe la wou lukendu qendu me qakous qakous bei, "Tei lam lek xa me vun xa veil tambiy tiwei toundei lek siaking eno manghalus me vun xa veil lalei vanei wei Sipsip Lingheing o. 17 En bouk ngandoung wei luw xe lalei vanei eno lam, om eti teveimbei hale wou?"

**7** Ka tine ma eno a xei angela vey toungale lek tembuing nenyawes vey me di zeimaxoun laweeng vey wei tembuing o en xel bale zeyi laweeng en kandek laweeng ti se davei lek tembuing o lek mamileeng o lek xel xax on. **2** Woyom a xei angela nge lam anghei ninei wei sayeiv mi lam tyip nei, di zeim dee wei Anutu mapieing o. Moxo taxe niseikeing la wou angela vey wei wo nikanzek wou xel bei xel bo nol wou tembuing me mamileeng o: **3** "Xam seng bo nol wou tembuing o mamileeng o xel xax on qe ka xa bong dee lek dampamya wei xe xe Anutu xe xukxe yo bole." **4** Woyom a ngo xel vamva wei dee dei lek xel o: 144,000 eivek veleivlei dalus wei Israel o. **5** Eivek velei wei Yuda eno 12,000, wei dee dei lek xel o, eivek velei wei Ruben eno 12,000, eivek velei wei Gat eno 12,000, **6** eivek velei wei Asal eno 12,000, eivek velei wei Napitali eno 12,000, eivek velei wei Manase eno 12,000, **7** eivek velei wei Simion eno 12,000, eivek velei wei Livai eno 12,000, eivek velei wei Isaka eno 12,000, **8** eivek velei wei Sebulon eno 12,000, eivek velei wei Yosep eno 12,000, eivek velei wei Benyamin eno 12,000 quou dee wei Anutu yo. **9** Ka tine ma a xei la, me na xei xel ngenongakes wei xelti se teyei bei pyaw memawou xel, eno toungale wou a mang eivek tembuing tambak titi me veleivlei titi me xomaxoneing ninavi titi me vya titi, nale wou siaking ma me nale tax wou Sipsip Lingheing manghalus. Xel byex teimb ding teleing me di zeim zangholeng mema eivek memend. **10** Me xel taxe la xoulekeing: "Xuk wei vineing xey velimeyeing eno inyei xe xe Anutu xe, wei toundei lek siaking o, me ena wou Sipsip Lingheing." **11** Xel angela dalus toungale vivekwou siaking me vivekwou teivateiv me lul mapieing vey on. Xel ev vaxend qatu wou dom iv mend eivek tembuing wou siaking de wo lalo wou Anutu, **12** me xel neil, "Zonghek! Xeilala me xeiyaing ngandoung me lupeyei nimza me dange me bong e lei zekna me nikanzekta me nikanzek ngandoung e na wou xe xe Anutu luta luta. Zonghek!" **(aión g165)** **13** Woyom teivateiv on ti teling ay, "Xel beimambei wei vunek teimb ding teleing nei, inyei eti yeiw, me xel nei lam anghei inya?" **14** A lenghek, "Teiv, wamaxow ghe woulek woy." Om moxo neil, "Xel ne inyei xel wei lam eivek nimaying ngandoung o, me xel sekweyexe xel xe teimb ding me wong e wo teleing eivek gyand wei Sipsip Lingheing o. **15** "Omek xel nale wou siaking wei Anutu yo ma, bendkiyeing me boukeing eno xel mi wo xuk wou e eivek e xe xomek vambuing, me tambiy wei toundei lek siaking on tyek tendiyexe e xe sel na lek xel. **16** Tyek xel se nox me na daxe maxep, de xel kwend tvek se nox me na tin no. Saveiv tvek se nveis

xel nindnavi, me lulti tyek se bong xel nindnavi bo zeivek eivek tyoung masenghoing eno taxe lam eivek myavanei ngandoung. 17 En Sipsip Lingheing wei nya ngandoung: "Aeil Aeil Xam wei ghe toundei lek toundei eivek siaking masenghoing eno inyon xel xe tembuing on xam ghe gwaleeng amim, en angela gyovaxa. Moxo tyek na dandiy xel na wou memiing yal nanghei eno embim davei vukxax yya zenghek mapieing wei mi pululaxeiv o. Me tyek Anutu davu xel ngandoung. En nambei nimaying ngandoung tyek mendlouk veil xel mendghalus."

qandi lek wou xam."

8 Ka e lex newiy lim yuw ti yus wei xel beti qapiya vevilexeing nangya yo, eno tyoung gheyapu yeip kanzek teyei lek ambei seivma veweeng. 2 Me a xei angela lim yuw wei mi nale wou Anutu manghalus o, me xel quou vukxax lim yuw. 3 Angela nge, zeim dipek ghol wei xel mi nyuw xax myalouk wei xeiliy o, lam me nale wou qeind. Xel wong xax myalouk wei xeiliy ngenong wou e bei e banyuw ambei da, is zeimeing mema wei xel vambuing dalus wei Anutu yo lek qeind wei ghol o wou Anutu xe siaking manghalus.

4 De nenyex lu xeiliy ne is zeimeing mema wei xel vambuing eno luw xouing la gheyapu wou Anutu manghalus eivek angela mema. 5 Woyom angela quo nenyex wei qeind o me toung eivek dipek wei xel

wei Anutu xe lek dampendmya yo venaxow. 5 Xel se mi nyuw xeiliy lek o dom nex nenyex la lek tembuing me dewek toung niseikeing me wo nindenduing me zivip nex mema de tembuing pi. 6 Woyom angela lim. Me vanei ngandoung wei xel quou lek xow ne inyei lim yuw wei di zeim vukxax lim yuw on yeiwou en xok ambei vanei wei boklevek mi beum xel o, gyeik xel embei davei vukxax on. 7 Angela tiwei tax eno ingwei e wo vanei wou xomaxoneing ti yo. 6 Lek vei e xe vukxax, me sakwalek me nenyex maleeng is gyand eno nex e tei lam lek tembuing. Me eivek sakwaing wei xel embei mey yo, ekom tyek xel se tembuing danghei tiwei yal eno nenyex ya, me xax gyeiwou. Tyek xel bong en xel embei mey, ekom danghei tiwei yal eno nenyex ya, me qeis qeis dalus tyek meyeing na pek me na veil xel. 7 Xel zevak on wei niwis eno nenyex ya. 8 Angela tiwei yuw eno xok ambei vuteiv wei xel yeiwou woy en vevek o. vei e xe vukxax, me lulti nambei lukendu ngandoung Xel byex lulti nambei xel qelumking wei ghol eno lek ti eno tum magyand me xel nex e la eivek mamineeng. lund, me xel mend on teyei lek xomaxoneing mend. 8 De mamineeng danghei ti eivek ingwei yal eno wo Xel lund velus eno nambei vex lund velus, me xel gyand. 9 Lul mapieing wei mamineeng eno danghei ti eivek ingwei yal eno mey, me sip bembeeng on

danghei ti eivek ingwei yal eno wo nilul ma. 10 Angela tiwei yal eno vei e xe vukxax, me betum ngandoung

tyoung me tei lek memiing danghei ti eivek ingwei yal o me tei lek memiing lulaxeiv. 11 Betum tiyon lei Senyeing. Memiing veleivlei ti eivek ingwei yal eno wo senyeing, me xomaxoneing ngenong mey en memiing danghei wei wo senyeing on. 12 Angela tiwei vey on vei e xe vukxax me sayeiv valu tiwei eivek yal eno xel wo nol wou, me dentouk valu tiwei eivek yal on xel wo nol wou, me betum danghei tiwei eivek yal eno xel wo nol wou, en kandek ti eivek ingwei yal eno e bouk eivek. Bendyeing ti eivek ingwei yal eno is ambei nyon. 13 Ka andi xei, a ngo tuw tiwei di

9 Angela tiwei wo lim eno vei e xe vukxax, me a xei betum ti tei lam veil tyoung me lam lek tembuing. Betum on xel wong ki wei leiveeng wei ques maeing o. (Abyssos g12) 2 Ka e tax leiveeng wei ques maeing, eno nenyex lu qandi veil nambei nenyex tumeing lu wei ngandoungateiv o. Sayeiv me tyoung wo mapetok en nenyex lu wei lam anghei leiveeng wei ques maeing o. (Abyssos g12) 3 Me zevak ngenon lam veil nenyex lu yon me lam axone lek tembuing me xel quou nikanzek nambei ingwei boklevek wei tembuing o. 4 Xel neil wou zevak bei xel se bo nol wou lesilek wei tembuing o lul wei mi tyip lek tembuing eno ti o xax, qe xel xomaxoneing wei se quo dee

wei Anutu xe lek dampendmya yo venaxow. 5 Xel se mi nyuw xeiliy lek o dom nex nenyex la lek tembuing wo nikanzek ngandoung wou zevak bei xel nyeis xel amey, qe xel a mi bo vanei wou xel teyei lek dentouk zivip nex mema de tembuing pi. 6 Woyom angela lim. Me vanei ngandoung wei xel quou lek xow ne inyei lim yuw wei di zeim vukxax lim yuw on yeiwou en xok ambei vanei wei boklevek mi beum xel o, gyeik xel embei davei vukxax on. 7 Angela tiwei tax eno ingwei e wo vanei wou xomaxoneing ti yo. 6 Lek vei e xe vukxax, me sakwalek me nenyex maleeng is gyand eno nex e tei lam lek tembuing. Me eivek sakwaing wei xel embei mey yo, ekom tyek xel se tembuing danghei tiwei yal eno nenyex ya, me xax gyeiwou. Tyek xel bong en xel embei mey, ekom danghei tiwei yal eno nenyex ya, me qeis qeis dalus tyek meyeing na pek me na veil xel. 7 Xel zevak on wei niwis eno nenyex ya. 8 Angela tiwei yuw eno xok ambei vuteiv wei xel yeiwou woy en vevek o. vei e xe vukxax, me lulti nambei lukendu ngandoung Xel byex lulti nambei xel qelumking wei ghol eno lek ti eno tum magyand me xel nex e la eivek mamineeng. lund, me xel mend on teyei lek xomaxoneing mend. 8 De mamineeng danghei ti eivek ingwei yal eno wo Xel lund velus eno nambei vex lund velus, me xel gyand. 9 Lul mapieing wei mamineeng eno danghei ti eivek ingwei yal eno mey, me sip bembeeng on

danghei ti eivek ingwei yal eno wo nilul ma. 10 Angela tiwei yal eno vei e xe vukxax, me betum ngandoung

tyoung me tei lek memiing danghei ti eivek ingwei yal o me tei lek memiing lulaxeiv. 11 Betum tiyon lei Senyeing. Memiing veleivlei ti eivek ingwei yal eno wo senyeing, me xomaxoneing ngenong mey en memiing danghei wei wo senyeing on. 12 Angela tiwei vey on vei e xe vukxax me sayeiv valu tiwei eivek yal eno xel wo nol wou, me dentouk valu tiwei eivek yal on xel wo nol wou, me betum danghei tiwei eivek yal eno xel wo nol wou, en kandek ti eivek ingwei yal eno e bouk eivek. Bendyeing ti eivek ingwei yal eno is ambei nyon. 13 Ka andi xei, a ngo tuw tiwei di

zeivek eivek tyoung masenghoing eno taxe lam eivek myavanei ngandoung. 14 E neil wou angela tiwei limti wei di zeim vukxax

o, "Wa tul angela vey wei xel tup anghei memiing lek o, me mamileeng me lulul dalusateiv wei toundei ngandoung Yupretis o me ghe bong xel na." 15 Me eivek o, me neil, "Tyek Anutu se daxe enden! (aiōn angela vey on mindei me yeiwou xow woy en seivma 9165) 7 Ekom eivek bouk wei angela tiwei lim yuw me bouk me dentouk me vakovek. Me tul xel bei eno e bim davei e xe vukxax, Anutu xe vati wei di xel na nyeis xel qendu ti eivek xomaxoneing qendu yeip xupekeing eno tyek bong e bo neing lek, nambei yal on na may. 16 Xel vevek vamva wei toundei ingwei neilteyei wou e xe xukxe poropetyeiw o." 8 lek vuteiv eno teyei lek 200 milion. A ngo ingwei Woyom via tiwei a ngo nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei xel neil xel vamva yon teyei. 17 Xel vuteiv on me eno neil wou a no: "La quou qapiya vevilexeing wei xel wei mindei lek vuteiv eno a mang pekwi me a vindek me di yeip lek angela mema wei toungale xei xel mend ambei nye: Xel bambound quoupek on lek mamileeng me lek tembuing o." 9 Om a la wou nambei nenyex tumeing magyand, me matyoung, me angela me teling e bei e bong qapiya vevilexeing zengzeng. Xel vuteiv lukanzek on xok ambei layon nayak on wou ay. Moxo neil wou ay, "Qou me wa. lukanzek me nenyex, de nenyex lu me qakous wei Tyek bo nenyeing ambei beyexta nilouk eivek wa wo gyand en nenyex tum eno lam lox xel myend. myam, dom bong wa bamboum bo senyeing." 10 18 Xomaxoneing qendu ti eivek yal eno xel leis xel A zeim qapiya vevilexeing nayaka yon veil angela mey angya nimaying yal wei nenyex, me nenyexlu mema me na xa. Inyei wo nenyeing nambei beyexta me qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex tum eno lam lox nilouk eivek a myang, ekom gyeik ingwei a xa, eno xel myend. 19 Nikanzek ngandoung wei xel vuteiv wong a bamboung wo senyeing. 11 Woyom xel neil eno toundei eivek xel myend me xel xeind xos, en wou ay, "Wa neil qayeeng poropet no lek lul wei tyek xel xeind xos on nambei myeiy lukanzek, wei mi wo bo neing lek eno wou xomaxoneing ninavi ngenong, myavanei ngandoung wou xomaxoneing o. 20 Xel me xel tembuing ngenong, me via leimalei me king xomaxoneing bamba wei nimaying on se leis xel ngenong is."

mey eno xel se pekwi xow veil xuk wei xel wong lek memend o, xel se tip wongeing lalo wou xel memo, me tenu wei ghol o, me silva, me bras, me qakous me xax tenu bandaing wei tyek se gyeina yo me na ngowou yo me se mi la vaxa yo. 21 De xel se pekwi xow en leiseing xomaxoneing amey, me kwa wei xel mi wo palak o, me xel xe kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o, me kwa wei panaxeing o.

**10** Woyom a xei angela nikanzeka nge di lam axo veil tyoung gheyapu. E vunekwou xow en laxap, me myeiy liweing ti toungami gheyapu lek e lu, de e ma siing ambei sayeiv, me e vaxa luw xouing tum magyand ambei mundeeng. 2 Moxo di zeim qapiya vevilexeing nayak ti, wei vindek me toundei eivek e mema yo. E lax vaxa payeiv lek mamileeng dom vaxa qeinz lek tembuing, 3 dom ghak niseikeing nambei layon mi wo vya yo. Ka e ghak eno dewek lim yuw toung dom luk vyend. 4 Me gyeik ingwei dewek lim yuw toung me luk eno a di wong en ambei byex qayeeng, ekom a ngo vya ti lam anghei tyoung gheyapu me neil, "Wang bun qayeeng wei dewek lim yuw neil eno eivek laleim de wa se byex." 5 Woyom angela wei a xei toungale lek mamileeng me lek tembuing eno seloung mema payeiv lek la tyoung gheyapu. 6 Me e neil zonghek lek Anutu lei wei mindei luta luta yo, nyei Anutu wei toung tyoung gheyapu sapa nei yo me lulul dalusateiv wei toundei eivek o, me tembuing is lulul dalusateiv wei toundei

11 Woyom xel wong ghet ti nambei mita wei xel mi dandiy wou lulul o nambei patongeeng eno wou ay, me neil wou ay, "La dandiy mita wou Anutu xe xomek vambuing me qeind, me pyaw memam wou xel wei di wo lalo nanghei inyon o. 2 Ekom wa se dandiy mita wou beyeeng wei qekueing ama wei toundei myayaing en tete wei vivekwou xomek vambuing o. Wa se dandiy mita wou, en inyei beyeeng qekueing ama yon inye la wou xel amba. Om tyek xel nam bakei beyeeng ngandoung vambuing nei teyei lek dentouk 42. 3 Me tyek a bong nikanzek ngandoung wou a xe yuw wei mi vind ay en a xe qayeeng neileing o, me tyek luw zep teimb wei talot o me tyek luw na neil qayeeng poropet teyei lek 1,260 bouk ti beimambe i yon." 4 Tambiy yuw ne inye xax oliv yuw me luw lam vaxa yuw wei mi nale wou Tambiy Ngandoung wei tembuing sapa yo manghalus. 5 Wangwei xelti embei bo nol wou luw, yon nenyex lam lox luw myend me ya xel vevek wei luw o. Sakwaing ambei nye tyek balwou xel eti yeiw wei embei bo nol wou luw eno tyek na may. 6 Moux yuw ne xe nikanzek teyei lek bei na neil axound tyoung en kandek luing se detei gyeik ingwei luw embei di neil qayeeng poropet o, me yuw ne xe nikanzek teyei lek bei pekwi memiing dalus na bo gyand me luw teyei lek bei bong tembuing ne bo nol en lul wei nilul o lumama nambei ingwei luw laleind vind o. 7 Ka gyeik ingwei luw wong xuk wei neileing qayeeng wei Anutu yo ma, lelyi bemeeng

wei lam apu veil leiveeng wei qes maeing eno tyek bong vevek is luw, me bong vevek nikanzek ghanaw luw me nyeis luw amey. (Abyssos g12) 8 Luw neing tyek mendi gyeip lek sakwaing mema wei beyeeng ngandoung o, wei xey a mi Neil qayeeng pakeing me taxe e lei bei Sodom me Izip, wei xel tuw luw xe Tambiy Ngandoung lek xax pepeeng is ambei nyon o. 9 Xel xomaxoneing ninavi titi me velei velei titi me vya titi me tembuing tambak titi tyek gyei luw neing lek mend teyei lek bouk yal me ena bouk veweeng is, me tyek xel se zhenghek lek bei xel dev luw. 10 Me xel xomaxoneing sapa wei tembuing ne tyek bo xeindlala en luw mey yo, me daw me gya me bong lulul wei xeilala yo nox me noum wouma, en poropet yuw ne wong vanei ngandoung wou xomaxoneing wei mindei lek tembuing o. 11 Ekom ka bouk yal me bouk veweeng la ma woyom Anutu wong e xe laweeng wei mapieing eno la eivek luw, me luw qandi lek me nale gheyapu lek vaxend, me xel wei yei luw eno yaleeng ngandoung mouyo. 12 Woyom luw ngo vya ngandoung ti lam anghei tyoungh ghey me Neil wou luw, "Lam gheyapu ne." Me luw la tyoungh gheyapu nei eivek laxap ti, dom xel xe vevek amba di yei luw. 13 Lek seivma kayon eno tembuing ti pi ngandoung me beyeeng ngandoung veweeng ti eivek xoumeeng eno tei eivek. Me xomaxoneing 7,000 mey eivek tembuing wei pi yon, me xel wei nanghei toundei yo eno yaleeng lek xow me sanghoxe Anutu wei tyoungh gheyapu yo lei. 14 Lul nimaying tiwei yuw eno lak veil de lul nimaying tiwei yal eno di lam paviy. 15 Angela tiwei lim yuw eno vei e xe vukxax, me vya lukeing ngenong luk ngandoung eivek tyoungh gheyapu me Neil: "Tete lalei wei tembuing tambak nei eno inyei wo tete lalei wei xe xe Tambiy Ngandoung me ingwei e xe Kilisi yo, me tyek e mi mendei nambei King luta luta." (aiōn g165) 16 Me xel teivateiv mepyeiti me elak vey wei mindei lek xel xe siaking wou Anutu manghalus eno ev vaxend qatu eivek de toung mend la wou tembuing dom wong lalo wou Anutu. 17 Me Neil: "Xa wo dange wou wang, Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu Nikanzekta, wa tiwei wang toundei gweimbeeng me wang mindei takwei, en wang quou wa xe nikanzek ngandoung woy me ghe toundei nambei King. 18 Xel tembuing tambak nei eno laleind wo myavanei ekom wa laleim myavanei ngandoung eno lam. Bouk moxo lam en wongeeng qayeeng en xelmeyeing, de wambei dexouw wa xe xukxeyeiw, xel poropet me xel vambuing me xel wei mi yaleeng me wevek eivek wa leim xeinghembi yo, xel wei lei maeing me xel wei leitata yo. Me inyei bouk wei semalenyeing xel wei mi semaleeng tembuing o." 19 Woyom Anutu xe

xomek vambuing eivek tyoungh gheyapu nei eno tax me xel yei e xe soupek wei qokatu eno eivek e xe xomek vambuing. Me xeiyaiing wei zivip eno nexla me nindenduing wei dewek toung o, me tembuing pi me sakwalek ngandoung tei.

**12** Dee vako ngandoungateiv ti qandi eivek tyoungh gheyapu, vex ti byex sayeiv lek xow ambei vunkeing, me dentouk toundei eivek e vaxa me betum xoumeeng yuw on nambei qelumking ti toundei lek e lu. 2 Vexo xei quou veil om aing en myavanei en e bim bou neu. 3 Woyom dee vako nge qandi eivek tyoungh gheyapu: Wex gyand ngandoung ti is lu lim yuw me lukepeind xoumeeng me qelumking lim yuw toundei lek e lu lim yuw. 4 Wex ngandoung tiyon xeixos pepa betum qendu ti eivek yal eno lam veil tyoungh me nex xel la tembuing. Wex ngandoung on nale wou vex on ma wei embim bou neu yo, en kandek e zep vex on neu gyeik bouk kawai e dumbek o. 5 Vexo wou neu moux ti, me moux yak ti yon eno tyek gyeiteyei xel tembuing sapa is patongeeng aen o. Xel vyex vex on neu yak on la gheyapu daing wou Anutu me e xe siaking. 6 Vex on pek me la tembuing bandaing wou beyeeng wei Anutu yeiwou woy en e yo, beyeeng wei tyek xel gyeiteyei e teyei lek bouk 1,260. 7 Me vevek ngandoung qandi eivek tyoungh gheyapu. Maikol me e xe angelayeiwo vevek is wex ngandoung on, me wex ngandoung on is e xe angelawo vevek is xel no. 8 Ekom wex ngandoung on se wo nikanzek en vevek om tei veil, om xel se teyei bei mendei eivek beyeeng wei tyoungh gheyapu nei. 9 Maikol me e xe angelawo wex ngandoung ngandoungateiv on tei lam axone, myeiy on inyei myeiy wei takwei qenang o. Om xel taxe e tambiy mapetok o Sandang, wei mi tyoxe xomaxoneing tembuing sapa yo. Om Maikol alis e xe angelawo nex e lam tembuing is e xe angelayeiwo. 10 Woyom a ngo vya ngandoung ti eivek tyoungh gheyapu nei: "Gweimbeeng xuk wei xe xe Anutu quou xey a loum eno lam woy me nikanzek ngandoung me tete lalei wei xe xe Anutu yo lam me Kilisi quou lei ngandoung. En tambiy tiwei mi byex qayeeng lek xe lindyewi wou xe xe Anutu manghalus bendyeing me boukeing eno xel nex e lam axo tembuing ne. 11 Xe lindyewi wou vevek ghanaw e nangya gyand wei Sipsip Lingheing o de nangya pavulek wei xel o, xel laleind se vind deing mapieing wei xel o me ingwei wangwei xel amey o. 12 Om nambei nyon, tyoungh gheyapu is xam wei ghe mindei eivek tyoungh gheyapu yo wo xeimamlala. Ekom xam ghe gweiteyei xow en nimaying wou xam tembuing me xam mamileeng en tambiy mapetok lak

axo yon wou xam. E lalei wo myavanei ngandoung en ghei toun tembuing tambakateiv o. 9 E wei nenyalis e yei bei e ning bouk wo sepi lek.” 13 Wex ngandoung toundei lek e yo wong e liy nanya wou qayeeng. 10 on yeimbei xel angela nex e lam tembuing, om e la Wangwei xelti Anutu beyal bei ena xiteitueing yon tyek betiy vex wei wou neu moux on. 14 Ekom xel wong ena xiteitueing. Wangwei xelti e beyal bei xel nyeis e tuw wei ngandoung o ti banis yayuw wou vex on en mey en ngeyeing vevek yon tyek xel nyeis e mey en kandek vex on e zeivek me na tembuing bandaing ngeyeing vevek. Nyei qes ambei nye, xel vambuing wei xel yeiwou woy en e yo, de tyek xel gyeiteyei na mi bale nikanzek eivek nimaying me wongeingis. me bet embo nimza teyei lek vakovek qes yal me 11 Woyom a xei leliy bemeeng nge lam myayaing veil veweeng dalus is bei ena dingta veil myeiy ngandoung tembuing. E xe lukepeind on yayuw nambei sipsip on. 15 Woyom myeiy ngandoung on mutek memiing lingheing ti, ekom luk ambei wex ngandoung ti. 12 E nambei memiing ngandoung lam lox mya nikanzek wo xuk en nikanzek dalus wei leliy bemeeng tiwei wei memiing on qalei vex on na. 16 Ekom tembuing tax o lek e lei, me wong xomaxoneing wei tembuing vind vex on, en tax mya me lep memiing ngandoung eno wo lalo wou leliy bemeeng tiwei tax o, wei e xe wei wex ngandoung on mutek e lam lox mya yo. qat�ex wei xel leis e mey yo yeivzeyi. 13 Me wong 17 Woyom wex ngandoung lalei wo vanei wou vex xuk ngandoung me dee wei lulvako yo me wong on om la en embei na bo vevek is vex on neuyeiw nenyex lam lox tyoung gheypu me lam tembuing bamba. Xel wei mi wongis Anutu xe qayeeng petieing eivek xomaxoneing mendghalus. 14 En inye dee wei o me zeimaxoun Yesu xe xoulek me betiwou yo.

**13** Me wex ngandoung on tounagle wou mamileeng  
nenyawes. Me a xei leliy bemeeng ti lam veil  
mamileeng. E xe lukepeind ne xoumeeng me lukanzek  
kanzek ne lim yuw is qelum-king xoumeeng toundei  
lek e lukepeind, me lei wei xel mi lukyak lek Anutu  
eno toundei lek lu titi. 2 Leliy bemeeng wei a xei  
yo xok ambei busip lepet, ekom e vaxa ne nambei  
leliy bea ti de mya ne nambei leliy layon ti mya. Wex  
ngandoung on wong e xe nikanzek ngandoung wou  
leliy bemeeng on me wong e xe siaking me wong  
lei ngandoung wei ghanaw veil eno wou e. 3 Leliy  
bemeeng on lu ti xok ambei xel leis e mey ekom lu  
wei xel leis e mey on wo nimzalek. Xomaxoneing  
tembuing tambak etek me betiwou leliy bemeeng  
on. 4 Xomaxoneing wo lalo wou wex ngandoung on  
en e wong nikanzek ngandoung wou leliy bemeeng  
me xel wo lalo wou leliy bemeeng is ambei nyon  
me teling, “Eti nambei leliy bemeeng? Eti teyeimbei  
bo vevek is e?” 5 Leliy bemeeng mya yon mi wo  
qayeeng wei toxeing lei me lukyak lek Anutu, de  
qou nikanzek bei bong kwa nambei nyon teyei lek  
dentouk 42. 6 E tax mya bei baluk yak lek Anutu, me  
baluk nol lek Anutu lei me e beeng me xel wei mindei  
eivek tyoung gheypu yo. 7 Leliy bemeeng qou  
nikanzek ngandoung bei bo vevek wou xel vambuing  
me bong vevek ghanaw xel. Me e qou nikanzek  
ngandoung bei gyeiteyei veleivle titi me xomaxoneing  
ninavi titi me nya titi me tembuing tambak titi. 8  
Xomaxoneing dalus wei tembuing ne tyek bong lalo  
wo leliy bemeeng, xel dalus wei Anutu se byex xel  
leind eivek qapiya mapieing wei Sipsip Lingheing  
wei xel leis e mey eno xe, gyeik ingwei Anutu seng

ghei toun tembuing tambakateiv o. 9 E wei nenyalis  
e yei bei e ning bouk wo sepi lek.” 13 Wex ngandoung  
toundei lek e yo wong e liy nanya wou qayeeng. 10  
on yeimbei xel angela nex e lam tembuing, om e la  
Wangwei xelti Anutu beyal bei ena xiteitueing yon tyek  
betiy vex wei wou neu moux on. 14 Ekom xel wong  
ena xiteitueing. Wangwei xelti e beyal bei xel nyeis e  
tuw wei ngandoung o ti banis yayuw wou vex on en  
mey en ngeyeing vevek yon tyek xel nyeis e mey en  
kandek vex on e zeivek me na tembuing bandaing  
ngeyeing vevek. Nyei qes ambei nye, xel vambuing  
wei xel yeiwou woy en e yo, de tyek xel gyeiteyei  
na mi bale nikanzek eivek nimaying me wongeingis.  
me bet embo nimza teyei lek vakovek qes yal me  
11 Woyom a xei leliy bemeeng nge lam myayaing veil  
veweeng dalus is bei ena dingta veil myeiy ngandoung  
tembuing. E xe lukepeind on yayuw nambei sipsip  
on. 15 Woyom myeiy ngandoung on mutek memiing  
lingheing ti, ekom luk ambei wex ngandoung ti. 12 E  
nambei memiing ngandoung lam lox mya nikanzek  
wo xuk en nikanzek dalus wei leliy bemeeng tiwei  
wei memiing on qalei vex on na. 16 Ekom tembuing  
tax o lek e lei, me wong xomaxoneing wei tembuing  
vind vex on, en tax mya me lep memiing ngandoung  
eno wo lalo wou leliy bemeeng tiwei tax o, wei e xe  
wei wex ngandoung on mutek e lam lox mya yo.  
qat�ex wei xel leis e mey yo yeivzeyi. 13 Me wong  
17 Woyom wex ngandoung lalei wo vanei wou vex  
xuk ngandoung me dee wei lulvako yo me wong  
on om la en embei na bo vevek is vex on neuyeiw  
nenyex lam lox tyoung gheypu me lam tembuing  
bamba. Xel wei mi wongis Anutu xe qayeeng petieing  
eivek xomaxoneing mendghalus. 14 En inye dee wei  
lulvako nelu nelu om e quo nikanzek ngandoung wou  
leliy bemeeng bei bong lulvako lek leliy bemeeng tiwei  
tax o lei, me tyoxe xomaxoneing sapa lek tembuing.  
E neil qayeeng nikanzek wou xel bei xel balax tenu ti bei  
na mi sanghoxe leliy bemeeng lei wei xel leis e mey  
nangya ngeyeing vevek ekom toundei mapieing o. 15  
E quo nikanzek ngandoung bei bong mya laweeng  
wou tenu wei leliy bemeeng tiwei tax o, en kandek e  
teyei bei baluk me bong xel dalus wei se lewexe lek  
bei bong lalo wou tenu eno nyeis xel a mey. 16 E  
tendu xel sapa is ambei nyon, xel wei lei maeing, me  
leitata, me lulul ana, me xel kanyo, pok maeing me  
xukxe bandaing bei xel a quo telumek lek memend  
payeiv o lek dambamya. 17 En kandek xelti se bou o  
bo vateivek lek lulul qe ka na quo telumek bole, inyei  
leliy bemeeng lei o namba wei e lei yo. 18 Eti lupeyei  
ngandoung, tyek e gyeiwou. Wangwei xelti lupeyei  
ngandoung, wong e pyaw memawou namba wei leliy  
bemeeng o, en inyei namba wei xomaxoneing ti yo. E  
xe namba nei 666.

**14** Woyom a xei mang la, me na xei Sipsip  
Lingheing tounagle lek Lukendu Sayon wou a  
manghalus, me xomaxoneing 144,000 eno tounagle  
is e. Wei Sipsip Lingheing lei me ma lei wei Anutu  
byex lek 144,000 yeiw on dambendmya. 2 De a  
ngo nya ti nanghei tyoung gheypu nambei memiing  
ngandoung wei mi veimya me wo nindenduing me  
nambei dewek mi toun niseikeing o. Vya wei a ngo  
yo eno nambei xel wei mi peitek xel xe gitay o. 3 De  
xel 144,000 wei tounagle wou siaking ma eno di wong  
lalo vako ti wou lul mapieing vey on mendghalus me  
wou xel teivateiv. Xelti se teyei bei boulek lalo tine qe  
xel 144,000 wei Anutu bey xel veil tembuing o. 4 Xel ti

beimambei ne inyei xel wei se mi woxow wo nilaxes is o, "Qou wa xe ngeyeing me qou neing en bouk vəx o, en xel mi yeiteyei xow wo belin. Xel mi betiwou wei qoueing neing eno lam tyip en lulul neing wei Sipsip Lingheing me la inyayeiw wei embei na yo. tembuing nei eno zuw woy." 16 Om e wei toundei lek Anutu bey xel on eivek xomaxoneing senghoing me laxap on nex e xe ngeyeing la lek tembuing me qateiv wong ela nambei da wei xaxaneing tiwei vuk atax lulul neing wei zuw lek tembuing o. 17 Angela nge lam o wou Anutu me Sipsip Lingheing. 5 Xel se mi neil veil xomek vambuing eivek tyoung gheyapu me quo tyonyeing ti eivek myend me xel ne sewokeing ma ngeyeing manewou ghekeing wei qoueing neing eno veil xel. 6 Woyom a xei angela nge di zeivek eivek is ambei nyon. 18 Me angela nge is, wei mi yeiteyei tyoung masenghoing, me e quo Xoulek Nimza wei menyex o lam anghei qeind nei me taxe niseikeing mindei luta luta yo me na neilteyei ena wou xel wei la wou e wei di zeim ngeyeing manewou ghekeing mindei lek tembuing o, wou tembuing tambak titi me on, "Qou wa xe ngeyeing manewou ghekeing on me veleivlei titi me vya titi me xomaxoneing ninavi titi. qekuwou neing veil yis wain wei tembuing on en wain (aiōn g166) 7 Moxo neil eivek vya ngandoung ti, neing on zuw woy." 19 Woyom angela nex mema is e "Xam ghe gwaleeng en Anutu me ghe gwevek eivek xe ngeyeing newou lek tembuing. Me qekuwou wain e xeinghembi me sanghoxe e lei zekna, en nambei neing me nex xel la eivek beyeeng wei xel mi qeilek seivma wei embei zeim e xe qayeeng eno lam. Xam wain neing eno inye nambei Anutu xe lalei vanei. 20 wo lalo wou e, tambiy tiwei tounq tyoung gheyapu Me xel qeilek wain neing eivek beyeeng on nanghei yo, de tembuing me mamileeng me memiing wei mi myayaing veil beyeeng ngandoung on, me gyand lam puw lulaxeiv o." 8 Angela tiwei yuw eno betiwou me lox beyeeng wei qeinq wain on me lek la gheyapu neil, "Babilon ngandoung e tei me tei eivek veil. Tiwei teyei lek aen wei tounqami eivek vuteiv mya yon me wong xel tembuing sapa nei num wain wei mi wong elta tembuing sapa teyei lek 300 kilomita.

**15** A xei dee ngandoung mama nge eivek tyoung gheyapu, om wong a etek mouyo. Angela lim yuw is lul mama wei nol lim yuw wei di lam yus o. Lam yus, en inyei lul mama nol on Anutu xe lalei vanei wei la tip lek o. 2 Me a xei lulti nambei mamileeng wei dewek o maleeng is menyex. Xel moux alis vex wei wo vevek ghanaw leliy bemeeng is e xe tenu me ghanaw namba wei e lei di yeip lek o eno tounqale wou mamileeng tiyon nenyawes me xel di zeim gita wei Anutu wong wou xel o. 3 Me wong saxoumb wei Mose yo, e Anutu xe xukxe, is saxoumb wei Sipsip Lingheing o, "Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu, wa xe xuk nikanzeka me nikanzek mama eno wang wong. King wei xomaxoneing tembuing sapa yo de wa xe kwakwa ne bombek me zonghek. 4 Tambiy Ngandoung, wa venaxow on vambuing. Eti tyek se gyaleeng en wang me sanghoxe wa leim? Xel tembuing sapa nei tyek nam me bong lalo wou wang en wa xe xuk bombek eno lam dei yanyateiv woy." 5 Ka tine lak veil a xei xomek vambuing no eivek tyoung gheyapu, inyei xomek sel wei petieing mindei eivek eno tax. 6 Angela lim yuw eno lam veil xomek vambuing is lul nol lim yuw. Xel vunek en vunekeing teleing wei vako yo, me siing de samyek let vivekwou bambound kanzek. 7 Woyom xel lul mapieing vey on eno ti wong dipek ghol lim yuw eno wou xel angela lim yuw on eno pup en Anutu xe lalei myavanei, wei e mindei luta luta yo. (aiōn g165) 8 Me xomek vambuing on eno pup en menyex lu wei loum wou Anutu xe xeinyaing

me nikanzek, me xelti se teyei bei na eivek xomek vambuing on qe ka lul nilul lim yuw wei angela lim yuw eno ema veil le.

**16** Woyom a ngo nya ngandoung ti lam anghei xomek vambuing me neil wou angela lim yuw on, "La me taw dipek lim yuw wei Anutu xe lalei vanei yo lek tembuing." 2 Angela tiwei tax o la taw e xe dipek lek tembuing me qat�ex nilul wei mi wo vanei ngandoung eno wong xel xomaxoneing wei gou telumek wei leliy bemeeng me mi wo lalo wou e tenu yo. 3 Angela tiwei yuw on taw e xe dipek lek mamileeng me e pekwi me wo gyand xok ambei moux wei mey o ti me lulul sapa wei mapieing eivek mamileeng eno mey. 4 Angela tiwei yal eno taw e xe dipek lek memiing leimalei me memiing leimalei wei mi puw lulaxeiv o, me xel wo gyand. 5 Woyom a ngo angela tiwei yeiteyei memiing eno neil: "Anutu, wang toundei gweimbeeng, me takwei qenang wang toundei. Me wang on vambuing ayang. Wang zeim qayeeng en xel eno mi la bombek. 6 En xel qap�ex gyand wei wa xe xel vambuing me poropetyeiv o, om wang wo gyand wou xel bei xel a num. Enox me na zeyi kwa nilul wei xel mi wong o." 7 Me a ngo qeind neil: "Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, wa Anutu Nikanzeka. Wang mi ngo xomaxoneing xe kwa me ghe wo qayeeng en xel, me qayeeng wei wang mi wong eno nye zonghek me bombek neing ayang." 8 Angela tiwei vey eno taw e xe dipek lek sayeiv, me sayeiv gou nikanzek bei banyuw xomaxoneing en nenyex. 9 Nenyex myavanei wei sayeiv ne eno leis xel. Me xel lukyak lek Anutu lei, nyei Anutu wei e nikanzek wei mi yeiteyei lul nilul wei tei lek xomaxoneing ne is nikanzek. Ekom xel se pekwi xow me sanghoxe e lei. 10 Angela tiwei lim o taw e xe dipek lek siaking wei leliy bemeeng o, me e xe tete lalei eno wo mapetok ngandoung. Om xel nga venaxow ghas eivek myavanei ngandoung, 11 Angela tiwei limti eno taw e xe dipek lek memiing ngandoung Yupiteris me memiing on touklek bei bo sakwaing en xel King wei ninei wei sayeiv mi lam anghei yo. 12 Woyom a xei laweeng nilaxes yayal wei xok ambei dek eno xel lam myayaing veil wex ngandoung on mya me lam lox leliy bemeeng mya me lam lox poropet tyonyeing mya. 13 Xel nei laweeng nol wei memo yo wei mi wong dee wei lulvako yo, de xel mi la wou kingyeiei wei tembuing sapa nei, bei na qeku xel en vevek lek bouk ngandoung wei Anutu

Nikanzekta yo. 15 "Wei, a lam ambei panaxeing ti! Mata e na wou tiwei mindei de se mi yeip ma, dom mi yeiteyei xow is e xe vunekeing, en kandek e se na xei dengeing me bo niyalenyeing." 16 Woyom xel qeku xel king lam lekti lek beyeeng tiwei eivek Hibru vyend eno xel taxe lei bei Amagedon. 17 Angela tiwei lim yuw eno taw e xe dipek la eivek tyoung. De eivek xomek vambuing eno nya ngandoung ti lam anghei siaking, me neil, "Moxo ma yo!" 18 Woyom zivip nex mema, me dewek toun me wo nindenduing me tembuing pi niseikeing. Tembuing ti se mi pi niseikeing nambei inye gyeik xomaxoneing lam dei lek tembuing ne yo. 19 Beyeeng ngandoung Babilon dembu la veweeng yal, me beyeeng ngandoung sapa wei tembuing sapa nei tei eivek. Anutu wounalei en Babilon ngandoung on me wong mayamya wei pup en wain wei e lalei vanei yo wou vex ne yo. 20 Xel tembuing nayak sapa wei mamileeng nei eno pek me la de xel se lox yei lukendu yon no en lati. 21 Sakwalek tata teyei lek 50 kilo titi eno tei lam anghei tyoung me tei lek xomaxoneing. Me xel lukyak lek Anutu en myavanei wei sakwalek tei lek xel o en nambei myavanei ne inyei lul nilul ngandoung ghanaw veil.

**17** Xel angela wei lim yuw eno ti gou dipek lim yuw me lam neil wou ay, "Lam, tyek a talex wou wang en myaveweeng wei vex wei mi wo kwapesiv ngandoung o, wei mindei mapu lek memiing ngenong o. 2 Xel king wei tembuing o mi wo kwapesiv is e dom xel moux wei tembuing o, mi wo kwapesiv is e me xel wo bandol nambei tambiy wei mi num wain me mi wo ma vivekeing o." 3 Woyom angela qalei ay me la eivek Laweeng Vambuing nikanzek me la eivek tembuing bandaing ti. De nanghei inyon eno a xei vex ti toundei lek leliy bemeeng wei gyand o ti, me leliy bemeeng on sevun xow en lei wei mi lukyak lek Anutu yo. Me leliy bemeeng on xe lukanzek lim yuw me lukepeind xoumeeng. 4 Vex on vunek en mateyek me magyand, me vunek en lulul wei ghol o me qakous nimzamza me koumkoum nimzamza. Vex on di zeim mayamya ghol eno eivek mema, wei pup en lulul wei niliy ayang o wou Anutu manghalus is nilaxes ngandoung Babilon, inyon ta wei xel kwapesiv o, 5 Lei wei e gou eno di yeip lek e dambamya. Inye qayeeng pakeing: "Beyeeng wei kwa tambak wei niliy ayang wei tembuing o." 6 A xei bei vex nei num me wo ma vivekeing en gyand wei xel vambuing, me gyand wei xel wei mi tul pavulek en Yesu lei me mi wongis e yo. A xei vex on om a etek me na wou naleing ngenong. 7

Woyom angela neil wou ay: "Nyei wang etek me ghe ghanaw veil, me e xe xeiyaing eno wong tembuing wou naleim ngenong en vati? Tyek a neilteyei en dalus tel. 2 E taxe niseikeing, "Babilon ngandoung on qayeeng xupekeing wei vex on me leliy bemeeng wei e mi deilek me la yo eno xe lukanzek lim yuw me lukepeind xoumeeng. 3 Leliy bemeeng tiwei wang menek sapa sapa wei nilaxes o. 4 En xel tembuing sapa ne mi num wain nikanzek wei e xe kwapesiv o. Xel king wei tembuing o wo kwapesiv is e me xel wei mi wong xuk vateivek lek tembuing eno xe malew mi nyouk en e xe kwa leimalei wei se mi wo niyalenyeing en o." 5 Woyom a ngo nya nge nanghei tyoung gheyapu eno neil: "A xe xomaxoneing, xam lam veil e, en kandek xam xouing seng na eivek e xe sewokeing is e, en kandek xam se qu e xe g12) 6 Tambiy wei lupeyei nimza eno tyek gyeima myavanei yon ti, 7 en vexo xe sewokeing on qembu wou lul ne. Lu lim yuw inyei lukendu lim yuw wei vex lekti me la tyoung gheyapu, me Anutu wounalei en on toundei lek o. 8 Xel ne king lim yuw is ambei vex on xe sewokeing. 9 Wong myaveweeng e lox nyon. Lim eno tei veil, de ti toundei gweimbeeng, wou vex on nambei vex on wong o, wang bong de ti se ghei lam. Ekom wangwei e nam nei, yon myaveweeng e nox wou vex on luyuw en kwa wei tyek mendei nayakamaing ka. 10 Leliy bemeeng wei vex on mi wong o. De wa maleeng e xe myaveweeng mindei takwei yo, eno se toundei gweimbeeng ne, luyuw eivek emaxow xe mayamya wei e maleeng inyei king tiwei lim yal o. E ne king wei xel wei lim yuw o. 11 Xam ghe bong myavanei lumama wou vex on o ti me tyek bo nol me nat. 12 "Lukepeind wei wang teyei lek nimaying wei kwa nilul wei e yo. Xam ghe wei yon inyon king xoumeeng wei seng ghei wo king bong e deeng en mi byexvaxa en lei me dei ghey en en tete lalei yo, ekom eivek seivma ti eno tyek na gou e xe lulul ngenong dom mi ghanang xow me neil, lei ngandoung wei King o is leliy bemeeng. 13 Xel xe 'A mindei nambei kwin, a se vexeiv me tyek a se woueing nalei yon qes tixemou me tyek xel bo xel teyei bei bo talot.' 14 Nambei nyon eivek bouk tixemou xe nikanzek ngandoung me lei ngandoung wou leliy eno lul myavanei wei nilul eno tyek nam detei lek bemeeng. 15 Tyek xel bo vevek is Sipsip Lingheing, e. Inye meyeing me talot me maxep ngandoung. ekom tyek Sipsip Lingheing nyeis xel ama, en inyei Tyek nenyex gya e, en Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu E Tambiy Ngandoung wei xel tambiy ngandoung o, ne nikanzeka wei mi zeim qayeeng en e yo. 16 "Xel me King wei xel king o, me xel wei e taxe xel eno King wei tembuing ne eno wo kwapesiv is vex on toundei is e, me xel wei e beyal xel o, me xel wei mi me wo kwa nilul ngenong is e eno gyei nenyexlu wongis e me betiwou e eno toundei is e." 17 Woyom wei ya vex on eno tyek xel deeng me bo talot en angela neil wou ay, "Memiing ngenong wei wang wei e. 18 Tyek xel gyaleeng ngandoung de bale dingta yon, wei vex tiwei mi wo kwapesiv toundei lek on, me gyei myaveweeng wei e yo, me taxe bei: 'Aei! eno inyei xel xomaxoneing ninavi leimalei me xel Aei, beyeeng ngandoung on, O Babilon, beyeeng ngenongakes de xel tembuing sapa me vya vya. 19 ngandoung wei nikanzek on. Eivek seivma tixemou Leliy bemeeng me lukepeind xoumeeng wei wang eno wang quonim lek xow en sewokeing wei wang wei yon tyek lalei bo nilul wou vex wei mi wo kwa nilul on!' 20 "Xel wei mi wo xuk vateivek lek tembuing eno wei kwapesiv o. Tyek xel bo nol wou me na kwax e tyek deeng me bo talot en vex on en xelti se la wou xe lulul na veil dom e toumendei xei dengeing. Tyek xel xe soupek valu no. 21 Soupek valu wei ghol me xel gya e leyeis dom banyuw e lek nenyex. 22 En silva, me qakous nimzamza me viyaviy, me qaeing Anutu tounde iing eivek xel laleind bei xel bong e teyei lek teleing me qaeing mateyek de qaeing xitewekeing e xe woueing nalei qes en ingwei xel lenghek lekti bei me qaeing gyand, me xax qateiveing xeimangou bo nikanzek ngandoung wou leliy bemeeng bei embo leimalei me lul leimalei wei xel wong en elapan levek king, deka Anutu xe qayeeng na bo neing lek le. 23 o me xax wei malew ngandoung en o me bras de Vex wei wang wei yon inye beyeeng ngandoung wei xouv soupek wei xax sinamon me leisek me xax myalouk wei xeliy wei mi wo lu xeimangou yo, denzi wei xeimangou yo me xax myalouk nimza me wain me oliv denzi, me palawa nimza me wit. Manghaxo

**18** Ka tine lak veil a xei angela nge lam axone veil tyoung gheyapu. Moxo wo lei wei ngandoung

me sipsip me vuteiv me karis me xukxe bandaing wei di taxe eivek tyoung gheyapu yo: "Xey a sanghoxe toundei mapieing o. 14 Tyek xel a neimbei, 'Neing xe xe Anutu en vind xe veilmeyeing me e lei laeing wei wa laleim leklam en wambei quou yo eno la veil me nikanzek eno na wou xe xe Anutu, 2 en e xe wang. Wa xe lulul ngenong me vunekeing nimzamza zeimeing qayeeng nei nyei zonghek me la bombek eno lati veil. Tyek wa seng nox mena gweiwou lulti ayang. Anutu wo qayeeng en vex wei sakwaingta no.' 15 "Xel wei mi wo vateivek lek inyeyewi me quou wei wo nol wou tembuing en e xe kwapesiv o. Anutu malew ngenong lam eivek e eno tyek bale dingta, me wong myaveweeng lox wou vex on en gyand wei e gyaleeng ngandoung en e xe myavanei wei e quou xe xukxeyeiw wei vex on leis xel mey yo." 3 Me xel yo. Tyek xel deeng me bo talot 16 me na Neil: 'Aei! taxe luyuw no: "Xey a sanghoxe Anutu! Nenyexlu wei Aei, beyeeng ngandoung on, vunek en qaeing teleing beyeeng Babilon on mi la gheyapu takwei takwei." on, qaeing mateyek, me qaeing gyand me ghol wei (aiōn g165) 4 Me xel 24 teivateiv me lul mapieing vey siing o, me qakous nimzamza me koumkom! 17 eno ev vaxend qatu eivek de wo lalo wou Anutu wei Eivek seivma tixemou ne eno malew tambak me toundei lek e xe siaking o. Me xel Neil, "Zonghek. vunekeing dalusateiv on nati veil." "Xomaxoneing Aleluya!" 5 Woyom vyā ti lam anghei siaking me Neil: sapa wei mi quou sip, me xel dalus wei mi wo xuk lek "Xey a sanghoxe xe xe Anutu, xam dalus wei e xe sip on me xel wei mi ghavineeng lek mamileeng tyek xukxe yo, xam wei ghe mi waleeng en e yo, xam bale dingta veil. 18 De xel yei nenyexlu wei nenyex xouing wei lei maeing me lei laeing o!" 6 Woyom a ya e yo, tyek xel a Neil, 'Inyei beyeeng ngandoung eti ngo vati nambei vyā lukeing wei xel ngenongakes o nambei beyeeng ngandoung on?' 19 Tyek xel banex me xok ambei memiing nindenduing wei mi veimya yo vegyuveeng lek lund, me deeng me bong talot me na me xok ambei dewek toungheing me Neil: "Aleluya! nyayek bei: 'Aei! Aei, beyeeng ngandoung on, xel En xe xe Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu nikanzekta wo sip mayeiw dalus wei mi ghavineeng lek mamileeng King me yeiteysi lulu sapas. 7 Xey a wong en xel wo lulul ana en e xe malew ngenong mouyo. xeindlala me na pamilexe xow me na sanghoxe e lei Eivek seivma tixemou yon eno vex on quou nilul ayang zekna en iingama wei Sipsip Lingheing eno lam, me mouyo.' 20 "Xam tyoung gheyapu is xel vambuing me e venei wei e bei di eno yeiwou xow woy. 8 Nimemis xam sinale me poropetyeiw, xam ghe bo xeimilala teleing wei siing me wo vako eno xel wong wou e bei en vex on. En Anutu wo myaveweeng wou e en kwa e byex lek xow." Nimemis teleing eno nale ghanang nilul wei mi wong wou xam o." 21 Woyom angela xuk bombek wei xel vambuing xe. 9 Woyom angela nikanzekta ti zeim qakous ngandoung wei nambei neil wou ay, "Wa byex bei, 'Mata e na wou xel wei qakous wei xel mi tendu la lek wit o me nex elia eivek qayeeng la wou xel bei xel nam en mata ngandoung mamileeng me Neil: "Lek sakwaing nilul ambei nye wei iingama wei Sipsip Lingheing o." Me Neil qayeeng tyek xel banex beyeeng ngandoung Babilon on na lek mapu is ambei nyon, "Inye qayeeng beimambei tembuing, me tyek xel se gyeiwou no. 22 Lenghekeing ne zonghek wei Anutu yo." 10 Lek qayeeng tine eno a wei xel wei mi peitek gitame xel wei mi vei sakwep teila wou e vaxa bei bong lalo wou e. Ekom Neil wou me xel wei mi vei gheveng o de xel wei mi vei vukxax ay, "Wa seng bong ambei nyon. A ne xe xouing xukxe eno tyek xel se ngo nindenduing ti eivek beyeeng is xam limim wei mi tul pavulek wei Yesu yo teyei. ngandoung on no. Tyek xel se gyei xel xukxe wei xuk Wo lalo wou Anutu! En pavulek wei Yesu yo inyei lei titi eno eivek wang no. Me tyek xel se ngo vya laweeng wei qayeeng Poropet o." 11 A xei tyoung lenghekeing wei qakous wei xel mi tendulek wit eno gheyapu eno tax me a xei vuteiv laxuv ti toungale eivek beyeeng ngandoung on no. 23 Xeiyaing wei wou a manghalus me tambiy wei mindei lek vuteiv lam ti eno tyek se tel eivek wang no. Vya wei moux on eno lei "Tambiy wei mi betiwo e xe qayeeng" me vex wei embei diima eno tyek xel se ngo eivek me "Zonghek". Moxo mi zeim qayeeng ela teyei lek wang no. Wa xe xel wei mi wo vateivek o inyei lei me wo vevek la bombek. 12 Moxo manghalus nei laeing wei tembuing o. Wang wong palak me ghe nambei nenyex tumeing dom lek e lu eno qelumking tyoxe xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa yo." 24 Eivek ngenong toundei lek. E lei ti eno xel byex lek e wei beyeeng ngandoung Babilon eno Anutu yei gyand xelti se woulek ge e venaxow woulek lei ne. 13 E wei xel poropet me xel vambuing me xel dalus wei vunek en teimb ding tiwei pelei eivek gyand me e lei eno nambei nye, Xoulek wei Anutu yo. 14 Xel vevek wei tyoung gheyapu yo di betiwo e, me di la lek xel vuteiv laxuv me vunek en qaeing teleing nimza me vako. 15 Ngeyeing vevek manewou ti lam lox e mya

**19** Ka tine lak veil le ekom a ngo vati nambei vyā nindenduing ngandoung wei xel ngenongakes

wei embei semaleeng xomaxoneing wei tembuing vakovek qes 1,000. 5 Nyei xel bamba wei mey eno sapa sapa ne nangya yo. Tyek e gyeiteyei xel bo se ghei qandi lek, qe ka vakovek qes 1,000 e na nikanzek is aen patongeeng. Me moxo qei wain neing ma veil le. Inye myaxeeng wei xel meyeing qandi eivek beyeeng wei qeing wain wei Anutu Nikanzekta lek o. 6 Xel wei qandi lek veil meyeing tiwei tax eno xe myavanei ngandoung o. 16 Lek e xe teimb ding na mi bo xeilala me na mi mendei vambuing. En me lek e vaxa sepomb eno xel byex lei tine: "King meyeing nge wei luyuw eno nikanzek ma veil xel, wei xel king o me Tambiy Ngandoung wei xel tambiy dom tyek xel bo lumuki wei Anutu me Kilisi yo me ngandoung o." 17 Me a xei angela ti tounagle eivek tyek xel mendei nambei king is e teyei lek vakovek sayeiv me taxe niseikeing la wou menek menek wei qes 1,000. 7 Ka 1,000 vakovek qes na ma veil le di zeivek eivek senghoing bandaing o bei, "Xam lam ekom xel a tul Sandang na veil e xe xitueing 8 me qekuma en mata ngandoung wei Anutu xe yo. 18 tyek na myayaing me na tyoxe tembuing sapa wei En kandek xam ghe gwa xel king leyeis me leyeis Gok me Magok nei eivek tembuing myasepu vey. wei xel beyeiv wei xel vevek o. Neing wei xel moux Sandang tyek qeku xel en vevek. Xel vamva nei eno wei nikanzek o me leyeis wei xel vuteiv o me xel wei nambei luzeeng wei mamileeng vi yo. 9 Tyek xel mindei lek vuteiv o, me leyeis wei xel xomaxoneing bakeita me nam anghei tembuing tambak nei me dalusateiv o me xel wei tul e la yo me xel xukxe bivekwou beyeeng wei xel wei Anutu yo is beyeeng bandaing o, me xel wei lei maeing o me xel wei lei ngandoung wei e lalei vind o. Ekom nenyex lam eivek laeing o." 19 Woyom a xei leliy bemeeng me xel king tyoung gheypu me ya xel ma. 10 De tambiy mapetok wei mi tyoxe xel eno Anutu nex ela eivek leiveeng manghembi wei nenyex mi tum lek qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex o. Nanghei ingwei leliy bemeeng me poropet tyonyeing eno xel nex luw la eivek atax o. Tyek lal ami quou myavanei ngandoung boukeing aluw bendyeing takwei takwei. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Woyom a xei siaking teleing ngandoung ti me e wei toundei lek o. Tembuing me tyoung pek me la veil e manghalus me xel se toundei no. 12 Me a xei xel meyeing, xel wei lei laeing o me xel wei lul maeing o eno tounagle mya wou siaking me xel vindek qapiya bembeeng on. Qapiya nge eno vindek inye qapiya wei mapieing o. Xel wei meyeing eno Anutu zeim qayeeng en xel teyei lek kwa wei xel mi wong takwei yo, nambei ingwei byex ela di yeip eivek qapiya bembeeng on. 13 Mamileeng wong meyeing wei di yeip eivek e eno la. Me meyeing me beyeeng wei meyeing eno wong xel meyeing wei toundei eivek luw eno la. Me xel xomaxoneing titi eno Anutu zeim qayeeng en xel teyei lek kwa wei xel mi wong o. (Hadēs g86) 14 Woyom meyeing me beyeeng wei meyeing eno xel nex luw la eivek leiveeng manghembi wei nenyex mi tum lek o. Leiveeng manghembi wei nenyex mi tum lek eno inye meyeing nge wei yuw o. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Wangwei xelti leind se gyeip eivek qapiya wei mapieing o yond xel nex e la eivek leiveeng manghembi wei nenyex mi tum lek o. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**20** De a xei angela ti lam veil tyoung gheypu me lam axone. E di zeim ki wei leiveeng wei qes maeing o me di zeim sen ngandoung ti eivek mema. (Abyssos g12) 2 Moxo zeimaxoun wex ngandoung, wex tiwei takwei qenang o, e tambiy mapetok o Sandang, me tup e xoun teyei lek vakovek qes 1,000. 3 Me angela nex ela eivek leiveeng wei qes maeing o dom wou mya zeyi me tounagle mya wou siaking me xel valu me xel wei toundei lek on inye xel wei Anutu wong lei ngandoung wou xel bei xel a zeim qayeeng en xomaxoneing. De a xei xel nund pieing wei xel qateiv xel kwend o en nambei xel mi wongis Yesu me neil e xe pavulek teyei, de mi zeimaxoun xoulek wei Anutu yo wo nikanzek. Xel se mi wo lalo wou leliy bemeeng o e tenu me xel se quou e xe telumek lek xel dambendmya o lek memend. Xel on qandi mapieing no me dei nambei king is Kilisi teyei lek

**21** Woyom a xei tyoung gheypu vako ti me tembuing vako ti, en tyoung gheypu tiwei myaxeeng o me tembuing tiwei myaxeeng eno lati veil, de mamileeng ti se di yeip no. 2 A xei beyeeng

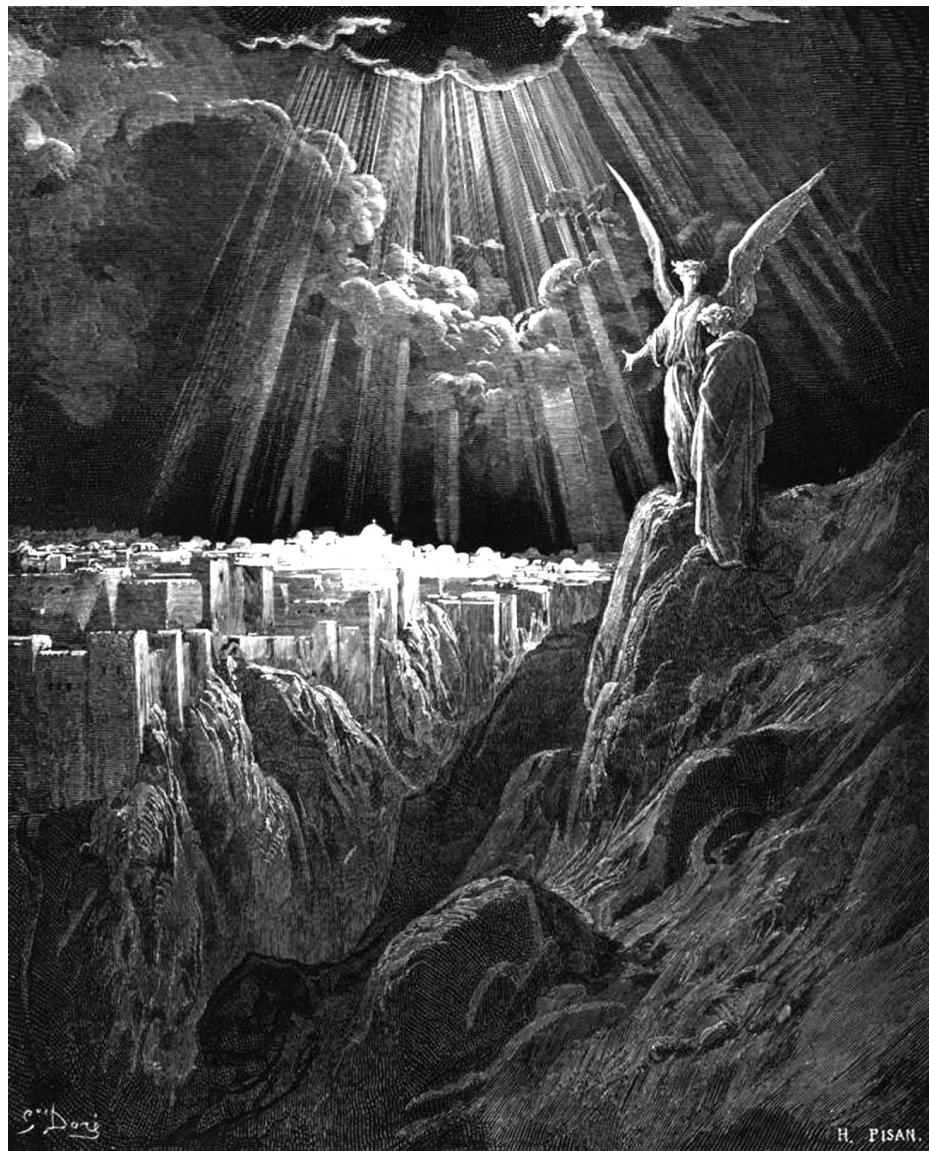
vambuing wei Yerusalem vako yo, eno toundei is dandiy wou lulul en eno bei na dandiy wou beyeeng Anutu me di lam axone veil tyoung gheypu nambei ngandoung on tete mya is e xe tete. **16** Beyeeng vex wei embei mendei leya yo eno vunekwou xow ngandoung on byek vey on eno teyeima. Dinganding atax wo nimza en leya. **3** De a ngo vya taxeing ti wei e yon me ngandoung wei e yon eno teyeima. nanghei siaking eno neil, "Wei! Anutu beeng eno E dandiy patongeeng wou beyeeng ngandoung on toundei is xomaxoneing me e mindei is xel. Xel me yei bei nyei la teyei lek 12,000 stadia teyei wou xomaxoneing on e xe, me tyek Anutu venaxow na ingwei dinganding o, me ingwei ngandoung o me toumendei is xel me mendei nambei xel xe Anutu. **4** ingwei ghey wei la ding o eno dalus teyeima. **17** E Moxo tyek davu xel mendlouk sapa veil xel mend. dandiy patongeeng wou tete me inye la teyei lek Me xelti tyek se nox amey no o bong talot o engeing **144** mita. De inye nambei ingwei xomaxoneing mi o daxe vanei en lulul wei myaxeeng eno lati dei ti dandiy wou lulul en o eno angela di dandiy wou se toundei no." **5** E wei toundei lek siaking eno neil, tete en. **18** Anutu ev tete yon en qakous jaspa me "Wei! A di wong lul sapa wo vako!" Woyom moxo beyeeng ngandoung on en ghol paleveeng me e xe neil, "Wa byex tine nak en qayeeng beimambei ne xel belin on nambei dewek. **19** Xel vunekwou tete ques teyei bei bongis me inye zonghek." **6** E neil wou ay: wei beyeeng ngandoung on nangya qakous leimalei "Moxo ma yo. A ne tambiy wei tax o me yusayang, sapa wei nimza maseim o. Qakous ques tiwei tax o a wo ques en lulul sapa me ingwei la tip lek o. Tyek en qakous jaspa eno gyand o neluy, tiwei yuw eno a bong numeing wou tiwei kwa tip en memiing o sapaia inyon matyoung, yal eno aget, vey eno emeral eivek memiing mapieing wei mi puw lulaxeiv o. Tyek neluy, **20** lim eno sadoniks gyand me liw pus eivek, a bong bandaing wou e dom e se bou. **7** E wei mi limti eno kanilian wei gyand, lim yuw eno klisolat wei xoklek nimaying dom mi la yo tyek na gou lulul dalus zengzeng, lim yal eno beril wei neluy, limvey eno ne, me tyek a toumendei nambei e xe Anutu de e topas wei zengzeng, xoumeeng eno klisopres wei nambei a neung. **8** Ekom xel wei bambou louk o, me xel wei se mi wongis o, me xel wei nilul o, me xel wei mi leis xel mey o, me xel wei mi wo kwapesiv o, de xel wei mi wo palak o, me xel wei mi wo lalo wou anutu tyonyeing o, me xel tyonyeingana dalus, eno xel bend toundei eivek leiveeng manghembii eno nenyex mi tum lek qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex o. Inyei meyeing nge wei luyuw o." (**Linné Pyr g3041 g4442**) **9** Xel angela lim yuw eno tiwei quo dipek lim yuw wei pup en lulul myavanei nilul wei yus eno lam me neil wou ay, "Lam, tyek a talex vex wei embei mendei leya wou Sipsip Lingheing o." **10** Me Laweeng Vambuing lam eivek ay de angela quo ay E tel en Anutu xe xeiyaing ngandoung. E xe xeiyaing me la lukendu ngandoung wei gheypu yo ti, me talex Beyeeng Vambuing Yerusalem wou ay, wei di lam veil Anutu nanghei tyoung gheypu nei me lam axone. **11** xel xe lulul nimzamza me na eivek lalei. **25** E xe tete E xe tete nei vaxading ngandoung is tete mya nei xoumeeng yuw me angela xoumeeng yuw tounagle wou tete mya. Xel byex Israel velei xoumeeng yuw ou leid eno lek tete beimambei yon mya. **13** Tete mya yayal tounagle ninei, yayal tounagle punei, yayal tounagle xonei de yayal tounagle xeinei. **14** Tete qes wei beyeeng ngandoung on eno xe qakous xoumeeng yuw me sinale xoumeeng yuw wei Sipsip Lingheing xe eno leid tounagle lek qakous ques on. **15** Angela wei luk is ay eno gou patongeeng ghol wei mi

me yei bei nyei la teyei lek 12,000 stadia teyei wou xomaxoneing mi o daxe vanei en lulul wei gyand o neluy, tiwei yuw eno sapaia inyon matyoung, yal eno aget, vey eno emeral eivek memiing mapieing wei mi puw lulaxeiv o. Tyek neluy, **20** lim eno sadoniks gyand me liw pus eivek, a bong bandaing wou e dom e se bou. **7** E wei mi limti eno kanilian wei gyand, lim yuw eno klisolat wei xoklek nimaying dom mi la yo tyek na gou lulul dalus zengzeng, lim yal eno beril wei neluy, limvey eno ne, me tyek a toumendei nambei e xe Anutu de e topas wei zengzeng, xoumeeng eno klisopres wei nambei a neung. **8** Ekom xel wei bambou louk o, me xel wei se mi wongis o, me xel wei nilul o, me xel wei mi leis xel mey o, me xel wei mi wo kwapesiv o, de xel wei mi wo palak o, me xel wei mi wo lalo wou anutu tyonyeing o, me xel tyonyeingana dalus, eno xel bend toundei eivek leiveeng manghembii eno nenyex mi tum lek qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex o. Inyei meyeing nge wei luyuw o." (**Linné Pyr g3041 g4442**) **9** Xel angela lim yuw eno tiwei quo dipek lim yuw wei pup en lulul myavanei nilul wei yus eno lam me neil wou ay, "Lam, tyek a talex vex wei embei mendei leya wou Sipsip Lingheing o." **10** Me Laweeng Vambuing lam eivek ay de angela quo ay E tel en Anutu xe xeiyaing ngandoung. E xe xeiyaing me la lukendu ngandoung wei gheypu yo ti, me talex Beyeeng Vambuing Yerusalem wou ay, wei di lam veil Anutu nanghei tyoung gheypu nei me lam axone. **11** xel xe lulul nimzamza me na eivek lalei. **25** E xe tete E xe tete nei vaxading ngandoung is tete mya nei xoumeeng yuw me angela xoumeeng yuw tounagle wou tete mya. Xel byex Israel velei xoumeeng yuw ou leid eno lek tete beimambei yon mya. **13** Tete mya yayal tounagle ninei, yayal tounagle punei, yayal tounagle xonei de yayal tounagle xeinei. **14** Tete qes wei beyeeng ngandoung on eno xe qakous xoumeeng yuw me sinale xoumeeng yuw wei Sipsip Lingheing xe eno leid tounagle lek qakous ques on. **15** Angela wei luk is ay eno gou patongeeng ghol wei mi

**22** Woyom angela talex memiing ngandoung wei memiing mapieing o wou ay, wei tel ambei dewek me di lam me la eivek siaking wei Anutu

me Sipsip Lingheing xe yo. 2 Lam axo eivek 16 "Ay Yesu, a wong a xe angela lak wou xam, me sakwaing ngandoung wei beyeeng ngandoung on neil pavulek ne wou xel kongrikesin. A luselis wei masenghoing. Xax wei mapieing eno toungale wou Dawit neumambu me betum wei mi tel satiboukeing memiing ngandoung nenyawes valuvalu. De neing mi o." 17 Laweeng Vambuing me vex wei embei mendei vuk teyei lek dentouk tambak eivek vakovek qes ti. De leya eno neil, "Lam!" Me xel wei mi ngo qayeeng ne lis wei xax on eno nyei mi wo xomaxoneing tembuing eno xel neil embei, "Lam!" Eti yeiw wei kwend tip en sapa mi wo nimzalek. 3 Tyek qayeeng wei neil vyalek memiing bei na num, ond wong xel lam num memiing eno na ma. Siaking wei Anutu yo me Sipsip Lingheing wei mapieing wei Anutu tyek bong bandaing wou xel eno tyek na toumendei eivek beyeeng ngandoung o. 18 A peti xel sapa wei mi ngo qayeeng poropet wei on, me e xe xukxeyeiw tyek mendi bo lalo wou e. di yeip eivek qapiya ne yo: Wangwei xelti tetulexe 4 Tyek xel gyei e manghalus, de e lei tyek mendei qayeeng ti lek xel qayeeng ne, yond Anutu tyek lek xel dambendmya. 5 Boukeing tyek na ma veil. tetulexe lul nilul wei di yeip eivek qapiya ne eno lek e. Tyek xel se bounaleind en xeiyaing wei lam o, o 19 Me wangwei xelti semaleeng qayeeng poropet wei xeiyaing wei sayeiv o, en Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu di yeip eivek qapiya ne yo ti, yond Anutu tyek na zeim tyek na tel lek xel. Me tyek xel mendei nambei king e ning lul nimza veil e, tyek se gya xaxaneing wei luta luta. (aiōn g165) 6 Woyom angela neil wou ay, mapieing ne, me tyek se na eivek beyeeng vambuing "Qayeeng ne ingwei zonghek teyei bei xel bongis. ngandoung wei xel byex eivek qapiya ne yo. 20 E Tambiy Ngandoung, Anutu wei wong Laweeng wou wei neilteyi en lulul beimambei ne yo neil, "Ee, a di xel poropet, eno wong e xe angela lam bei talex lulul lam paviyeing o." Zonghek. Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu, wei tyek e bim nam eno wou e xe xukxeyeiw." 7 "Wei, Lam. 21 Lalei xeiles wei Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu eno a di lam paviy ne! Xel wei mi zeimaxoun qayeeng na mi mendei is Anutu xe xomaxoneing. Zonghek. poropet en vati wei tyek nam loxyus wei di yeip eivek qapiya ne eno mata e gyeip lek xel." 8 Ay, Yoan, wei a ngo me na xei lulul beimambei ne yo. De gyeik a ngo me na xei lulul ne a teila tembuing wou angela vaxa wei di talex lulul ne wou ay yo me am bei bo lalo wou e. 9 Ekom e neil wou ay, "Wa seng bong ambei inyon! A xukxe nambei wang me is limyeiw wei poropet o me xel dalus wei mi zeimaxoun qayeeng wei qapiya ne yo. Wo lalo wou Anutu!" 10 Woyom moxo neil wou ay, "Wa se tup qayeeng poropet wei di yeip eivek qapiya ne eno zeyi en bouk di lam paviy. 11 Wong e wei mi wong sewokeing eno mendi bong sewokeing. De wong e wei mi wong kwa nilul eno emdi bong kwa nilul. De wong e wei mi wo kwa wei bombek o mendi bo kwa wei bombek o. Me wong xel wei wo vambuing eno na mi mendei vambuing." 12 "Wei, a di lam paviy ne! A di quou xouveing is xow, bei tyek na bong wou xel sapa teyei lek vati wei xel titi mi wong o. 13 Ay atax me a loxyus, a mamunghexeing me a yusayang, myaxeeng selis de ingwei la tip lek o. 14 "Mata e gyeip wou xel wei mi sekweyexe xel xe teimb ding en kandek xel zewexe lek xel en xel a quou xax neing wei mapieing o me na eivek tete mya mya wei beyeeng ngandoung o. 15 Xel xomaxoneing wei mi wo kwa naw o me xel wei mi wo palak me wevek en nikanzek wei tembuing ne yo, me xel wei mi wo kwapesiv o, me xel wei mi leis xomaxoneing mey o, me xel wei mi wo lalo wou anutu tyonyeing o, me xel wei lalei mi vind me betiwou sakwaing wei tyonyeing o eno mindei myayaing veil beyeeng ngandoung.





A xei beyeeng vambuing wei Yerusalem vako yo, eno toundei is Anutu me di lam axone veil  
tyoung gheyapu nambei vex wei embei mendei leya yo eno vunekwou xow atax wo nimza  
en leya. De a ngo vya taxeing ti nanghei siaking eno neil, "Wei! Anutu beeng eno toundei  
is xomaxoneing me e mindei is xel. Xel xomaxoneing on e xe, me tyek Anutu venaxow na  
toumendei is xel me mendei nambei xel xe Anutu.

Revelation 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Kapin at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Kapin at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aīdios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hades** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kapin---Kapin-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kapin---Kapin-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Lukas 8:31  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 10:7  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 9:1  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 9:2  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 9:11  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 11:7  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 17:8  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 20:1  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 20:3

Sinale 3:21  
Sinale 15:18  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 1:25  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 9:5  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 11:36  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 12:2  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 16:27  
1 Corinthians 1:20  
1 Corinthians 2:6  
1 Corinthians 2:7  
1 Corinthians 2:8  
1 Corinthians 3:18  
1 Corinthians 8:13  
1 Corinthians 10:11  
2 Corinthians 4:4  
2 Corinthians 9:9  
2 Corinthians 11:31  
Galatians 1:4  
Galatians 1:5  
Ephesians 1:21  
Ephesians 2:2  
Ephesians 2:7  
Ephesians 3:9  
Ephesians 3:11  
Ephesians 3:21  
Ephesians 6:12  
Philippians 4:20  
Colossians 1:26  
1 Timothy 1:17  
1 Timothy 6:17  
2 Timothy 4:10  
2 Timothy 4:18  
Titus 2:12  
Hebrews 1:2  
Hebrews 1:8  
Hebrews 5:6  
Hebrews 6:5  
Hebrews 6:20  
Hebrews 7:17  
Hebrews 7:21  
Hebrews 7:24  
Hebrews 7:28  
Hebrews 9:26  
Hebrews 11:3  
Hebrews 13:8  
Hebrews 13:21  
1 Peter 1:23

1 Peter 1:25  
1 Peter 4:11  
1 Peter 5:11  
2 Peter 3:18  
1 John 2:17  
2 John 1:2  
Jude 1:13  
Jude 1:25  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 1:6  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 1:18  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 4:9  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 4:10  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 5:13  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 7:12  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 10:6  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 11:15  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 14:11  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 15:7  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 19:3  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 20:10  
Qayeeng yeip yaing 22:5

## **aïdios**

Qayeeng yeip yaing 1:20  
Jude 1:6

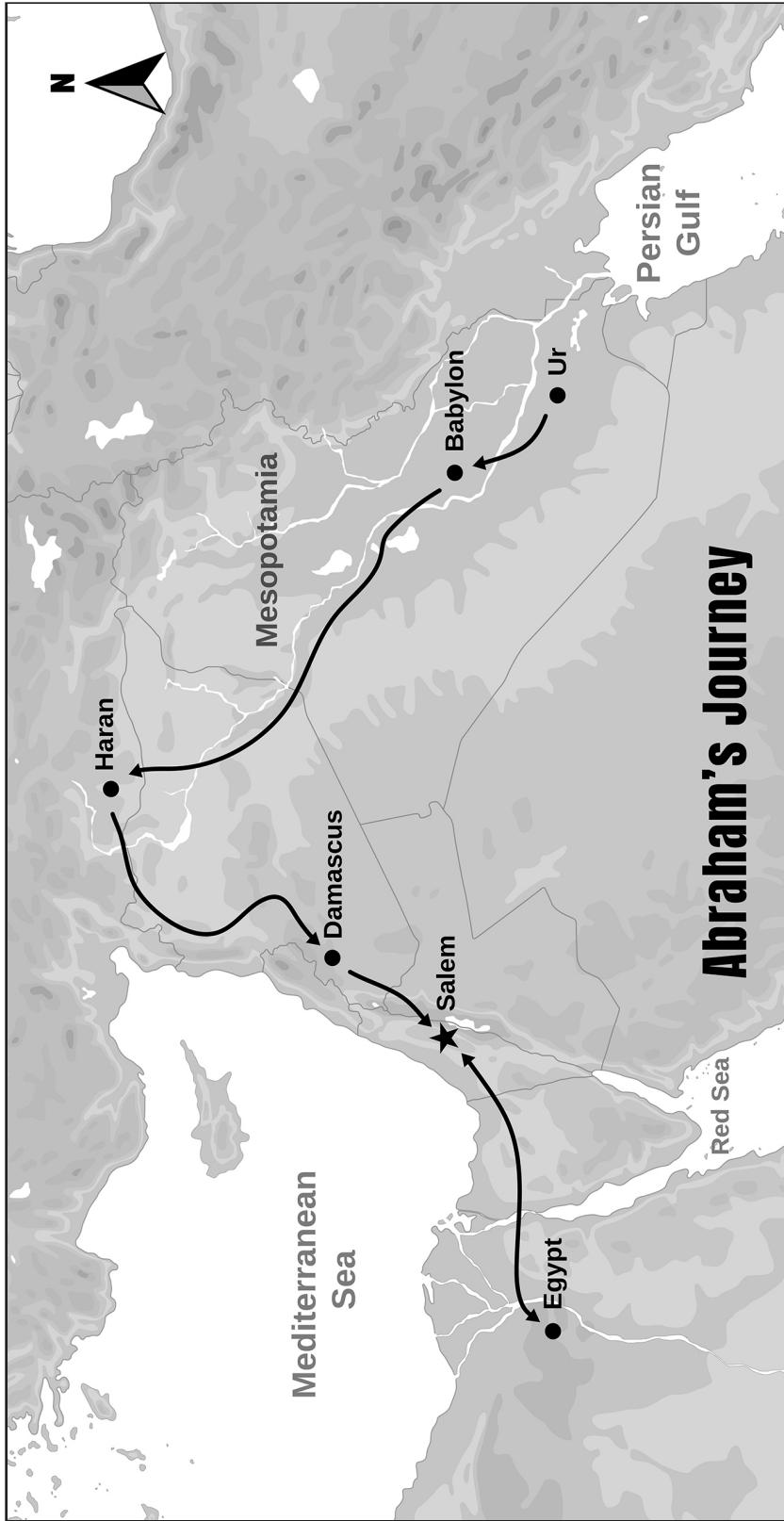
1 Corinthians 3:18  
1 Corinthians 8:13  
1 Corinthians 10:11  
2 Corinthians 4:4  
2 Corinthians 9:9  
2 Corinthians 11:31  
Galatians 1:4  
Galatians 1:5  
Ephesians 1:21  
Ephesians 2:2  
Ephesians 2:7  
Ephesians 3:9  
Ephesians 3:11  
Ephesians 3:21  
Ephesians 6:12  
Philippians 4:20  
Colossians 1:26  
1 Timothy 1:17  
1 Timothy 6:17  
2 Timothy 4:10  
2 Timothy 4:18  
Titus 2:12  
Hebrews 1:2  
Hebrews 1:8  
Hebrews 5:6  
Hebrews 6:5  
Hebrews 6:20  
Hebrews 7:17  
Hebrews 7:21  
Hebrews 7:24  
Hebrews 7:28  
Hebrews 9:26  
Hebrews 11:3  
Hebrews 13:8  
Hebrews 13:21  
1 Peter 1:23

## **aiōnios**

Matai 12:32  
Matai 13:22  
Matai 13:39  
Matai 13:40  
Matai 13:49  
Matai 21:19  
Matai 24:3  
Matai 28:20  
Malaka 3:29  
Malaka 4:19  
Malaka 10:30  
Malaka 11:14  
Lukas 1:33  
Lukas 1:55  
Lukas 1:70  
Lukas 16:8  
Lukas 18:30  
Lukas 20:34  
Lukas 20:35  
Yoan 4:14  
Yoan 6:51  
Yoan 6:58  
Yoan 8:35  
Yoan 8:51  
Yoan 8:52  
Yoan 9:32  
Yoan 10:28  
Yoan 11:26  
Yoan 12:34  
Yoan 13:8  
Yoan 14:16

Matai 18:8  
Matai 19:16  
Matai 19:29  
Matai 25:41  
Matai 25:46  
Malaka 3:29  
Malaka 10:17  
Malaka 10:30  
Lukas 10:25  
Lukas 16:9  
Lukas 18:18  
Lukas 18:30  
Yoan 3:15  
Yoan 3:16  
Yoan 3:36  
Yoan 4:14  
Yoan 4:36  
Yoan 5:24  
Yoan 5:39  
Yoan 6:27  
Yoan 6:40  
Yoan 6:47  
Yoan 6:54  
Yoan 6:68

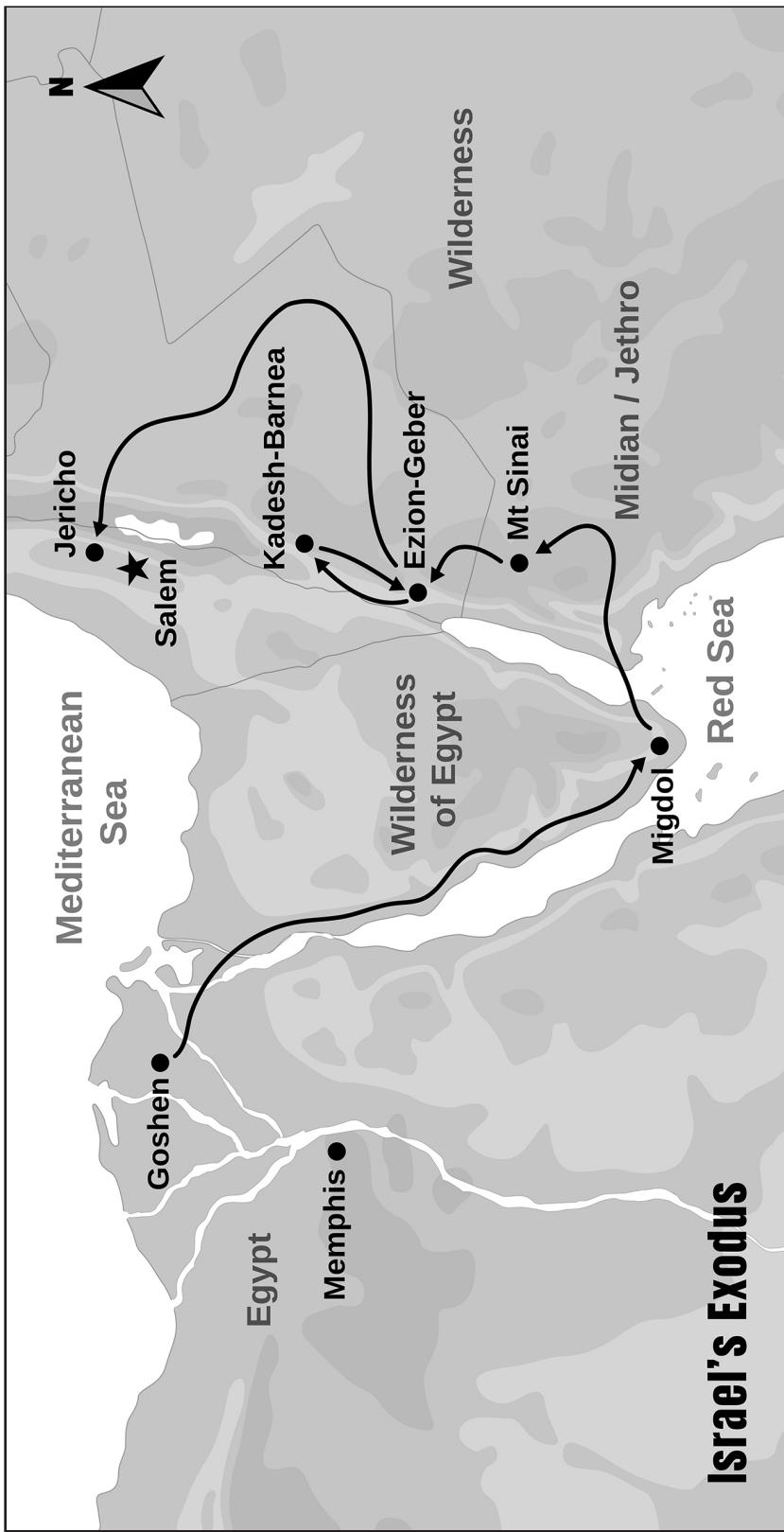
Yoan 10:28	Malaka 9:45	Psalms 116:3
Yoan 12:25	Malaka 9:47	Psalms 139:8
Yoan 12:50	Lukas 12:5	Psalms 141:7
Yoan 17:2	James 3:6	Proverbs 1:12
Yoan 17:3		Proverbs 5:5
Sinale 13:46		Proverbs 7:27
Sinale 13:48	Matai 11:23	Proverbs 9:18
Qayeeng yeip yaing 2:7	Matai 16:18	Proverbs 15:11
Qayeeng yeip yaing 5:21	Lukas 10:15	Proverbs 15:24
Qayeeng yeip yaing 6:22	Lukas 16:23	Proverbs 23:14
Qayeeng yeip yaing 6:23	Sinale 2:27	Proverbs 27:20
Qayeeng yeip yaing 16:25	Sinale 2:31	Proverbs 30:16
Qayeeng yeip yaing 16:26	1 Corinthians 15:55	Ecclesiastes 9:10
2 Corinthians 4:17	Qayeeng yeip yaing 1:18	Song of Solomon 8:6
2 Corinthians 4:18	Qayeeng yeip yaing 6:8	Isaiah 5:14
2 Corinthians 5:1	Qayeeng yeip yaing 20:13	Isaiah 7:11
Galatians 6:8	Qayeeng yeip yaing 20:14	Isaiah 14:9
2 Thessalonians 1:9		Isaiah 14:11
2 Thessalonians 2:16		Isaiah 14:15
1 Timothy 1:16	Qayeeng yeip yaing 19:20	Isaiah 28:15
1 Timothy 6:12	Qayeeng yeip yaing 20:10	Isaiah 28:18
1 Timothy 6:16	Qayeeng yeip yaing 20:14	Isaiah 38:10
2 Timothy 1:9	Qayeeng yeip yaing 20:15	Isaiah 38:18
2 Timothy 2:10	Qayeeng yeip yaing 21:8	Isaiah 57:9
Titus 1:2		Ezekiel 31:15
Titus 3:7		Ezekiel 31:16
Philemon 1:15	Genesis 37:35	Ezekiel 31:17
Hebrews 5:9	Genesis 42:38	Ezekiel 32:21
Hebrews 6:2	Genesis 44:29	Ezekiel 32:27
Hebrews 9:12	Genesis 44:31	Hosea 13:14
Hebrews 9:14	Numbers 16:30	Amos 9:2
Hebrews 9:15	Numbers 16:33	Jonah 2:2
Hebrews 13:20	Deuteronomy 32:22	Habakkuk 2:5
1 Peter 5:10	1 Samuel 2:6	
2 Peter 1:11	2 Samuel 22:6	
1 John 1:2	1 Kings 2:6	
1 John 2:25	1 Kings 2:9	
1 John 3:15	Job 7:9	
1 John 5:11	Job 11:8	
1 John 5:13	Job 14:13	
1 John 5:20	Job 17:13	
Jude 1:7	Job 17:16	
Jude 1:21	Job 21:13	
Qayeeng yeip yaing 14:6	Job 24:19	
	Job 26:6	
<b>eleēsē</b>		
Qayeeng yeip yaing 11:32	Psalms 6:5	
<b>Geenna</b>		
Matai 5:22	Psalms 9:17	
Matai 5:29	Psalms 16:10	
Matai 5:30	Psalms 18:5	
Matai 10:28	Psalms 30:3	
Matai 18:9	Psalms 31:17	
Matai 23:15	Psalms 49:14	
Matai 23:33	Psalms 49:15	
Malaka 9:43	Psalms 55:15	
	Psalms 86:13	
	Psalms 88:3	
	Psalms 89:48	



## Abraham's Journey

"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"

Hebrews 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Mediterranean Sea

Sidon  
Tyre  
Caesarea-Philippi

Galilee  
Capernaum  
Bethsaida

Cana  
Nazareth

Sychar

Samaria

Ephraim

Jerusalem ★  
Bethany

Bethlehem

Judea

► Egypt

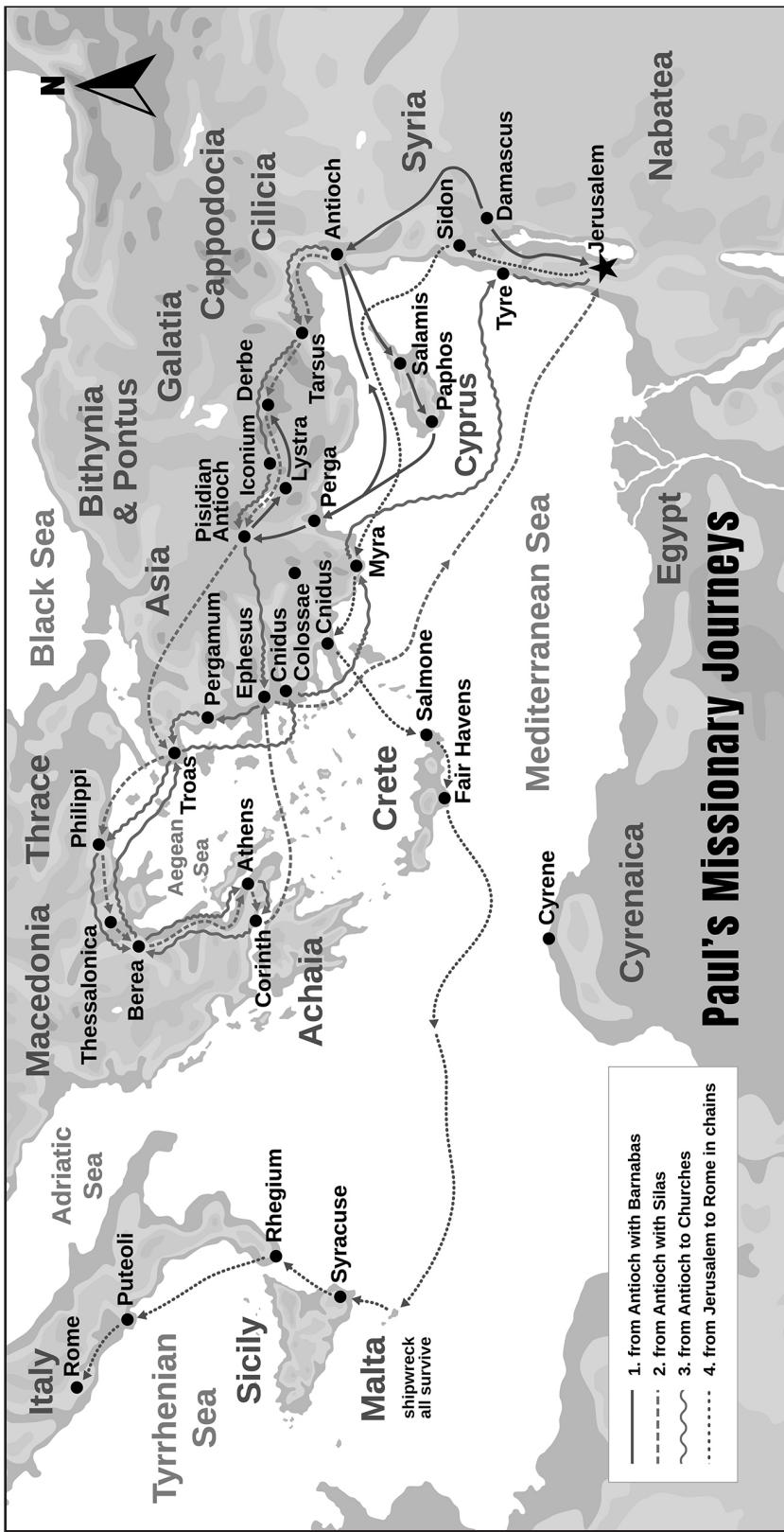
Decapolis

Peraea

Jericho

**Jesus' Journeys**

En Xomaxoneing Neu Moux se lam bei xomaxoneing bo xuk wou e me devind e qe lam bei bong xuk me devind xomaxoneing ngenong me bong mapjeieng wei e yo nambei malew me na bey xel ngenong. - Mark 10:45



"Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Good News of God"

Romans 1:1

# **Creation 4004 B.C.**

<b>Adam and Eve created</b>	<b>4004</b>
<b>Tubal-cain forges metal</b>	<b>3300</b>
<b>Enoch walks with God</b>	<b>3017</b>
<b>Methuselah dies at age 969</b>	<b>2349</b>
<b>God floods the Earth</b>	<b>2349</b>
<b>Tower of Babel thwarted</b>	<b>2247</b>
<b>Abraham sojourns to Canaan</b>	<b>1922</b>
<b>Jacob moves to Egypt</b>	<b>1706</b>
<b>Moses leads Exodus from Egypt</b>	<b>1491</b>
<b>Gideon judges Israel</b>	<b>1245</b>
<b>Ruth embraces the God of Israel</b>	<b>1168</b>
<b>David installed as King</b>	<b>1055</b>
<b>King Solomon builds the Temple</b>	<b>1018</b>
<b>Elijah defeats Baal's prophets</b>	<b>896</b>
<b>Jonah preaches to Nineveh</b>	<b>800</b>
<b>Assyrians conquer Israelites</b>	<b>721</b>
<b>King Josiah reforms Judah</b>	<b>630</b>
<b>Babylonians capture Judah</b>	<b>605</b>
<b>Persians conquer Babylonians</b>	<b>539</b>
<b>Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple</b>	<b>537</b>
<b>Nehemiah rebuilds the wall</b>	<b>454</b>
<b>Malachi prophesies the Messiah</b>	<b>416</b>
<b>Greeks conquer Persians</b>	<b>331</b>
<b>Seleucids conquer Greeks</b>	<b>312</b>
<b>Hebrew Bible translated to Greek</b>	<b>250</b>
<b>Maccabees defeat Seleucids</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>Romans subject Judea</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Herod the Great rules Judea</b>	<b>37</b>

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



# **Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

# New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

## Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30  God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31  God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1  No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31  No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

## When are we?



Fallen				Glory				
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3				
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers						
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth								
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise								
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command								
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus								
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa				
				Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire				
				Revelation 20:2 Abyss				

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

# Destiny

Kapin at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



## Disciple All Nations

Nambei nyon xam ghe na bong xomaxoneing wei tembung sapa ne bong amber a xe bétüyeing, me ghe zipék xel eivek Mang lei me Neu lei me Laweeng Vambuing lei.

- Matthew 28:19

